

The Lincoln Record Society

(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

VOLUME 1

THE
PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

1557-1599



PARISH REGISTER SECTION.

LINCOLN:

W. K. MORTON & SONS, LIMITED

1913

PROPERTY OF ~~THE~~ Shelf No.

7503.187
V.1



From the Bates Fund.

THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
Lincoln Record Society,
(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR
1910.



PARISH REGISTER SECTION

VOLUME 1.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1913.

THE
PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

VOLUME I

1557-1599

COPIED BY

F. BESANT, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.

VICAR OF SIBSEY

AND EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

VICAR OF TIMBERLAND AND CANON OF LINCOLN

LINCOLN:

PRINTED FOR THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY BY
W. K. MORTON & SONS, LTD., SALTERGATE, LINCOLN

1914

2503.187
v 1

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
INTRODUCTION	vii-x
ERRATA, ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	xi
REGISTER	
Marriages, 1561-1598	1-32
Baptisms, 1557-1599	33-95
Burials, 1559-1599	97-142
SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, 1561-1599	143-144
INDEX OF PERSONS	145-223
INDEX OF PLACES	225
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	227

INTRODUCTION.

THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY, at their annual meeting in 1912, resolved to institute a special Section for the printing of Lincolnshire parish registers. The Society itself was formed for the publication of manuscripts relating to ecclesiastical, parochial, manorial and family history, and there is no class of documents that is more valuable for the purposes of parochial and family history than parish registers. These parish registers are official records, and almost every entry they contain is, or will be, sooner or later, of importance or interest to somebody.¹ The early parish registers relate the humble beginnings of very many of our leading families, and in them will be found the ancestry of other families, now in humble circumstances, which will, at some future time, become the governing families of the country. Family history, moreover, is of importance not only to great houses, but also to thousands of families of the upper and lower middle-class; and, as the level of education rises, the number of persons who take an interest in their origin may be expected to increase. Family history has also more than a sentimental value, for whatever strengthens our local attachments is calculated to develop and steady the individual and national character. Our birth-place, our home, our family, our native land, are words which kindle feelings that are closely connected with patriotism.

The original parish registers cannot be consulted without much trouble and some expense and, moreover, they are subject to the chance of destruction. The work of the Parish Register Section will both render the evidence they furnish easily accessible to students of family history and of statistics, and will also guard their contents from the risk of loss. The printed copy of a register could probably not supply the place of the original manuscript in a court of law, but for historical and biographical purposes it would almost equal the original in value.² As to the value of parish registers for legal purposes the following remark of Mr. Justice Best's may be quoted—"All the property in this country, or a large part of it, depends on Registers, and we must see our way clear before we shake the authenticity of Registers."³ Mr. Baron Garrow also spoke of their importance—"From what I have had occasion to observe, I conceive there is nothing of more importance than the endeavouring to deposit in some secure place the Registers of Births, Baptisms and Funerals."³

If it be urged that the task of printing the parish registers of Lincolnshire is too vast to be undertaken, it may be answered that each register is complete in itself and, even if no more can be done than to print the registers of half a dozen parishes, a great mass of historical evidence will have been made available.

It is one of the principles of the Society that whatever is done should be done thoroughly; and therefore nothing will be omitted. It is not thought

¹ Harleian Society, Register Section, vol. iii, p. vi.

² *Ibid.*, p. vii.

³ Quoted by Burn, *The History of Parish Registers in England*, 2nd ed., title-page.

to be necessary, however, to print the registers *literatim*, for, if that were done, the expense of copying, editing and printing would be very greatly increased, and the ground covered proportionately diminished. Much space can be saved by avoiding the constant repetition of such phrases as "were married on the seven and twentieth day of the month of January in the year aforesaid." Such information can be given in a shorter and more convenient form by printing the dates in a column, and dispensing with mere verbiage. All names however, will be copied *literatim*, and whenever the document departs from the common form the same course will be followed.

It would be possible to supply illustrative notes from wills, monumental inscriptions and many other sources, and such notes might easily be made to fill more pages than the text; but it has been decided generally to confine the notes to necessary explanations of the text. The mass of material awaiting publication is so vast that it seems to be the sounder policy to devote the funds of the Society to the printing of the original texts, and to leave students to make use of the raw material thus provided for them. "One single matter of fact," says bishop Gibson, "faithfully and honestly delivered, is worth a thousand comments, conjectures and flourishes."

In the year 1837 public registration began, and it has been decided that, where circumstances admit, the registers shall be printed down to that date.

By a royal injunction dated 29th September, 1538, the duty of keeping parish registers was imposed upon the clergy.¹ Very few of the existing books, however, go back to that date. A similar injunction was issued by Edward VI in 1547. In 1559, in the first year of Queen Elizabeth, a fresh injunction to the same effect was issued, and a considerable number of the oldest extant registers date from about that year, or from 1562-3, when a fresh impetus was given to the practice of registration by its discussion in the House of Commons.² On 25th October, 1597, a constitution, made by the convocation of the province of Canterbury, and approved by the queen under the great seal, speaks of the 'exceeding great utility' (*permagnus usus*) of parish registers, and orders that henceforth they shall be written on parchment, and also that copies shall be made in parchment volumes of the old paper books which had hitherto been used.³ These provisions were embodied in the 70th canon of 1603, which ordains that the former paper registers shall be copied so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late queen.

The injunction and the canon just referred to also enjoin that a copy of the register for the past year is to be sent within a month after Easter to the registrar of the diocese for preservation among the episcopal archives. This order evidently aims at enforcing an existing practice, for the yearly copies, or bishop's transcripts, as they are generally called, begin about 1561.

There is in the Diocesan Registry at Lincoln a most valuable collection of these bishop's transcripts extending from 1561 to 1840. Within the last few years these documents have been cleaned, repaired and arranged under the names of their respective parishes. The transcripts of parishes in the old archdeaconry of Lincoln, which comprised three-quarters of the county of Lincoln, begin in 1561. From that date until 1586 they are written on paper and are very incomplete. From the latter year onwards parchment is used.

¹ Burn, *op. cit.*, p. 17.

² *Ibid.*, pp. 18, 19.

³ *Ibid.*, pp. 22, 23.

From 1587 until 1635 the records are nearly complete, and are in most cases beautifully written with ink which is as black to-day as when it was used, except where the documents have been badly injured by damp. From 1641 to 1659 no transcripts seem to have been sent in owing to the disturbed state of the country. In a few cases the entries for these years, or for some of them, were handed in after the Restoration. The series begins again in 1660 and continues, with very fair regularity, until 1840, after which the practice of sending transcripts to the episcopal registry gradually fell into abeyance. From 1660 onwards there is a sad declension in the handwriting, which never again equalled that of the earliest period; and the ink which was used became worse and worse in quality, with the result that in many cases it has almost faded away. In the old archdeaconry of Stow, which comprised the north-western corner of Lincolnshire, the transcripts begin in 1599. From 1623 to 1644 they are very incomplete. From 1645 to 1660, on the other hand, they are very regular, and it is evident that the entries of these years were sent in after the Restoration. The transcripts of parishes which were within the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter of Lincoln are preserved in the muniment room of the cathedral; but they are neither so early nor so complete as the transcripts in the episcopal registry.

With all their imperfections, however, the bishops' transcripts are extremely valuable. They begin at an earlier date than a majority of the extant parish registers; and even when the existing registers go back to 1561, the transcripts for the period 1561 to 1598 are an earlier authority than the present registers, for, as it is mentioned above, the earliest extant registers are copies, made about 1599, from the original paper books. The differences between the two records for the years before 1599 are, in many parishes, both numerous and surprising. Differences of date are often due to the difficulty which, as it is clear, the copyists found in deciding as to what years the entries in the paper books belonged. Differences in names may sometimes be accounted for by the fact that some of the copyists of 1599 tried to modernize the spelling and, occasionally, to edit rather than to copy the original document, while sometimes they must be put down to mere carelessness. In the latter case, some of the mistakes seem to be due to a failure of the eye in reading, others to a failure of the ear in listening to a reader; others probably combine both defects.

The earliest volume of the Boston Parish Register, which is printed in the present work, begins in 1557 for baptisms, 1559 for burials, and 1564 for marriages. It ends in April, 1599. It measures 19 inches by $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and consists of 65 leaves of parchment, which are numbered by pages from 5 to 134. The first two folios, that is, pages 1 to 4, in which the earliest marriages were written, have disappeared. The volume was evidently copied in 1599 from an older record by Thomas Hall, who writes at the end, 'Per me Thomam Hall.'¹ The writing is very good and regular, but the hand is one that needs considerable care on the part of the reader owing to the similarity of *C* and *O*, and of *b* and *l*; and since the letter *i* is undotted, combinations containing *i*, *m*, *n*, and *u* are often perplexing.

The volume has lately been repaired and rebound at the cost of the vicar and churchwardens.

Volume II, which extends from 1599-1638, and was until lately bound up with volume I, is to be rebound separately at an early date.

¹ See p. 142.

The present volume shews that the plague claimed many victims in Boston. It first came to England from the East in 1348-9, when it received the name of the 'Black Death,' and remained until 1666, in which year it disappeared until very recent days. In that period of 318 years it was never long quiescent. Every few years there was an outbreak. During the reign of Henry VIII, for instance, there was plague in London in all but about six years. It was a disease especially of the poorer classes, 'a veritable shears of fate,' as Dr. Charles Creighton calls it,¹ 'which cut off the fringe of poverty as it grew from time to time . . . and kept the population low and the average of well-being high.' The measures adopted to restrain its ravages were designed chiefly with a view to saving the well-to-do from the contagion of the poorer classes, and it is characteristic that the original motive of these preventive measures was the safety of Henry VIII's person. An infected house was marked with a wisp of straw; windows and doors were closed, and no one was allowed to leave the house; watchmen were set to guard it; and food was only introduced in such a manner as to avoid contact with the inmates. Thompson² relates that at Boston, in 1587, the mayor, Thomas Gresley, was directed to keep his house by reason that it was visited by sickness, and not to go abroad in the town until further orders; and that in 1588, one Willeman of Holm, in Huntingdonshire, was sent for since he was supposed to be skilled in cleansing infected houses.

The following table gives the number of burials at Boston in each year from 1560 to 1598 :—

1560	71	1573	76	1586	126
1561	84	1574	72	1587	363
1562	69	1575	90	1588	200
1563	68	1576	101	1589	70
1564	97	1577	80	1590	182
1565	123	1578	93	1591	137
1566	83	1579	77	1592	127
1567	77	1580	99	1593	54
1568	125	1581	105	1594	71
1569	98	1582	116	1595	77
1570	153	1583	122	1596	99
1571	88	1584	164	1597	79
1572	100	1585	152	1598	54

It will be noticed that the death-rate was abnormally high throughout the period 1580 to 1592. The severest outbreak of the plague raged from August, 1587, to August, 1588. In the thirteen months there were 460 burials. Whole families seem to have been carried off. For instance, six persons of the name of Bedience died within seven weeks, and four of the name of Tupholme follow each other in the register, and a fifth comes shortly afterwards.

The register was copied by Mr. Besant, whose name appears on the title page. The present writer has collated Mr. Besant's copy with the register and also with the bishops' transcripts, and has corrected the proofs and supplied the indexes.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar and Churchwardens of Boston, who unhesitatingly gave leave for the register to be printed.

Timberland,
Ladyday, 1914.

C. W. FOSTER.

¹ *Social England*, edited by Traill, vol. iii, pages 191, 192.

² *History and Antiquities of Boston*, pages 74, 75.

ERRATA.

- Page 15, line 6, *for* Londer *read* Louder.
.. 56. .. 17, *for* Londer *read* Louder.
.. 89. .. 22, *before* Brothertofte *add* †.
.. 91. .. 43, *before* Skirbecke *add* †.
.. 99. column 1, line 46, *for* Richard *read* Richard
.. 126, top of column 2, *for* Aug. *read* Julii.

EXPLANATIONS.

n.d. *means* no date.

R. *means* Boston Parish Register.

T. *means* Bishop's Transcript.

Words supplied to make the meaning of the text clear are enclosed within square brackets.

Differences of reading in the Bishops' Transcripts are printed in *italic* type, and are enclosed within round brackets. The following rules have been followed—

- i. A word or words in *italic* type enclosed within round brackets shew the reading of the transcript in place of the single word which precedes the brackets.
- ii. When, however, the sign † is added within the brackets, it is to be understood that the words which follow it represent an addition to the particulars given in the Register.

The words 'filius populi,' 'filia populi,' which, in the Register, signify an illegitimate birth are generally represented in the Transcript by 'son [*and* daughter] of the common people.'

[BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS OF BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

The Register of Bostone in the Countie of lyncolne of all the names and surnames of them that hath be . . . married . . . there from y^e feaste of saint Michaell Archaungell anno 1561 vnto the feast of saynt Mychaell archaungell anno 1562 compilede & made bi Will'm fiske vicare John stam[pe]re Edmunde Toyntone & Robert paulmere Churche mastrs of Bostone.

Anno 1561 Mariages

- Oct. 8 *Robert Smythe & Agnes Rostriche*
 19 *George Halifeld & Lucye Shawe*
 26 *John Arrowsmithe & Isabell Thistelltofte*
 28 *Peter Newstede & Margett Steuynsonne*
 Nov. 2 *Robert Snowdone & Agnes Grene*
 10 *Thomas Bellman & Elizabeth Dicksonne*
 26 *James Wilkynsone & Agnes Clarcke*
 eod. *Robert Wegge & Alisse Gibbs*
 eod. *Will'm Catarine & Margett Fischer*
 27 *Stevyne Barres & Margette Huaisonne*
 30 *Stevynne Foster & Margett Cunstable*
 Dec. 14 *Christoffer Hicks & Beterice Skynner*
 14 *Will'm Stubbs & Alice Cutberde*
 Jun. 18 *Umfrye Bate & Rebecca Dowe*
 eod. *Jaclyne Atkynsone & Margery Samsonne*
 19 *Will'm Moncke & Alice Hommes*
 20 *Thomas Kytchyne & Agnes Orsbie*
 22 *Thomas Drorie & Alice Baite*
 eod. *Umfrey Robynsonne & Alice Hicksonne*
 23 *Thomas Mericocke & Alie' Walker*

Anno 1562

- April 7 *Will'm Richerdsonne & Elizabeth Oursbye*
 12 *Hugh Mather & Elizabeth Humpe*
 eod. *Thomas Harnes & Isabell Jaxsonne*
 19 *Henry Murtonne & Jhone Tompsonne*
 eod. *Will'm Audlynnne & Jane Bayntonne*
 26 *Thomas Spenser & Maude Foxe*

- April 27 *John Grangere & Margett Whettofte*
eod. Will'm Batemane & Maulte Belle
 May 24 *George Harison & Agnes Wright*
eod. George Wilkynsone & Emme Clarke
 26 *Gregory Topham & Elyzabeth Harbere*
 July 2 *Robert Wilkynsone & Agnes Rabbdaie*
eod. Edmunde Sperman & Catharyne Barker
 20 *Leonard Trbye & Anne Robertsonne*
 26 *John Plumme & Grace Cartere*
 Aug. 2 *Richard Cooke & Agnes Warde*
 9 *Frances Woode & Elizabeth Prestonne*
 Sept. 14 *Thomas Skotte & Dorethe Watsonne*
 20 *William Birde & Catharyne Lyndsey*
per me Will'mum fiske vicarium bostoniensem
per me Robert palmer
by me edmund toyntone

Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xxvjto Novembris 1562

T. Tailor

The regester of the parische of Boston in the Countie of lyncolne of al the names and surnames of them that hathe bene . . . maried . . . there from the feaste of saynt Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1562 unto the feaste of sainte Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1563 compiled and made by Will'm fiske vycare Richerd Jeffraye Wyll'm stanehowse And henrye parker churche mastrs of Boston.

Mariages

- Oct. 25 *Thom's Woodrofe & Agnes Raffe*
 Nov. 15 *Thom's Smyth & Alice Maultbye*
 29 *John Richersone & Alyce Moore*
 30 *Will'm Dulande & Magdalyn Melsobye*
 Jan. 17 *Will'm Colleyne & Elyzabeth Hastyng*
eod. Percvual Marschall & Marye Griffynne
eod. John Cussome & Agnes Skeltone
 19 *Henrie Redyng & Alice Euers*
 20 *Briane Robertson & Marget Fitzwill'ms*
 24 *Robert Sotherne & Isabell Clarke*
eod. Will'm Askue & Cecilye Grene
 25 *Xp'offer Nesse & Marget Borowe*
 Feb. 2 *Thomas Masone & Jhone Attertonne*
 4 *Robert Malame & Agnes Thynne*
eod. John Bower & Isabell Swabye
 7 *Andrew leak & Jhone Harwcreke*
 16 *Will'm Stanehowse & Agnes Brown*
 22 *Richerd Haynes & Emmot smythe*

Anno 1563

- April 19 *Thomas Gyersbie & Jhone manaster*
eod. Will'm Belle & Jhone Woodleye
 20 *Thomas Waller & Jhone Clarke*
 29 *Thomas Pickeringe & Agnes Westlande*

1563.

MARRIAGES.

3

- May 2 Edward smythfeld & Jhone West
 5 Henrye Cleve & Jhone Danne
 June 6 Jamys Durham & Elyzabeth Goodale
 eod. John Onne & Beterice Knyght
 8 Thomas Brodyng & cristen bayntone
 27 Edwarde Richerdson & Alice fierbarwe
 July 11 Lawrence glede & margery ratelynson
 Aug. 1 Nycholas temper & margett marsshall
 9 Robert powle & Helene mason
 28 Thomas Derby & Roose belle
 eod. George peryuall & agnas hickson
 Sept. 15 George stafforth & Catharyne Gybson
 26 Robert Cartar & Alice lee.

Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xviii^{to} die Octobris 1563

T. Tailor

[BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

Page 5¹

[A.D. 1564.]

Julii	9	Thomas Whitewhome & Jhone Foster
	13	Cristofer West & Catheryn Tayler
	16	Sabaustiane Barwick & Agnes Thorpe
	30	Edwarde Dixon & Ame Sallett
Aug.	13	Richard Oresby & Alyce Pylor
	20	Robert Pilkington & Elizabeth Elshewe
	21	William Rawlynson & Agnes Monke
	27	Andrewe Taylor & Agnes Worship
Sept.	3	Anthony Igbyde & Alyce Langton
	4	Christofer Oresbie & Alyce Huntwyck
	5	John Pratt & Margaret Rawghton
	10	Bartelmew Cioke & Elizabeth Harryson
	11	John Richmonde & Agnes Richmonde
Oct.	22	John Malafer & Alyce Bussheye
	23	Edmunde Wilkenson & Agnes Smythe
Nov.	5	John Crowe & Margaret Harcastle
	12	Charles Grandome and Alyce Worshepp
	20	John Stanehouse & Marie Broughe
	26	Will'm Stevenson & Margett Hudsonne
Jan.	16	Rob't Parvyn & Elizabeth Stapleton
	29	Anthonye Kyme & Elizabeth Calverley
	eod.	Will'm Smythe & Margaret Kature
Feb.	11	Thomas Walker & Alyce Smythe
	15	Rob't Davyson & Agnes Haucke
Mart.	5	Jhon Feylde & Mawlte Wilerton

1565

Maii	3	Rob't Paulsone & Dorothe Michell
	7	John Grysonne & Emmott Broune
	8	Cristofer Barlowe & Alyce Cowper
	11	Will'm Botomley & Alyce Collyn
	eod.	Will'm Swaby & Alyce Nicholson
	22	John Clerk & Jane Whiteheade
	24	Hughe Yonge & Jhone Kyrbie
Junii	3	John Harcastle & Agnes Frances
	17	Richard Farye & Margett Dowe
	eod.	John Blackamore & Alyce Carter
	19	Rob't Stevenson & Elizabeth Burton

¹ The first four pages of the Register are missing.

Junii	24	George Lounde & Agnes Chase
eod.		Will'm Welborne & Isabell Wrighte
	26	Will'm Watson & Alyce Percy
Julii	8	Rob't Bateson & Ellene Gryme
	15	Steven Barras & Margaret Lancastre
	22	Peter Wilkinson & Constance Ledon
	29	Thomas Browne & Anckras Cade
	31	John Rutter & Catheryne Arthur
<i>Page 6</i>		
Aug.	. .	Thomas Cootsey & Mawe Hollywell
	12	Will'm Richardson & Elizabeth Lawne
eod.		Will'm Modye & Jhone Bredsawe
	19	Will'm Symson & Helene Wilson
Sept.	27	Oliver Kendall & Agnes Appleyarde
Oct.	7	Henry Parker & Agnes Beste
	14	Leonarde Newsome (<i>Newsom</i>) & Edener (<i>Edone</i>) Bowmer
Nov.	4	Henry Dixon & Elizabeth Hunte
	11 (12)	John Dalby & Agnes Cooke
	18	James Dorome & Margaret Abram
	22	Will'm Botomley & Helene Gaudrye
eod.		John Sowter (<i>Sawer</i>) & Elizabeth Byrley
	25	Frances Wood & Elizabeth Lylborne
	26	Richarde Marre & Margaret Wyly
	27	Thomas Crowston & Roose Bates
Dec.	10	George Lynam & Catheryn Waller
	18	Thomas Brodyng & Jhone Wrighte
Jan.	3 (20)	Thomas Woodcrofte & Helene Stamper
	20	David Flumyne & Agnes Lyttone
eod.		Thomas Prestone & Helene Stourton
Feb.	3	Will'm Outriche & Jhone Close (<i>Cootes</i>)
	4	Edward Blackye & Agnes Malame
	7	Edward Smythfeld (<i>Smythfeld</i>) & Jhone Stone
eod.		Richard Johnson & Helene Brodebancke
	10	Will'm Whitwhome (<i>Whythome</i>) & Katryne Dowsone
	24	John Coverley (<i>Caluerlye</i>) & Katharyn Sowthen

1566

April.	15	Rob't Frances & Elizabeth Collyn
	26 (29)	Andrew Lyttlebury & Dorothee Daltone
Maii	5	Will'm Bowghe & Isabell Mowor
	6	Richard Dowe (<i>Dowse</i>) & Agnes Clement
	12	Robert Cartare & Agnes Anderson
eod.		Thomas Bursse & Agnes Warde
	14	Henry Saunder & Elizabeth Henton
Julii	7	Will'm Dixon & Anne Rasure
	9	Antony Williamson (<i>Wylkynsone</i>) & Jhone Foxe
	15	Thomas Alderchurche & Agnes Perker
Aug.	4	Peter Farrey (<i>Ferere</i>) & Agnes Masone
	11	Thomas Bolby (<i>Boulbie</i>) & Anne Skarborowe
	25	Will'm Hudson & Mawde Haswyck
	27	Cristofer Johnson & Frances Dixon
Sept.	8	George Clark & Margaret Johnson

Sept. 25 Leon'de Campenett & Jhone Mawtby (*Maltbye*)
 (25¹) Will'm Close & Elizabeth Smythe

Page 7

Oct. 3 Richard Turpyn & Agnes Bawde
 6 Nicholas Johnson & Lucye Russell
 20 Xp'ofer Bryde & Elizabeth Parker
 21 John Appleyard & Jhone Clarke
 27 James Walche & Margarette Bavyn
 28 Symon Melsobye & Grace Buckworth
 eod. Richard Hutchenson & Margery Rudder
 Nov. 3 Thomas Marshall & Helene Jaxon
 21 Thomas Chawnar & Margett Knyght
 26 Will'm Keele & Jhone Clarke
 Jan. 14 Alex' Hurste & Olyve Hall
 19 Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Gilbert
 eod. Rob't Horsley & Margery Manne
 26 Thomas Hutchynson & Agnes Cowncell
 28 Phillippe Garrett & Elizabeth Sharpe

1567.

April. 27 Thomas Swanne & Jhone Masone
 Maii 4 Leon'd Wilson & Margett Richardson
 25 George Skarre & Jhone Smythe
 eod. John Truysday & Margett Crowland
 Junii 1 Thomas Phillippe & Agnes Water
 9 John Gorson & Alyce Dalby
 29 Will'm Bowcer & Cecylie Hammond
 eod. John Cutbert & Margett Gudkeyn
 Julii 1 Brian Nicolson & Elizabeth Tomson
 13 Richard Wheler & Dorothe Hawkesworth
 Aug. 3 Thomas Chapman & Agnes Warde
 17 Richard Lethe & Elizabeth Hamman
 31 Peter Pantrie & Alyce Botcher
 Sept. 21 Xp'ofer Foster & Agnes Morfyn
 28 Rob't Barnes & Margett Clytherall
 eod. Raffe Marre & Jhone Dyker
 Oct. 19 Peter Sadler & Alyce Richarson
 21 John Bullock & Agnes Ryven
 26 Thomas Marshall & Alyce Tomlynson
 Nov. 2 Edward Lawes & Margett Faiersby
 30 Andrewe Stevenson & Thomasyn Baxter
 Dec. 18 Alex' Skynner & Marie Tupholme
 Jan. 13 George Lee & Isabell Reycrofte
 19 Will'm Harte & Margett Ruste
 25 Thomas Watson & Agnes Shorte
 27 Thomas Archer & Elizabeth Fysher
 29 Antonye [*blank*] & Agnes Storye
 Feb. 1 John Leake & Katheryn Selby
 2 Hughe Stamper & Jhone Smythe

¹ Illegible in R.

1568

Page 8.

Maii	23	Leon'de Campenett & Frances Wilson
	31	Thomas Stanley & Agnes Skynner
Junii	13	Thomas Brigge & Frances Ledon
	eod.	Will'm Jonsone & Jane Porter
	20	Henry Bucknall & Alyce Carter
	eod.	Nicholas Baynes & Margett Pynchebeck
Julii	11	George Lawson & Alyce Page
	12	John Ferye & Elizabeth Henton
	18	George Grene & Agnes Rudderforth
	eod.	Sebastiane Barwicke & Helene Johnson
	29	John Chester & Margett Laname
Aug.	10	Will'm Monke & Margett Stevenson
	24	John Pape & Katheryn Burton
Sept.	12	John Buttrey & Jane Spedewell
	19	Richard Hudson & Elizabeth Lee
Oct.	4	Thomas Eldred & Dorothee Jaxsone
	24	Will'm Moniker & Margett Austen
Nov.	7	John Hedley & Melysent [<i>blank</i>]
	21	Rob't Scarborowe & Agnes Chapman
	25	Thomas Watsons & Agnes Hardye
Dec.	14	Will'm Whythome & Margett Pasmore
Jan.	23	John Mower & Alyce Hubberd
	eod.	John Walker & Anne Forman
	24	Richard Hicke & Margett Chester
	30	Nicholas Duglas & Jhone Wygge
Feb.	10	Henry Forrest & Roose Wesnam
	21	Will'm Wrighte & Alyce Worshippe

1569

April.	14	Raffe Poole & Katheryn Waller
	18	Rob't Wilson & Asye Hicks
	eod.	Will'm Lynam & Elizabeth Frances
Maii	8	Miles Dawson & Jane Humfrey
	16	Cristofer Barlowe & Betrix Rynger
	22	Will'm Byrche & Alyce Parre
Junii	5	Will'm Clarke & Alyce Tomson
	7	Thomas Byrde & Elizabeth Morgan
	eod.	Thomas Tharold & Alyce Foster
	9	Richard Garner & Joane Marshall
Julii	3	Richard Hartley & Margett Dawby
	4	Edmond Trobok & Cassander Clement
	16	Steven Porter & Isabell Dent
	18	John Wilson & Joane Johnson
	21	Jeffray Durance & Eliz' Walpole
	2[?4]	Rob't Bakewell & Joane Hall
Page	9	
Aug.	7	John Mallyver & Agnes Chapman
	eod.	John Beriance ¹ & Eliz' Virley

¹ Possibly an error for 'Bediance.'

- Aug. 21 Steven Lydall & Agnes Temper
 Sept. 13 Rob't Symson & Marie Michell
 18 Edwarde Wise & Agnes Kellett
 19 Thomas Bennett & Katheryn Dallyson
 Oct. 2 Rob't Miller & Agnes Saunderson
 eod. Rob't Furby¹ & Joane Browne
 6 Rob't Waller & Joane Graye
 16 Edmund Wood & Eliz' Boothe
 17 Reynold Bell & Joane Middleton
 23 Thomas Stevenson & Agnes Clark
 eod. Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Buerley
 30 John Graye & Joane Smyth
 Nov. 20 George Clayton & Elizabeth West
 eod. John Sympson & Alyce Cutbert
 11² Mathewe Kent & Jane Robynson
 Jan. 22 Henry Shallock & Alyce Wilson
 29 Will'm Warde & Agnes Rowlynson
 Feb. 23 John Glover & Dorothe Browne

1570

- April. 16 John Trusdale & Isabell Warde
 17 Samuell Dixon & Katheryne Blackamore
 27 Mathewe Draper & Alice Johnson
 eod. Hughe Oryall & Ellen Stapleton
 29 Will'm Pishe & Agnes Capon
 30 Miles Dowson & Marie Michell
 eod. James Wilkinson & Katheryn Hubberd
 Maii 15 Ricardus Foster & Cicyle Harcastle
 18 Will'm Worme & Alyce Taylor
 21 Will'm Marten & Joane Allynson
 25 Gilb't Marshall & Isabell Bayton
 28 Will'm Graunger & Alyce Bayly
 Junii 18 Arthur Taylor & Margaret Plummer
 Julii 2 Thomas Grene & Dorothe Slyc
 23 John Chunye & Ellene Harrison
 Aug. 6 John Spanbone & Elizabeth Belman
 20 Will'm Baynton & Margaret Carter
 eod. Rob't Stapleton & Margaret Lowes
 27 Antony Walker & Ellen Barker
 Sept. 3 Michell Huste & Ellen Manby
 26 Leon'de Wilson & Margaret Packharnes
 Oct. 20 Azarias Bedience & Agnes Watson
 eod. Henry Deanes & Isabell Turpyn
 eod. Rob't Forman & Alyce Bede
 Nov. 26 John Soresby & Helene Kay
 eod. Thomas Strynger & Cicele Lowes
- Page* 10
 Nov. 27 Will'm Forman & Margaret Murivell
 30 Thomas Watson & Isabell Byssett

¹ Perhaps an error for 'Farley.'² *Sic.* Possibly 'Dec.' has been omitted.

- Dec. 2 John Moorefoote & Alyce Gressam
 3 Thomas Archer & Agnes Ratclyffe
 7 Richard Childe & Marie Huntwick
 10 John Blackamore & Joane Jellyan
 21 Will'm Adams & Elizabeth Lynam
 Jan. 16 John Sawle & Grace Stamper
 18 James Miller & Isabell Lee
 29 Will'm Sisterson & Agnes Robynson
 Feb. 6 James West & Isabell Baynes
 19 Thomas Canon & Helene Barwick

1571

- April. 22 John Wilson & Joane Wrichte
 Maii 6 Will'm Rosby & Isabell Browe
 eod. 8 Gilb't Asheton & Joane Tomson
 8 Symon Turpyn & Isabell Wylie
 13 Stephen Barrys & Alyce Helme
 28 Will'm Ledon & Elizabeth Sherwood
 eod. Thomas Gatley & Isabell Burden
 Junii 12 Thomas Woode & Alyce Blackborne
 17 Will'm Morfle & Margery Newton
 Julii 1 Will'm Waddyngham & Joane Smythe
 16 Henry Lawson & Joane Feilde
 22 Richard Burton & Anne Fewster
 29 Laurencius Woode & Joane Rumshawe
 eod. Alex' Lyle & Cecile Wilson
 Sept. 10 Thomas Gresby & Margaret Barrett
 16 Rob't Gildon & Mawde Draper
 23 Thomas Andrewe & Mawde Harpam
 24 John Morrys & Joane Bonde
 27 Will'm Colman & Joane Boothe
 30 Rob't Storke & Frances Collynson
 Oct. 14 Richard Surflett & Dorothe Curtes
 22 Thomas Cave & Anne Clemens
 eod. 25 Michell Huste & Alice Gryffyn
 28 Rob't Swanne & Marie Marshall
 28 Miles Granby & Alyce Harneby
 Nov. 11 Richard Granger & Agnes Bennett
 27 Will'm Sympson & Isabell Tomson
 Dec. 4 Richard Turpyn & Margaret Newton
 13 Richard Sampson & Margaret Resby
 20 John Wyer & Margaret Taylor
 Jan. 28 Thomas Molton & Alyce Berell
 31 Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Pedder

Page 11

- Feb. 14 Henricus Dicson & Jane Boswell
 17 Will'm Marshall & Eden Hanna

1572

- April. 13 Xp'ofe Barlowe & Helene Richardson
 Maii 8 Richarde Pooreman & Margaret Walpoole
 Junii 1 Charles Lutton & Jane Basse

Junii	8	John Grene & Wenyfryde Hutchyn
	15	John Smythe & Alyce Collyer
	30	John Watson & Debbora Lanam
Julii	6	Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Cleamond
	21	Edwarde Knyghtbridge & Jane Hunston
	27	Richard Garret & Agnes Mableson
	28	Will'm Skegnes & Anne Kerkgayte
Aug.	4	John Smythe & Agnes Oglethorpe
	17	John Selby & Agnes Wilson
	eod.	Henry Lawson & Margarette Waste
	eod.	Andrewe Bowsinge & Budda Morgan
Sept.	7	George Stevenson & Elizabeth Sawer
	28	John Broune & Margery Smythe
	eod.	John Shawe & Joane Wilson
Oct.	5	Richard Lyned & Frances Blackamore
	9	Will'm Bradshawe & Alyce Bell
	12	Edward Ashewell & Margarette Durham
	eod.	Rob't Pilkington & Margarette Parker
	13	Will'm Gregby & Agnes Jeffrey
Nov.	2	Will'm Alderson & Alyce Reade
	6	James Gibson & Margarette Chainers
	9	Will'm Cosson & Anne Graye
	13	Thomas Taylor & Anne Dickenson
	16	Thomas Fynley & Elizabeth Dunne
Dec.	8	Simon Smythe & Elizabeth Akye
	14	Thomas Trappett & Elizabeth Archer
Jan.	25	Peter Goodday & Elizabeth Draycottes
	26	Allane Mablesone & Agnes Browne
	27	Barnard White & Agnes Carter

1573

April.	7	Thomas Tolye & Marie Childe
	16	Richard Surflett & Marcie Sharpe
	19	John Romney & Alyce Moore
	26	Bartelmewe Bartley & Magdaleyne Marshall
Maii	3	Will'm Awvin & Joane Wrighte
	31	John Malliverus & Elizabeth Spencer
Junii	1	Thomas Crowston & Margarette Wilson
	7	Roger Shittleworth & Agnes Fawssett
	25	Rob't Forman & Elizabeth Worme
<i>Page</i>	12	
Julii	12	Emmaus Taylor & Johan Wadson
	20	Nicholas Squyer & Ursula Natby
	eod.	Richard Hall & Joane Lynwood
	23	Will'm Warde & Elizabeth Bathes
Aug.	3	Rob't Parrys & Alyce Murrey
	16	John White & Barbara Penarte
	17	Richard Buckworth & Roose Skegnes
	27	Hercules Lodewyck & Anne Burwell
Sept.	13	Roger Stevenson & Johanne Brakeelby
Oct.	18	Nowell Cutbert & Margarette Cooke

Oct.	25	Simon Paynter & Johan Lodowycke
	29	Rob't Smythe & Isabell Gye
Nov.	8	John Bushey & Barbara Glover
	9	James Closse & Elizabeth Huytt
	26	Mathewe Freston & Margaret Shallock
	eod.	Thomas Gresby & Johan England
	29	Richard Walker & Agnes Jenyngson
Dec.	10	Rob't Cawthorn & Alyce Abram
Jan.	17	Henry Atkynson & Elizabeth Hyde
	eod.	John Lynwood & Alyce Swabye
	21	Will'm Fockingham & Alyce Josson
	24	John Sunter & Agnes Palmer
	25	Edwarde Watte & Agnes Smyth
Feb.	16	Symon Turpyn & Dorothe Holland

1574

April.	15	Edwarde Smerfeilde & Margaret Clerk
	24	Alex' Hurste & Elizabeth Phorye
	26	Cristofer Cowper & Mildred Foster
	29	Will'm Bagge & Johan Whiteheade
Maii	13	Peter Claye & Katheryn Wilson
	16	Will'm Skegnes & Marie Thorpe
Junii	6	Cristofer Phillipson & Elizabeth Elwarde
	eod.	Henry Tufholme & Agnes Staynes
	8	Gregory Hill & Margaret Claymond
	eod.	Richard Robert & Marie bee ¹
	13	Henry Skathe & Mawde Stather
Julii	1	Peter Woodall & Alyce Draper
	13	Thomas Crosby & Dorothe bounde
	19	John Swifte & Alyce Huidelston
Aug.	1	Will'm Morflee & Katheryn Hatchway
	8	George Burton & Elizabeth Feilde
	22	John Lawson & Isabell Adanson
	29	Hamond Gouldinge & Aves Covell
Sept.	7	Thomas Margerye & Johan Busse
	<i>Page</i> 13	
Oct.	3	Richard Covell & Agnes Wollooton
	eod.	Cristofer Hedley & Katheryn Leake
	10	Richard George & Margaret Grene
	11	Nicholas Goodinge & Agnes Cotes
	17	John Adamson & Isabell Taylor
	25	Will'm Knighte & Frances bonner
Nov.	14	Henry Reade & Johan Oswell
	28	Will'm Wilson & Katheryn boucher
Jan.	17	Richard Micheborowe & Isabell brounc
	24	Hamond Roche & Etheldred Ketby
	30	Thomas Merson & Dorothe Collyn
	eod.	Edmunde Blande & Anne Shittleworth
	eod.	Will'm Barras & Joane brounc

¹ This appears to be quite plainly 'bee,' but it may possibly be an error for 'lee,' which is of common occurrence in R. The letters 'b' and 'l' are sometimes difficult to distinguish.

- Feb. 3 Bryan Nicholson & Margaret Prior
 eod. Johan' Wynge & Isabell Wilkinson
 13 Thomas Draper & Margaret Granger
 eod. Raffe Hargrave & Isabell Waddesworth

1575

- April. 17 Nicholas Spencer & Jane Anderson
 Maii 1 Thomas Richardson & Isabell Dalbes
 8 John Poller' & Grace Hastewell
 12 John Margery & Agnes Pharer
 15 Henry Grene & Katheryn Blackamore
 Junii 7 John Suttle & Agnes Stere
 19 Noe Barrowe & Margaret Broune
 20 John Gawtree & Margaret Lee
 26 Richard Ingleby & Agnes Smyth
 eod. Rob't Warde & Isabell Grafte
 Aug. 7 Archeus Strayton & Elizabeth Morrys
 8 Mathewe Faceby & Wenefride Markall
 Sept. 12 Thomas Attelby & Katheryn Sperman
 Oct. 23 Will'm Symple & Agnes (*Anny's*) Kyrkbie
 31 Frances Colson & Phillipp Bullock
 Nov. 13 Thomas Rawlett & Margery Brokes
 Dec. 4 Edmund Tatam & Katheryn Clapam
 eod. John Saunderson & Beatrice Graye
 Jan. 17 Will'm Cooke & Agnes (*Anny's*) Stubbes
 (+ *February, March, Apryll—no marriages*)

1576

- Maii 12 Will'm Smyth & Elizabeth Holden
 14 James Grene & Margaret Monke
 21 Rob't Prest & Isabell (*Elizabeth*) Tymson
 Junii 3 Will'm Headon & Agnes (*Anny's*) Hunter
 21 Gabriell Fox & Agnes (*Anny's*) Benyson (*Hunter*¹)
 24 Edwarde Watte & Agnes (*Anny's*) lincoln
 Page 14
 Julii 1 Gilbert (*Cutheberd*) Clawson & Eden Wilson
 15 Will'm Wrighte & Margaret Jackson
 26 Olyver Bussell (*Russell*) & Johan Manbye
 29 Will'm Broadley (*Bradlaye*) & Ellen langton
 Aug. 14 Will'm Eldred & Margery Doughtie
 26 Arthure HOulden & Alyce Blackowe
 Oct 9 John Fursney & Mildred Doughtie
 14 John Lynwood & Agnes Wales
 28 Will'm Crake & Debbora Claxton
 eod. Thomas Goodinge & Alyce Elderson
 30 Reynold Shawe & Alyce Miles
 Nov. 1 John Sawyer & Diana Clarke
 4 Rob't Parrys & Marie Spurr
 5 John Gray & Elizabeth Harryson
 eod. Thomas Tonard & Alyce Hutchenson

¹ This name is probably repeated in error from the line above.

Nov.	18	Thomas Broune & Elizabeth Bower
Dec.	6	Rob't langer & Agnes Fox
	13	Edward Blackwyn & Avis Tyler
Jan.	13	Antony Appleyerde & Agnes Dye
	cod.	Henry Jellyan & Agnes Hopkynson
	29	Thomas Gaitlay & Alyce Cooper
Feb.	3	George Pinson & Johan Crofte
	4	Antony Beatrice & Elizabeth Stamper
	7	Rob't Sheppherd & Isabell Granger
	10	Austyn Atkynson & Johan Clay
	cod.	George Wilcockson & Marie Dobbes
	12	Will'm Saunders & Isabell Toynton
	cod.	Will'm Goodall & Brigett Hall
	18	Cristofer Smyth & Johan Tomson

1577

April.	22	Henry Bucknall & Margery Houlden
Maii	19	Leon'de Wilkinson & Hellene Buller
	27	Mathewe Dysney & Johan Kenney
Junii	2	Xp'ofer Hedley & Elizabeth Symson
	9	Thomas Saunsom & Johan Foster
	cod.	Richard Marsom & Margaret Covell
	16	Edward Cowper & Agnes Claypan
	23	George Burrell & Alyce Foxe
	25	John White & Johan Smythe
Julii	7	Mathewe Thwates & Sara Allynson
	20	Rob't Cocke & Barbara Bushey
Aug.	18	Thomas Michell & Johan Wilkinson
	25	John Morphus & Alyce Wyther
Sept.	8	John Symond & Isabell Baxter
	15	Thomas Neudyke & Agnes Rudder
	16	Richard Jeter & Margaret Broune

<i>Page</i>	15	
Oct.	13	Anthony Gray & Elizabeth Kempe
	14	Richard Hobkinson & Agnes Mableson
	27	Richard Hanson & Margaret Stile
Nov.	11	Robart Saunderson & Eden Gateley
	21	John Palmer & Alyce Josse
	25	Peter Walker & Anne Jackson
Dec.	9	Richard Fairebarne & Johan lancaster
Jan.	12	Simon Evers & Alyce lawson
	14	Henry Benson & Mawde Granger
	16	Roland Lathe & Everill Douson
Feb.	6	Roger Clarke & Isabell Claymond

1578

April.	7	Leonarde Lodge & Katheryn Earle
	15	Richard George & Beatrice Bradshawe
Maii	11	Will'm Selpes & Dorothe Proffett
	15	Rob't Preston & Margaret Simple
Junii	10	Thomas Woodthorpe & Agnes Puttrel
	15	John Jelleborne & Isabell Abram

Junii	29	John Wharrham & Johan Aggus
Julii	13	George Rushe & Roose Sherwyn
	20	Rob't Awston & Margery Housefelde
Aug.	3	Will'm Lynsey & Agnes Waller
	10	Will'm Vassell & Isabell Harnes
	31	Richard Londer & Elizabeth Day
Sept.	28	Will'm Huntwick & Isabell Porter
	30	John Skrekinton & Kateryn Sunter
	eod.	George Person & Isabell Wyetson
Oct.	5	Nicholas Banes & Agnes Blackeborne
	12	Cristofer Wilkinson & Helene Fairebanks
	19	Oliver Garnett & Margaret Banes
Nov.	2	Thomas Freston & Suzanna Wrighte
	eod.	John Walton & Elizabeth Jackson
	9	John Agous & Helene Cooke
	eod.	Cristofer Stamper & Agnes Ellys
	16	Allane Cooke & Dennyse Watson
	24	Henry Ashe & Margaret Bousher
	30	Edmond Tayler & Elizabeth Wood
	eod.	Rob't Coole & Jone Iounde
Dec.	20 ¹	Thomas Kellett & Agnes Oresbie
	4	John Ferrey & Margery Awcok
	7	John Rutter & Agnes Baxter
Jan.	13	Gilb't Esheton & Jone Smyth
	25	Peter Kydgate & Katheryn Kytchen
Feb.	8	Henry Heydon & Jone Penney
	24	Rob't Turpyn & Margaret Draper
<i>Page</i>	16	
Mart.	22	Henry Walker & Agnes Tompson
	26	Henry Lucas & Jone Marre

1579

April.	10	Andrewe Dixon & Isabell Smyth
	eod.	John Foster & Marie Smythe
Maii	24	Harry Trowell & Jane Torry
	30	Peter Wooddall & Agnes Broune
Junii	7	Clement Toynton & Sara Feilde
	14	Thomas Parke & Jone Elvyge
	eod.	John Carter & Jane Tompson
	21	James Cotes & Isabell Sawyer
	28	Richard Ferlam & Awdry Wilson
	30	Raffe Draper & Jane Spencer
Julii	5	Henry Buckwell & Agnes Hall
	12	Rob't Worshipp & Isabell Asheton
Aug.	9	Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brake
	eod.	France Spincke & Jone Wilson
	16	George Bodylowe & Rachell Wood
	23	[<i>blank</i>] Trunyon & Agnes Mason
	30	Thomas Clarke & Agnes Gayton
Sept.	27	Rob't Hill & Elizabeth Smyth

¹ *Sic.*

Oct.	4	John Sunter & Katheryn Typler
eod.		John Hemyngway & Alyce Stubbes
	20	Thomas Gremmett & Françe Hewitt
	25	Arthur Beamond & Alyce Pynder
Nov.	5	Humfrey Dent & Brigett Cony
	8	Rob't Collett & Isabell Baynton
	14	Will'm Peake & Alyce Smyth
	15	John Hobkin & Alyce Cocke
Dec.	1	Nicholas Drope & Agnes Ledall
	3	Xp'ofer Gresby & Constance Jackson
	4	George Earle & Margaret Jeffrey
	5	Roger Lynam & Françe Campenett
Jan.	18	Will'm Hounes & Jone Martyn
eod.		Will'm Levers & Alyce Blanke
	24	Rob't Swanne & Amy Otbye
eod.		Harry Stafforth & Anne Wood
	25	Leon'de Pantree & Alyce Chester
	26	Thomas Holbard & Kateryn Fawckner
Feb.	30	Xp'ofer Dawson & Agnes Richmond
Mart.	10	John Roddrye & Johan Dover

1580

April.	17	Will'm Clerk' & Margaret Sawyer
	24	Roger Ansley & Elizabeth Yonger
<i>Page</i>	17	
Maii	15	Thomas Middelton & Kateryn Leeke
	26	John Lapidge & Agnes Carter
	29	Thomas Page & Agnes Bryde
Junii	5	John Gray & Agnes Lee
	19	Nicholas Humfrey & Margaret Manby
	20	John Walker & Jennett Vintoner
	26	Theophelus Broune & Helene Evers
	30	Rob't Love & Elizabeth Atkinson
Julii	3	John Sheperd & Halyce Kelsey
	10	Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Sherwood
	17	Will'm Stubbes & Roose Broune
	18	John Hartley & Jone Cony
	19	Nicholas Orton & Margaret Buttre
	30	Thomas Andrewe & Roose Broughe
Sept.	21	John Reade & Agnes Dixon
	24	Ingrham Hocaster & Marie Sampson
	25	Jhon Buck & Elizabeth Honer
Oct.	2	Augustyne Atkynson & Helene Hutchenson
	23	Henr' Fothergill & Jane Hauley
	25	Richard Rathewell & Alice Bett
Nov.	6	George Smythe & Anne Hutchenson
	20	John Haupeny & Anne Tomson
	24	Richard Broughton & Agnes Tompson
	27	John Snowden & Anne West
	28	John Atkynson & Suzanna Curttes
Dec.	12	John Beckwith & Agnes Kinge

Jan.	8	Henry Pugeley & Agnes Aswicke
	15	James Richardson & Isabell Turner
	17	John Tompson & Dorothe Stones
	30	Mr. John Coverley & Dorothe Lee
Feb.	9	Will'm Lyme & Jennett Fendyke

1581

April.	1	John Bleighe & Margaret Michell
	2	John Hales & Joyce Byrde
	11	Will'm Lee & Magdaleyne Dallance
	16	Richard Rimor & Jane Thornton
	18	Will'm Askewe & Agnes Barlowe
Maii	7	Richard Worme & Agnes Gravill
	21	John Marten & Margaret Sympson
	22	George Goodall & Mildred Foster
	28	Richard Symson & Ellen Carter
	29	Will'm Haye & Jane Allynson
Junii	4	John Gilberton & Awdrie Chatterton
<i>Page</i>	18	
Julii	2	Thomas Walche & Agnes Raser
	16	Cristofer Smyth & Margaret Welton
	20	Thomas Lions & Anne Cook
	23	Walter Keylbie & Isabell Drowrye
	eod.	Thomas Clay & Isabell Richardson
	30	Edward Leake & Margaret Cook
	eod.	Roger Leaves & Joane Russell
Aug.	6	Edward Lynam & Johan Walker
	7	Georgius Carter & Agnes Newton
	8	Thomas Watson & Katheryn Harnes
	13	France Otley & Grace Dickenson
	28	Peter Mallyver & Kateryn Wilson
Sept.	3	Will'm Kytchen & Elizabeth Johnson
	eod.	Thomas Hogge & Joane Kelk
	4	Tymothie Tayler & Agnes Langer
	10	Rob't Yonge & Cristian Gresby
	18	John Hobson & Elizabeth Balmon
Oct.	1	Walter Jackes & Joane Closse
	2	Henry Lodowick & Elizabeth Wadsworth
	18	Will'm Buck & Elizabeth Robinson
	29	Georgius Barren & Joan Meriall
Nov.	5	Will'm Arthur & Elizabeth Campenett
	12	George Golland & Isabell Ryspyn
	13	Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Mydgeley
	15	Rob't Turpyn & Agnes Blysbery
	26	Richard Abraham & Grace Elye
	27	Will'm Grene & Anne Goodinge
	28	Raffe Thupton & Margaret Chester
Dec.	11	Antony Cony & Brigett Rooper
	13	John Swete & Agnes Bonner
	14	Will'm Moore & Joane Ell[dom?]
Jan.	14	Raffe Stevenson & Margaret Smyth

Jan.	18	Will'm Wyman & Alice Sumter
	21	Richard Bland & Alice Kyme
	22	John Curtes & Elizabeth Serborn
	29	John Witten & Joane Smyth
	30	Nicholas Hanney & Agnes Watson
Feb.	4	Peter Hanney & Alice Nicolson
	11	Henry Atkynson & Agnes Burton
	18	Edward Johnson & Marie Foster
	19	John Lyon & Alyce Hensley
	22	Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Dawson
	25	Thomas Abraham & Elizabeth Wrighte
	26	Thomas Wynsop & Agnes Broun

1582

April.	29	Bartilmewe Lawson & Agnes Willington
Maii	20	Thomas Lepton & Agnes Tayler
	28	Thomas Roceter & Margaret Broun
	29	Will'm Adams & Kateryn Davyson
	31	John Jelson & Hellene Wilkinson

Page 19.

Junii	10	Thomas Harryson & Elizabeth Martyn
	17	Will'm Wrighte & Margaret Taler
	24	Rob't Kempe & Dorothee Hersall
Julii	15	Steven Foster & Agnes Cooke
	16	Laurence Cosyn & Margaret Chapman
	22	John Walker & Alice Waddingham
	23	Henry Parrott & France Morton
Aug.	2	Will'm Yaxley & Elizabeth Woodroffe
	6	Thomas Spencer & Dorothe Tracye
	7	Rob't Covile & Anne Nicolson
	19	Arthur Symond & Margaret Tatam
Sept.	9	George Rushe & Margaret Hitchen
	16	Henry Storye & Elizabeth Stafford
	23	Rob't Skinne & Jone Kytchen
Oct.	21	Thomas Husband & Mawde Sympson
Nov.	4	Will'm Smythe & Dorothe Letsome
	25	Will'm Foxe & Joane Handie
	28	Richard Surflett & Elizabeth Crathorn
Dec.	13	Rob't Broun & Elizabeth Heron
Jan.	20	Will'm Procter & Jennett Sandby
	21	Allane Wade & Cicile Roberte
	31	John Ambler & Alyce Robinson
	cod.	Thomas Serson & Agnes Clay
Feb.	3	Thomas Flyntofte & Kateryn Tonsend
	10	Will'm Byrche & Isabell Wiggyn
	cod.	Roger Leaves & Isabell Wood

1583

April.	15	Nicholas Chester & Agnes Tayler
Maii	12	Will'm Lincoln & Margaret Pantrie
	19	John Anderson & Hellene Hanston
	26	Alex' Mundall & Elizabeth Bower

Junii	9	Laurence Kyrke & Joane Dixon
	17	Adam Robinson & Marie Oresby
	24	Francę Squier & Elizabeth Melsonby
	25	Harry Stafford & Kateryn Best
	30	Rob't Poole & Johan Grasen
Julii	6	Hughe Wood & Agnes Watter
	14	Thomas Motes & Joane Byrde
	15	Rob't Gune & Jane Heather
eod.		Rob't Johnson & Isabell Vassell
Aug.	12	James Lawes & Francę Sherwood
	25	Richard Teshe & Eden Marshall
Sept.	23	Walter Keylbye & Kateryn Earle
	29	Cristofer Pratt & Alyce Smyth
Oct.	13	John Jellatt & Agnes Manby
	20	George Bell & Amye Ratlyffe
<i>Page</i> 20		
Nov.	4	Raffe Draper & Margarette Fairebarn
	5	Samuell Bull & Helenor Bryan
	12	Thomas Kempe & Mawde Skelton
	24	Will'm Outrige & Margarette Bell
	28	Henry Holland & Joane Fox
Jan.	16	John Lancaster & Agnes Lomley
	23	Will'm Smythe & Agnes Margery
	26	Will'm Emerson & Margarette Mocaster
Feb.	2	Alex' Hust & Cecyly Lyon
	4	Will'm Grene & Agnes Bucknall
	13	John Skrenham & Margarette Noddall
	17	John Wilson & Martha Robinson
	26	Richard Mawer & Alyce Harryson
	27	George Jeter & Anne Porter
	28	Nicholas Smyth & Eme Wilkinson
1584		
Maii	10	Will'm Waller & Bettrice Wilson
eod.		Edward Haynsworth & Joane Wrighte
	24	John Dalby & Ellen Soresby
	28	Barnaby Bowtell & Cristian Godard
Junii	7	Thomas Bennett & Joane Gates
	15	John Wyer & Betanie Cussens
	28	John Lawson & Agnes Watson
	29	Phillip Hutchenson & Isabell Hutchinson
Julii	5	Will'm Grene & Eme Clarke
	19	Rowlandę Dodeę & Esabell Elwood
Aug.	2	Richard Palmer & Isabell Willerton
eod.		Rob't Dowse & Esabell Leake
	9	Harry Garton & Suzan Parker
eod.		Edward Rutter & Margery Cooper
	10	Thomas Doughtie & Margarette Sowthen
Aug. ¹	16	Richard Farley & Agnes Homes
	17	George Badeley & Agnes Barwick

¹ Sic.

Aug.	23	Will'm Broun & Agnes Busse
	25	Nicholas Saunderson & Mildred Hiltofte
	30	Hughe Granway & Francē Foster
Sept.	6	Thomas White & Agnes Wrenne
	20	Edward Francke & Agnes Covill
Oct.	11	Rouland Goodlad & Isabell Warde
Nov.	17	John Byrom & Mildred Hiltofte
	22	George Golland & Margaret Huddleston
	29	Gregorie Sheffelde & Lucie Freman
Dec.	7	Rob't Forman & Margrett Hall
	13	Richard Wilkinson & Ezae Nelson

Page 21

Jan.	19	Will'm Dicsey & Alice Cressey
	31	John Evers & Elizabeth Asheley
Feb.	2	Richard Robins & Agnes Dames
	11	Jeffrey Tayler & Johan Page
	14	Thomas Marshall & Grace Grene
	16	John Winter & Ellyn Clark
	22	Cristofer Dawson & Anna Gibson

1585

April	13	Cristofer Wilkinson & Agnes Bavyn
	18	Nicholas Duglas & Katheryn Waters
Maii	2	Leon'd Newsam & Betanie Williamson
	3	James Cottes & Elizabeth Bacon
	9	Thomas Ledall & Johan Bennett
	16	Simon Kytchen & Elizabeth Kempe
	20	Azarias Bedience & Agnes Clay
	25	Peter Margery & Suzanna Clay
eod.		John Clay & Elizabeth Daynes
	27	Will'm Clarke & Isabell Daynes
	30	Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Harryson
Junii	3	John Flyntofte & Eden Clarson
	6	Jeffrey Tonnard & Margery Wilborne
	13	John Shepard & Johan Weltehe
	14	Thomas Hall & Katheryn Wrighte
	20	Thomas Huchinson & Anne Fetherston
	27	Francē Grene & Marie Skynner
eod.		Rob't Howson & Agnes Roche
	29	George Manbie & Margaret Dayles
Julii	4	John Tupholme & Alice Dafte
	18	Edward Harryson & Agnes Haynton
	28	Thomas Bolby & Elizabeth Squyer
Aug.	1	Rob't Gayton & Isabell Burton
eod.		John Thecker & Agnes Stafford
	5	John Gray & Alice Patchett
	8	Henry Spencer & Alice Drope
	22	Simon Lawson & Johan Stevenson
	30	Rob't Pilkington & Elizabeth Jackson
Oct.	3	Michaell Whippe & Marie Ellys
	17	Thomas (<i>John</i>) Belman & Elizabeth Buck

- Oct. 17 John Clarke & Agnes Dun
 18 Edward Hutchinson & Dorothee Ashewicke
 19 George Person & Madge Betche (*Beetche*)
 21 Will'm Gannock & Jane Huddelston
 24 James Cristendome & Alice Barrowes
 eod. Thomas Dawson & Ellen Foster
 eod. Simon Richardson & Ellen Patricke
 26 Will'm Lambert & Agnes Beckingham
 28 Will'm Chapman & Johan Graye
 31 Giles Garrett & Agnes Reder (*Reeder*)
 Nov. 11 Will'm Crooker (*Crooker*) & Isabell Richardson
 14 Will'm Rowthe & Anne Smythe
 28 France Uttinge (*Utten*) & Margaret Smythfeilde
 Dec. 5 George Pinson & Margaret Clarke
 12 Raffe Anderson & Johan Crayne

Page 22

- Jan. 2 James Worshipp & Wenyfred Parker
 3 Rob't Leake (*Lake*) & Elizabeth Covill
 6 Leon'de Esheton & Effraim (*Effam*) Collynson
 10 John Lawson & Esabell Eisdale (*Esdale*)
 16 (10) Rob't Ireland & Agnes Parker
 eod. (10) Rob't Chambers & Jane Wilkebie
 23 (25) Hamond Gregory & Agnes Hill
 Feb. 6 Jhon Forman & Susan Thornithe (*Thornit*)
 14 Samuella Wotten & Jane Ashe
 Mart. 31 Simon Bowde & Anne Dale

1586

- April. 5 Thomas Parke & Grace Jackson
 eod. James Norison & Elizabeth Goodday
 10 John Broughe & Dorothe Herde
 eod. Will'm Richmond & Diones Coole (*Cole*)
 14 Henry Dobbess & Eme Foster
 24 Will'm Carter & Margery Heringe
 eod. Peter Kytchin & France Blunt
 Maii 8 Nicholas Daverill & Elizabeth Walker
 15 Thomas Lodowick & Margaret Battey
 22 Will'm West & Margaret Chaunce
 24 Edward Sewell & Jane Bloode
 29 Will'm Fisher & Alice Clerk
 eod. Will'm Remyngton & Margaret Bayly
 Junii 2 George Stevenson & Alyce Glover (*Spurre*)
 19 John Crawford & Margaret Warde
 26 Will'm Nicholson & Margaret Smyth
 30 Oliver Garnett & Elizabeth Rudd
 Julii 7 John Chapman & Frances Ditton
 14 France (*Simon*) Lynam (*Loynam*) & Margery Garnett
 17 John Wiles & Margaret Goodwyn
 18 Alex' Nyxon & Elizabeth Hoode
 eod. Thomas Skill & Dorothe Dawson
 26 Jeffrey Tynker & Barbara Cook

- Aug. 2 Rowland Wilson & Marie Broune
 8 Will'm Earle & Isabell Bonner
 22 John Tayler & Brygett Carter
 25 Thomas Pawlyn & France Skynnner
 28 John Barnes & Marie Parris
 Sept. 11 John Maye & Jane Bell
 12 Richard Wilson & Margaret (Jane) Hartley
 25 Will'm Leake & Christian Manne
 Oct. 13 Deodatus Ditton & Eme Huitson
 16 Nich's Umphray & Agnes Turpyn
 23 Will'm Barnard & Marie Feilde
 30 France Jossey & Susan Watson
 Nov. 7 Rob't Kesby & Elizabeth Farniley
 eod. Cristofer Smyth & Agnes Spinkes
 10 John Michell & Alyce Clappam
 13 John Beckwith & Alyce Tatam

Page 23

- Dec. 5 Thomas Romforth & Marie Gannock
 eod. Thomas Cater & Jayne Woodrophe
 13 Charles Grame & Ellyn Harryson
 22 Will'm Bonner & Dorothe Leake
 eod. John Whitinge & Margaret Bonner
 eod. Hamond Keale & Marie Robinson
 eod. Rob't Abott & Katheryn Sumpter
 Jan. 15 Thomas Ivinson & Margaret Harryson
 Feb. 7 Edward Wilkinson & Agnes Wilkinson
 19 Edward Crofte & Elizabeth Wright
 eod. Alex' Trayles & Agnes Percyvall
 26 John Ripley & Wenefride Preston
 eod. John Wilson & Anne Gamond
 27 John Flyntofte (*Flinton*) & Agnes Lyon

1587

- April. 17 Raffe Howe (*Howpe*) & Margaret Baite
 24 Edmond Tayler & Agnes Drope
 30 Ingrome Acaster & Margaret Camell
 Maii 21 France Willbie & Margaret Owsell (*Welch*)
 30 Rob't Wolbie & Ellyn Wade
 Junii 18 Mathewe Drope & Jhohan Skynnner
 25 France Turpyn & Margery Weltche
 Julii 3 John Gawtree & Agnes Chester
 eod. Will'm Caluerley & Elizabeth Lanam
 10 John Benson & Agnes Lynsey
 18 John Sharpe & Katheryn Durdicke
 20 Cristofer Tonard & Brigett Cayter
 30 Roger Musgrave & Isabell Arrowsmyth
 Aug. 24 James West & Jane Sturdivant
 Sept. 3 John Dixon & Marie Wood
 4 Cristofer Baynes & Diones West
 17 Thomas Woodward & Johan Wotten

Sept.	23	Francę Carlylle & Francę Smyth ¹
Nov.	23	Will'm Colman & Anne Dooe (<i>Doe</i>)
	26	Will'm Lynwood & Agnes Pugson
	27	Hercules Lodewycke (<i>Ludwicke</i>) & Katheryn (<i>Agnes</i>) Stevenson
	28	Will'm Richmond & Anna Ratcliffe
	30	Richard Abram & Agnes Lepton
eod.		John Tomlyn & Grace Boorne
eod.		Rob't Tracye & Johan Ledall
Dec.	3	John Romney & Meriall Graves
eod.		Peter Gye & Johan Huytson
	4	John Hawes & Alice Dicey
eod.		Nicholas Collyn (<i>Colley</i>) & Ellyn Grame
	7	Rob't Watson & Francę Knyght
	21	John Clay & Agnes Wilkinson
	24 (30)	Edward Johnson & Isabell Byrtche
	30	Will'm Askewe & Agnes Oresby
Jan.	9	Richard George & Marie Waller (<i>Walker</i>)
	14	Nicholas Burley & Susan Bedience
	22	Randall Smythe & Abra Barnard
eod.		Herry Marten & Anne Goyney
	23	Edward Smythe & Katheryn Watson
	29	James Worrall & Margary Broune
<i>Page</i>	24	
Feb.	6	Rob't Forman & Johan Parker
	12	Rob't Watson & Margaret Whitwhome (<i>Whitwonge</i>)
eod.		Rob't Gayton & Eme Bell (<i>Bells</i>)
	13	Richard Surflett & Agnes Mason
	18	Rob't Patchett & Isabell Terr
	19	Peter Hanna & Dorothe Richardson
eod.		Thomas Yarbray & Marie Barnard
eod.		Galfred Storrye & Marie Wilson
1588		
April.	8	Richard Carsley & Eliza Lee
	21	Thomas Riggs & Margaret Owtrigge
	27	Thomas Ledall & Margaret Calthorpe
	29	Nich's Smyth & Susanna Smyth
Maii	5	Barnard Lynam & Margaret Hutchenson
eod.		Will'm Wraye & Alice Umphre
eod.		Thomas Attelbrigge (<i>Attlebridge</i>) & Eliza Holland
	19	Richard Ryder (<i>Ridder</i>) & Agnes Hewitson
eod.		Will'm Headon & Eme Byrte
eod.		Mathewe Busterd & Suzanna Bushe
	20	Will'm Smyth & Eliza England
eod.		Thomas Billingsley & Edithe Gouldsboroughe
	23	John Salmon & Margaret Brodyn (<i>Brodwin</i>)
	27	Brian Lemyng & Margaret Smeles
Junii	11	Thomas Clayton & Agnes Strayles
	20	Francę Harker & Agnes Hochinson

¹ T. omits this entry.

Junii	23	Will'm Lynwood & Elizabeth Sleighe
	24	John Garnett & Agnes Storye
	25	<i>Raffe Watson & Eliza Garner</i> ¹
	30	John Manaster & France Wyatt
Julii	7	John Plumer & Agnes Bawdwyn
	10	Michael Jenkinson & Eme Swanne
	20	Edward Worrall & Agnes Archer
	eod.	John Flyntofte & Meriall Rowndtree
Aug.	1	George Litlewood & Ellen Atkinson
	eod.	Will'm Thorpe & Johan Lyngge
Sept.	1	John Bennett & Agnes Coggle
	16	Nicholas Johnson & Marie Hawson (<i>Howson</i>)
Oct.	13	Cristofer Clarke & Elizabeth Wynne
	14	John Rutter & Mawdlyn (<i>Mawde</i>) Scarth
	20	Lyon Broune & Dorothe Storye
	22	John Wiles & Eliza Chapman
	26	Thomas Pottock & Johan Morrys
	27	Thomas Lodewycke & Elizabeth Wilson
	eod.	Will'm Gillson (<i>Gelson</i>) & Johan Rawson
Nov.	4	Will'm Newcome & Jane Tangee (<i>Tanget</i>)
	11	Thomas Motes & Johan Lyon
	18	James Closse & Johan Sawnby
	eod.	Thomas Medley & Elizabeth Nowlson
	19	Will'm Syssons & Jane Turner
	20	Richard Nowlson & Margaret Clay
	21	Will'm Morfle & Alyce Gateley
	27	Will'm Harryson & Anne Ascue (<i>Ascoughe</i>)
Dec.	12	Rob't Drowrie & Eliza (<i>Elizabeth</i>) Walker
	eod.	John Smyth & Isabell Bedience
	15	Rob't Cooke & Johan Waddingham
<i>Page 25</i>		
Jan.	9	Alex' Benne & Ellen Preston
	16	Rob't Draper & Katheryn Bayte
	23	John Edgoose & Margaret Acaster
	28	Thomas Grene & Marie Smythe
Feb.	2	Rob't Procter & Agnes Wilkinson
	eod.	John Pie (<i>Pyde</i>) & Alyce Marshall
	eod.	Rob'te Lake & Isabell Todd
	3	Edward Ashe & Margaret Hollyer
	eod.	Will'm Powton & Marie Lee
	6	Thomas Cook & Eliza Anderson
	eod.	Henry (<i>Harrie</i>) Lucas & Margerye (<i>Marie</i>) Kell
	10	John Horsley (<i>Horsey</i>) & Katheryn Lodewick
	20	Henry Bushie & Hellen Gilson ²
	eod.	Rob't Cowther & Marie Archard ²
1589		
April.	1	Will'm Benne & Agnes Packharnes
	6	Peter Mallyver & Dorothe Rose

¹ R. omits this entry.² T. omits these entries.

- April. 13 Will'm Lockton & Agnes Smythe
 eod. John Robinson & Elizabeth Oresby
 eod. Francē Constable & Landall servant¹
 20 Cristofer Barrett & Wenefred Fesan
 28 John Walker & Cecyly Clarke
- Maii 11 John Watson & Margaret Brakenburye
 18 Arthur Symonde & Marrian Spurrett
 19 John West & Francē Trussell
 20 Thomas Hoore & Katheryn Smyth
 27 Peter Ledall & Isabell Croker
- Junii 12 Edmond Lynam & Katheryn Stafford
 eod. Mathew Disnay & Jane Webster
 15 Rob't Youle & Johan Layton
 17 Edward Hynde & Eliz Calverley
 22 Thomas Page & Dorothee Phelpes
 29 Silvester Hopkinson & Marie Letsom
- Julii 1 Rob't Arnold & Agnes Semple
 3 Richard Hochinson & Johan Gresby
 eod. Steven Broune & Amye Apleyerd
 6 John Holland & Ursula Squyer
 7 George Metcalfe & Joan Apleton
 8 Barnard Busse (*Buste*) & Rose Foster
 20 John Marshall & Katheryn Fysher
 eod. Thomas Sowle & Marie Bell
 21 Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Trusdayle
 27 Richard West & Johan Goslyn
- Aug. 3 John Hochinson & Anne Roberte
 10 George Wilson & Agnes Covylle
 14 Simon Clay & Katheryn Benton
 17 Hughe Prime & Elizabeth Lincoln
 eod. Cristofer Tomson & Roose Waddesworth
 20 Rob't Wilson & Dorothe Spencer
 25 Will'm Watton & Cycely Yackes
 31 John Brockwood & Margaret Knighte
- Page 26
- Sept. 2 Thomas Hutchenson & Agnes Turpyne
 16 Rob't Barnard & Alyce Burwell
- Oct. 6 Alex' Chapman & Elionor Beane
 12 Will'm Attlebrigge & Margaret (*Marie*) Staynes (*Stenes*)
 14 John Porter (*Proctor*) & Ellonar Clay
 16 Will'm Letsam & Johan Witten (*Woodward*)
 19 Nich's Leuersege & Jayne Paycock
 eod. Rob't Wright & Bettresse Wiggan
 27 John Dalton & Francē Savell
 28 Thomas Hunt (*Hunter*) & Johan Waydson
- Nov. 2 John Wyles & Johan (*Jane*) Carter
 5 Thomas Margery & Martha Tayler
 9 Thomas Swanne & Elizabeth Rollinson
- Jan. 17 Barnard Romnay & Elizabeth Osborne
 20 Alane Hunt & Isabell Melsonby

¹ T. omits this entry. Cp. 29 June, 1590 (page 26).

- Feb. 2 Will'm Normanby & Alyce Knighte
 26 Harry Tappam & Alice Tappam
 Mart. 1 Will'm Warde & Agnes Butcher
- 1590
- April. 30 Will'm Wyman & Magdalene (*Magdle*) Jaxon
 Maii 2 Rouland Pue & Agnes Bulward
 10 Peter Tomlynson & Katheryn Cotf
 14 John Grene & Anne Marries
 eod. Richard Dover & Alyce Lusby
 24 Edward Dayle & Meryall Rumnay
 eod. Hughe Wren & Agnes Jackson
 Junii 4 John Megson & Anna Parker
 8 James Hanley (*Handley*) & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Marten (*Marton*)
 9 Raffe Prestman & Marie Rudd
 10 Edward Overey (*Averie*) & Margaret (*Marga*) Gellyan
 14 Henry (*Harrie*) Carre & Alice Watson
 15 Hughe Richardson & Johan Gibson
 eod. Rob't Lake & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Gray
 18 James Lawys (*Lawes*) & Isabell Arrowsmyth
 28 John Appleby & Margaret Wright
 29 Antony Dowse & Rebecca Taylor
 eod. Marinaduke Constable & Landsdale *servaunt*¹
- Julii 6 John Pedley & Ellyn Foster
 23 Rob't Moulde & Marie Ducker
 eod. Peter Wilkinson & Joan Phillips
 Aug. 17 Will'm Middleton & Agnes Foster
 20 John Hochinson & Rose Villers
 Sept. 20 Rob't Patchett & Helen Maynsworth
 27 Antonie Sherwyn & Joan Poole
 Oct. 10 John Taylor & Ellen Homes
 18 Thomas Williamson & Agnes Oresby
 Nov. 1 Antony Jugge & Joan Thorye (*Thorne*)
 22 Lorence Baynbroughe & Barbaray Jackson

Page 27

- Jan. 18 Will'm Symson & Wenefride Barrett
 Feb. 4 Henry Girlinge & Jane Bette
 eod. France Wilbie & Johan (*Joan*) Swifte
 11 (+*Mr.*) France Bullingham (+*Mrs.*) Marie Nevell
 15 Richard Blande & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Marowley
 eod. Richard Fishe & Margaret Melborne

1591

- April. 20 Richard Cook & Agnes Wilden
 25 William Vellam & Diones Baynes
 Maii 9 John Apleby & Joan Ellys
 eod. Peter Manbie & Margaret Dickonson
 11 Henry Brotherheade & Alyce Wade
 17 Thomas Canon & Isabell Humphre (*Umphrey*)
 20 John Anderson & Jane Lutton

¹ T. omits this entry. Cp. 13 April, 1589 (page 25).

- Junii 1 Gregory Boothe & Dorothe Creeke
 3 Thomas Moyes & Margaret Bythorn (*Bithron*)
 6 John Dowson (*Dawson*) & Isabell Hochinson
 20 John Oresby (*Cresby*) & Elizabeth Cotes
 21 James Julian & Agnes Burton
- Julii 6 John Kercher & France Watson
 12 Jeffrey Wrangle & Elizabeth Tyler
 18 Antony Symons & Frideswide Cater (*Slater*)
- Aug. 1 Thomas Ackerley & Johan Arthure
 26 Thomas Alderchurche & Alyce Troloope (*Trolope*)
- Sept. 3 Will'm Chapman & Margaret Farrer
 21 Andrewe Bowlby & Anne Squyer
- Oct. 3 John Hawkerston & Anne Willowe
 eod. Richard Beneson & Marie West
 4 Raffe Roberte & Agnes Tayler
 10 Rob't Barwick & Anna Broune
 30 Will'm Wilson & Ellen Bradley
- Nov. 2 John Layton & Ellyn Porter
 11 Thomas Broune & Margaret Leake
 24 Nicholas Smyth & Joan Taylor
 28 Nicholas Douglas & Agnes Harryson
- Dec. 9 Rob't Owston & Margaret Knowles
 24 Rob't Grenall & Agnes Ryder (*Ridder*)
- Jan. 16 John Anderson & Elizabeth Carsley
 23 Leonarde Welche & Jayne Paynter
- Feb. 7 Rob't Bayte (*Bayteson*) & Jane Sewell

1592

- Mart. 30 Will'm Rowthe & Amye Person (*Parson*)
 eod. Richard Massom (*Marson*) & Agnes Nyxon
- April. 20 John Feilde & Alice Moore
 27 Will'm Curtes & Agnes Turpyn
 eod. George Prigin & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Dayles
- Page 28
- Junii 1 John Snape & Awdrie Tharold
 12 Thomas Acreley & Cicely Orton
 22 Thomas Marten & Elizath (*Elizab.*) Chalinge
 26 Richard Newbutt & Agnes Julian
 eod. John Manyng & Alyce Storie
 29 Will'm Harker & Marie Marshall
 eod. (+*Mr.*) Henry Ashe & Cristian Watson
 eod. Gabriell Adamson & Katheryn Alderson (*Elderson*)
- Julii 2 Rob't Thornton & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Barrowes
 3 Richard Casson & Agnes Wyate
 6 John Cooke & Margaret Hoop
 16 Richard Gannock & Joan Clark
 27 Rob't Hutchinson & Edith Billingsley
 eod. Will'm Wyman & Alyce Graye
- Aug. 31 Harrie (*Henry*) Worshipp & Eme Knap
 11 Will'm Grene & Elizabeth Curtes
 11 (*10*) (+*Mr.*) Edwarde Skepper & (+*Mistris*) Marie Robinson

- Aug. 24 Will'm Rogerson & Agnes Furlonge
30 Rowland Pue & Elizabeth Henton (*Hainton*)
Sept. 7 Rob't Worship & Joan Trase (*Tracye*)
21 (+*Mr.*) Will'm Jeffray & (+*Mistris*) Isabell Earle
Oct. 29 John Sponer & Elizabeth Cook (*Coke*)
Nov. 24 Will'm Wanne (*Wane*) & Katheryn Smythe
eod. John Tomson (*Thompson*) & Jone Homes (*Hoames*)
Dec. 3 Richard Nowlsonne & Elizabeth Rodes
20 (10) Raphe Weldren (*Wylden*) & Elizabeth Croslay (*Crisley*)
24 (14) Richard Hestheade (*Heaslehed*) & Agnes Duglas (*Dowglesse*)
25 (15) Henry (*Harry*) Reade & Margaret Pinsley
29 (19) Richard Sybsey & Johan Hochinson
eod. (19) Rob't Adamson & Agnes Julane (*Julyan*)
Jan. 29 Richard Cundie & Mawdlyn Rutter
Feb. 15 Will'm Procter (*Porter*) & Joane [*blank*]
24 Rob't Basker & Dorothe Stiuisone (*Stephenson*)

1593

- Maii 6 Hugh Grynnett (*Cremett*) & Alice Murfyn
7 Richard Towneffin (*Townsend*) & Ellen Cotte (*Coates*)
eod. Will'm Jenkinson & Sara Derby (*Darby*)
eod. Thomas Clark & Marie Clark
20 Edward Pavie & Eme (*Anne*) Gayle
21 Peter Wilson & Mildred Parraine (*Pavyn*)
29 Will'm Clarke & Johan Kyme
31 (+*Mr.*) Henry (*Hurry*) Drewe & Margaret Harryman
eod. John Woodall & Sara Hobson
Junii 17 Richard Buchey (*Busshey*) & Jesabell Duddyck
20 Xp'ofer Hall & Francē Wayman
21 John Bell & Elizabeth Heydon
24 Steven Richardson & Margaret Ryner (*Raynor*)
Page 29
Julii 8 John Oresby & Alyce Armestronge
21 Gervis Wodgdin (*Wogdyn*) & Margaret Sharpe
25 Thomas Prestman (*Preistman*) & Petresse (*Bettrisse*) Fewston
Aug. 2 Will'm Warde & Margaret Stevenson
Sept. 18 John Tomson (*Thompson*) & Johan Moore
23 Will'm Croodin (*Craven*) & Margaret Barton (*Burton*)
eod. Richard Penell & Elizabeth South
Oct. 8 Will'm Archer & Anne Soresby
14 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Ansley
eod. (21) Will'm Hamond & Jone Bell
Nov. 11 John Lustbie (*Lusbie*) & Margaret Fynche (*Smyth*)
Dec. 5 (1) Francē Johnson & Jone Taylor
Jan. 13 Leon'de Williamson & Margaret Percye (*Person*)
22 Noye Barrat (*Bara*) & Elizabeth (*Margaret*) Attlebrigge
28 Cutbert Wilson & Elizabeth Clappam
Feb. 4 Raphe Dent & Dorothe Lytstor
11 John Preston (*Presson*) & Jone Russelle

1594

- Maii 18 John Harcastle & Anne Hill

- Maii eod. Simon Semper & Suzanna Gamble
 19 (18) John Done (*Downe*) & Cresten Towers
 21 Will'm Cipas (*Kippias*) & Katheryn [*blank*] (*Darwin*)
 24 Henry Baxter & Anne Foldingworth
 26 George Randall & Ellen Cranwill (*Cranwell*)
 28 John Ballard & Mare Lanam
- Junii eod. John Cowtte & Elizabeth Abbott
 30 France Thomson (*Tompson*) & Alice Clarke
 30 Richard Frysell (*Fressell*) & Alice Arnold (*Arnoll*)
- Julii 1 Rob't Fothergild (*Fouthergill*) & Isabell Wilson
 7 Raphe Bride (*Brid*) & Katheryn Tomlinson
 22 Will'm Banckes & Margaret Cutbert (*Cutberd*)
- Aug. 4 John Awstinge (*Augustine*) & Agnes (*Anne*) Cowper (*Cooper*)
 eod. Edward (*Edmond*) Ranslay (*Randsley*) & Maryc Dandyson
 eod. Edward Atkinson & Jone Dickman (*Ducheman*)
 8 Thomas Strannen (*Strovme*) & Anne Suttan
 18 Rob't Camock & Anne Hallyday
- Oct. 19 Thomas Stevenson & Jane (*Joan*) Parne (*Perryn*) (+*Sybsey*)
 20 Rob't Archer & Alyce Stanlay
 24 John Thorye & Margaret Derby (*Darbye*)
 29 Will'm Broune (+*minister*) & Wenefride Worshipp
- Nov. 3 Rob't Broune & Elizabeth Wade
 14 Richard Thornton & Marie Tarrall (*Thorrolde*)
 17 Rob't Serson (*Searson*) & Sebell (*Sybbell*) [*blank*]
 19 (18) Thomas Hensley & Agnes Turpy
 24 Cristofer Kempe & Agnes Garnerd
- Page 30
- Dec. 8 Will'm Croucker & Alyce Turpy
 10 John Smythe & Ellen Spencer
 15 Nich's Gibson (*Jebson*) & Ellen Broune
- Jan. 16 Rob't Kynyone (*Kenneyon*) & Elizabeth Marmaduke
 19 John Lustbie (*Lusbye*) & Marie Wilson
 20 John Goodin (*Goodwin*) & Jone (*Jane*) Mell
- Feb. 3^o Clement Stamford & Agnes Anler (*Freestone*)
 4 John Lastropp (*Laystrope*) & Margaret Jakeson (*Jackson*)
 10 Rob't Johnson & Brigett Tomson (*Thomson*)
 14 Edward Wrighte & Ellen Twide (*Tweede*)
 eod. (24) John Sherwood & Agnes Perte (*Perye*)
 24 Will'm Clarke & Agnes Bedgley (*Bigley*)
 25 John Cime (*Kime*) & Jone Pelle
- Mart. 2 Theodore Gryme & Alyce Pratt
- 1595
- April. 29 (May 18) Cristofer Crookes & Jone (*Jane*) Smythe
 Maii 4 (April 4) Thomas Bretton & Elizabeth Cotes (*Cootes*)
 18 Richard Trevis & Agnes Spooe (*Spure*)
- Sept. 10 (14) Richard Willimott & Alyce Beckwell
 18 (14) Thomas Hareson (*Harrison*) & Cyclicie [*blank*]
 eod. (14) Thomas Smythe & Phillipp' Coalton (*Culton*)
- Oct. 1 Thomas Westobie & Elizabeth Marshall
 12 (+*Mr.*) Bartholomewe Arnyne (*Armenge*) & Anne Bolles (*Bowles*)
 26 Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Doby (*Dobbye*)

- Nov. 16 Arthur Dickinson & Katheryn Kinte (*Kente*)
 17 (20) Richard Clarke & Margaret Spencer
 20 (17) Hughe Clayton & Margaret Remyngton
 23 Will'm Richman & Agnes Graves
 eod. (27) Will'm Bedglan (*Bigland*) & Arcar (*An*) Smyth¹ (*Arrowsmyth*)
 27 Will'm Pennell & Amye Bennett
 Dec. 1 Umfra Grenam (*Crane*) & Anne White²
 7 Will'm Rodgeron & Dorothe (*Darytie*) Smighton (*Smeeton*)
 11 Henry Atkyn & Jone Fairebarne
 21 Richard Thornton & Sisley Thacker
 22 Thomas Butler & Margrett Hanson
 Feb. 1 John Smythe & Jone Sellers
 9 Rob't Stiurgis (*Sturges*) & Elizabeth Buck
 17 John May & Margaret Wolby
 22 James Dawson & Margaret Middelton
 23 Edward Johnson & Katheryn Marshall
 eod. George Johnson & Barbaray Penbrough (*Penbrouth*)

1596

- April. 8 Will'm Barnabie & Elizabeth Carter
 15 Thomas Boston & Martha Margery
 21 Thomas Rackabie (*Bickbie*) & Anis (*Annis*) Procter
Page 31
 Maii 4 Richard Wilkinson & Agnes (*An*) Atkinson
 6 John Dickman & Margaret Tomson
 8 (6) George Michell & Wenefride Simson
 9 Rob't Rackett & Marie Cottes (*Cootes*)
 11 Rob't Youle (*Yeewie*) & Jane Jackson
 13 Will'm Pane (*Pan*) & Margrett Massome (*Marson*)
 Junii 3 John Oullesby & Sara Warde (*Warr*)
 eod. George Wilson & Marie Sowter
 13 Bennett Cley & Jane Lyttlewod
 15 Will'm Saunders & Cristen Ashe
 21 Henry Harbie & Jane Cotes (*Cootes*)
 22 James Bowtall (*Buttoll*) (+*of Stilton*) & Jone (*Jane*) Watson
 (+*of Spalding*)
 29 Will'm Chapman & Margaret Felps
 Julii 11 Heughe Haynton (*Henton*) & Esbell Lambe
 eod. Rob't Drowar (*Drowrye*) & Leuce Bell
 Aug. 1 Will'm Soresbie (*Sorebie*) & Elizabeth Goodwyn (*Gooddine*)
 3 Will'm Wilson & Margaret Crowe
 eod. (12) George Johnson & Roseman (*Rose*) Metcalfe
 12 Richard Anger & Alyce (*Eales*) Reede
 20 (12) Rob't Tomson (*Thomson*) & Agnes Wilson (*Willison*)
 Oct. 5 John Tomson & Esbell [*blank*]
 7 (+*Mr.*) John Anderson & (+*M'ris*) Jane Leveritt
 10 George Lovell & Alyce Ollyott (*Oulyet*)
 24 Simon Bennett & Agnes Typpytt
 Nov. 16 Richard Pennell & Margaret Sompton (*Sumpton*)

¹ 'Acar Smyth' seems to be an ill-conceived attempt to copy the name 'Arrowsmyth.'² T. adds 'Wiberton' in margin.

- Nov. 21 Thomas Wilson & Agnes Garratt
 25 John Copyn & Elizabeth Parkinson
 28 John (*George*) Rushe & Jane Bette
 Dec. 5 John Shepard & Jane Smythe
 21 Rob't Arnold & Dorothe Hochinson
 21 *John Bedon & Grace Wyman*¹
 Jan. 13 Exp'ofer Benson & Agne (*An*) Richidson (*Richardson*)
 24 Nicholas Gibson & Elizabeth Pacye
 Feb. 8 Thomas Ambray & Aney (*Ame*) Pennell

1597.

- April. 10 Exp'opher Landerson & Alyce Rogerson
 12 John Lawson & Elizabeth Boulby
 21 John Yates (*Yate*) & Brigett Hudelston
 23 (21) Thomas Taylor & Margaret Smyth
 Maii 1 Alexander Gryme & Alyce Frysell (*Fryswell*)
 5 John Tomson (*Thomson*) & Elizabeth Skoppam (*Skupppam*)
 10 Richard Fisher & Agnes (*An*) White (*Whitt*)
 eod. (12) Lorance Patricke & Margaret Johnson
 12 Richard Pooreman & Agnes (*An*) Sowden (*Sowthen*)
 Junii (*Julye*) 7 Nich's Heather (*Thacher*) & Marie Grene
 12 Thomas Whiton (*Whittong*) & Agnes (*An*) Doubie (*Doby*)
 17 Luck (*Luke*) Sadler & Jane Barrowe (*Boner*)
 18 Will'm Cocarll (*Cockrell*) & Ellen Jackson
 25 (24) Richard Wallyson (*Malleson*) & Jone Forman
 26 (24) Rob't Soudden (*Snoden*) & Alyce Stapleton (*Stableton*)
 30 Thomas Gee & Cycley Ackerley

Page 32

- Aug. 28 (20) Peter Michell & Margaret Jackson
 Oct. 2 Thomas Clarke & Agnes Kytchin
 3 Raffe Bryde & Jone [*blank*] (*Kyme*)
 16 John Bornett (*Burnet*) & Alyce Marredge
 24 Will'm Dale & Agnes White (*Whytt*)
 Nov. 7 Gabriell Closse & Marie Hae
 12 Thomas Hochinson & Margaret Dollinson
 24 John Wrighte & Margaret Boncer (*Browne*)
 Dec. 5 John Yonger & Maudlyn Wilton [*blank*]
 12 Will'm Gryne (*Greene*) & Margrett Person
 19 Edward Foular (*Fuller*) & Katheryn Arrowsmyth
 eod. John Symson & Margrett Owstinge²
 22 John Roose (*Rosse*) & Alyce Pachett (+*alias Wyman*)
 Jan. 12 Henry Walker & Katheryn Wotton (*Wootton*)
 Feb. 1 Xp'ofer Madeson & Elizabeth Coxon
 19 Rachard (*Richard*) Tache (*Tushe*) & Jelian Watson
 Mart. 17 Symon Huide³ (*Hood*) & Cristian Huchinson
 eod. Rob't Bateson (*Batson*) & Alyce Cristendom
 19 Edwarde Gannock & Aze (*Asey*) Hixe (*Hickes*)
 20 Will'm Hedon & Alyce Danes (*Dennes*)

¹ R. omits this entry.² T. omits this entry³ Or possibly 'Hinde.'

1598

- April. 13 Thomas Hunter & Aucridge (*Auchridge*) Loide
 15 John Brytton & Agnes Fyshe
 26 Will'm Willis (*Wilkes*) & Jane Barratt
 28 Will'm Skynner & Elizabeth Chapman
- Maii 4 Umfray Routh (*Rooth*) & Elizabeth Chauntrye
 14 Will'm Comber (*Kymber*) & Elizabeth Norton
 19 George Thaker & Margaret Rodes (*Rodes*)
 21 Will'm Trusdale & Alyce Frybusse (*Frebush*)
 23 Will'm Buchey (*Bushy*) & Katheryn Cryslyn (*Grisley*)
 29 Raphe Howard & Marie Smythe
- Junii 25 John Boutell (*Boulton*) & Alyce Wood
 26 Rob't Broune & Esbell Richison (*Richardson*)
 30 France Porter & Suzanna Walker
- Aug. 8 John Burdekyn & Katheryn Tatam
 30 John Tomlyn & Dorothe Pycke
- Sept. 7 Richard Messenger & Marie Rudd (*Rood*)
 23 Henry Moyses (*Moses*) & Katheryn Wallys
- Oct. 5 Xp'ofe Parker & Grace Marshall
 8 John Bell & Elizabeth Chapman
 23 Thomas [*blank*] (*Pres[? ton]*) & Agnes Lamberd (*Lambert*)
- Nov. 1 Will'm Smyth & Jane Busshey
 26 Rob't Huckhame (*Huckhand*) & Elinge Foldingworth
 28 Peter Marten & Jesbell (*Issaber*) [*blank*]
- Feb. 13 *William Fox & Jone Motte*¹
 14 *Robart Drowry & Brydget Denton*¹
 20 *Richard Leeke & Anne Porter*¹

[END OF THE MARRIAGES.]

¹ R. omits these entries.

[BAPTISMS]

Page 33

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LINCOLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI BAPTIZATI SUNT A DUODECIMO DIE MENSIS NOVEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO SEPTIMO

[1557]

Nov.	12	Margareta Hargrave filia Francisci Hargrave
Dec.	3	Jacobus Garrat filius Rad'i Garratt
	13	Isabella Stapleton filia Joh'is
	29	Margareta Evers filia Will'i
Jan.	3	Will's Jeffrey filius Ric'i Jeffrey
	eod.	Suzanna Richmond filia Henrici Richmond
	14	Helena Woodroofe filia Joh'is de Conysby
	eod.	Agnes Willington filia Arthuri Willington
	18	Will's Foster filius Georgii Burde
	20	Isabella filia Joh'is [<i>blank</i>]
	22	Agnes Bowmer filia Will'i
	25	Suzanna Abraham filia Xp'oferi
	30	Franciscus & Johanna Harpam filii Will'i
Feb.	5	Alex' Skynner filius Alex'i
	eod.	Agnes Lumbley filia Margerie
	7	Petrus Richardson filius Rob'ti
	10	Ambrosius Sandon filius Will'i, generosi
	16	Elizabeth Turpyn filia Simonis
	17	Rogerus Waller filius Thome
	22	Alicia Wyndefelde filia Will'i de Sybsay
	26	Matheus Granger & Rob'tus filii Joh'is
	eod.	Johanna Neudyke filia Will'i
	eod.	Agnes Wyggyn filia Thome
Mart.	1	Joh'es Esheton filius Henrici
	13	Isabella Marshall filia Thome

1558

	25	Simo Adams filius Thome
	eod.	Will's Sherwyn filius Rob'ti
	28	Will's Bankę filius Will'i
	30	Georgius Bayne filius Nich'i

April.	11	Thomas Pullay filius Rob'ti
	eod.	Margaretta Palmer filia Rob'ti
Maii	10	Xp'oferus Lodge filius Xp'oferi
	11	Alicia Coot ^e filia Joh'is
	18	Johanna Hutchenson filia Thome
	27	Thomas Symson filius Rob'ti
	28	Petrus Kynge filius Philippi
	29	Francisca Kynger filia Will'i
Junii	5	Rosa Browne filia Thome
	18	Thomas Brandreth filia (<i>sic</i>) Will'i
	23	Elionor Hall filia Joh'is
Juli	24	Jacobus Manby filius Alani
	28	Margareta Duglas filia Nich'i
	penult.	Francisca Dallance filia Will'i
Aug.	9	Will's filius Margarete filius spurius
	12	Nich'us Johnson filius Rogeri
	29	Will's Hogeskykson filius Xp'oferi
Sept.	24	Will's Stork ^e filius Joh'is
	eod.	Henricus Turpyn filius Thome
	25	Nich's Clerk filius Laurenti Clerke
	27	Ric'us Kollett filius Thome defunct'
<i>Page</i>	34	
Oct.	10	Jacobus Browne filius Joh'is
	eod.	Joh'es Kynge filius Ph'i
	eod.	Katerina Tebbott
	19	Cristoferus Letsome filius Will'i
	26	Franciscus & Joh'es Arthure
	29	Georgius Dawson filius Rog'i
	eod.	Ph'us Bate filius Rob'ti
	eod.	Rob'tus Hodgekykson filius Thome
	30	Will's Goodynge filius [<i>blank</i>] Goodynge
Nov.	5	Will's & Francisca filii [<i>blank</i>] Thomsonne
	eod.	Dorothea Plumer
	6	Will's Creke
	23	Francisca Thorie
Dec.	14	Rob'tus Bohome
	eod.	Magdalena Smyth
	eod.	Joh'es Crofte
	16	Simon Turpyn
	24	Joh'es Symond ^e
	27	Ric'us Adam & Fretheswyde Wade
Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
	6	Joh'es Rooper & Rob'tus Worshipp
	eod.	Margareta Draper
	eod.	Matheus Bauy
	7	Elizabeth Willemson
	eod.	Effame Apesdale filia Joh'is
	eod.	Fredyswide Kelsey filia Thome
	21	Antonius Skynner filius Ric'i

Jan.	21	Matheus Lawson e ¹ me patre
	28	Agnes Cotton baptizatus (<i>sic</i>) est
Feb.	18	Symon Palmer filius Edwardi
	25	Margareta Stapulton filia Will'i
cod.		Thomas Marshall filius Thome

1559²

Mart.	7	Alicia Porter filia Thome Porter
	10	Steph'us Duglas filius Thome
	14	Thomas Hobbs filius Morgane Hobbs
cod.		Thomas Clitherall filius Joh'is
	23	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]
	24	Leonardus Clerke

1560

April.	7	Laurens [<i>blank</i>]			
	24	Sara Dallance filia Will'i			
	27	Alicia Garrat & Alicia Sharp			
Maii	14	Dorothea Byrde	Oct.	20	Alicia & Juditha Whetofte
	20	Will's Clerke & Thomas Clerk		26	Joh'es Tonnard
cod.		Isabella Richmond	Nov.	2	Will's Barnes
Junii	9	Rob'tus Chapman & Maria Andros		3	Will's Plumer
	16	Antonius Doughtie & Will's Hall		6	Will's Creke
	21	Will's Worshipp	Dec.	23	Francisca Thorye
Julii	19	Joh'es Hamond		3	Magdalena Puttrell
Aug.	11	Joh'es Wilkynson		5	Elizabeth Knighte & Rob'tus Bohome
	17	Edmundus Crosby		14	Magdalena Smythe & Joh'is Crofte
	23	Petrus Lythall		16	Symon Turpyn
	25	Will's Leynam		24	Joh'es Symond ^e & Joh'es Browne
Page	35			27	Ric'us Adams & Frethiswyde Wade
Sept.	1	Cristoferus Huntwycke Ricardus Waller	Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
cod.		Margareta Leake		16	Joh'es Rooper & Rob'tus Worshyp
	8	Thomas Bank ^e		18	Margareta Draper
	10	Francisca Wrichte		20	Andreas Wrangle & Ric'us Wilkinson
	14	Henricus Byngleyn		26	Symon Clay
	28	Rob'tus Wynnyngton	Feb.	15	Emma Ariall Georgius Swyndale & Will's Soresby
	29	Benyamyn Rawsby			
Oct.	5	Magdalena Puttrell			
	6	Suzanna Tymson			
	11	Thomas Goodynge			
	17	Mildreda Prioure			

¹ This letter is not very plain. It in no way resembles the letter 's,' otherwise the reading would be 'sine patre.' Possibly the meaning may be that the child was the son of the writer of the entry.

² This date appears to have been written with different ink, but by the same scribe. Either the entries from March 1558-9 to February 1559-60 are missing, or there is some confusion about the years, as is not uncommon in these early copies of the original registers.

Feb.	23	Will's Penelle & Joh'es Sandby	Nov.	30	Petrus Rudder & Joh'es Browne
	25	Agnes Laughton	Dec.	1	Ric'us & Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Skynner & Elionora Wiggyn
Mart.	6	Will's Earle		14	Will's Leke (<i>Becke</i>)
	12	Petrus Newsteade & Jana Michell		20	Edytha Cowper
	29	Ric'us Modlay		25	Rob'tus Yaxley & Petrus Kynge
		1561	Jan.	10	Joh'es Tomson
April.	12	Agnes Manbie	eod.		Thomas & Georgius Saunders
	19	Will's Tomson & Will's Sellers		18	Ric'us Hochkynson (+ <i>of Tofte</i>)
	22	Francisca Cooke	eod.		Margareta Marshall & Margareta Curteys
Maii	4	Will's Letsome		24	Isabella Apedale (<i>Apes- dale</i>)
	10	Anna Baxter		28	Georgius Saunderson ¹
Junii	15	Joh'es Cootes	Feb.	1	Alicia & Francisca Miles
	20	Matheus Freston		9	Leonardus Myddel- borowe
Julii	7	Agnes Wesselyede	Mart.	1	Margareta Stubb (<i>Stubbes</i>) & Joh'es Andrewe
	19	Margareta Fyerbanne		6	Elizabeth Thorye
	25	Thomas Lawes & Jacobus Hawle		14	Ric'us Kyme
	27	Ric'us att Style & Margareta Strawe		20	Georgius Morgane & Elizabeth Midleton
Aug.	2	Agnes Bonner & Agnes Foxe	eod.		Petrus Kynge & [<i>blank</i>] (<i>John</i>) Howes
	3	Antonius Hawcryde			1562
	16	Agnes Roche	Mart.	30	Elizabeth Hutchynson
	17	Elizabeth Oresbie	April.	11	Will's Glavyn & Joh'es Michell
	29	Ric'us Paulmer & Simon Kyndare		25	Helena Kyme
<i>Page</i>	36			30	Henricus Symsynne
Sept.	14	Thomas Coxsonne	Maii	1	Thomas Mablesonne
	21	Helena Evers		6	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Richardson
	28	Cristoferus Grantome & Joh'es Porter		17	Joh'es Holleworthe (<i>Hollesworth</i>)
	29	(30) Joh'es Fyske		31	Dorothea Adams & Will's Kytchynne
Oct.	11	Margareta Goodynge	Junii	6	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Worshippe &
	17	Efforem (<i>Effraym</i>) Thorpe	eod.		Margareta Welche
	18	Rebecca Smythe			
	26	Jacobus Wilkynson			
	28	Will's Selbie			
	31	Joh'es Thacker			
Nov.	2	Joh'es Tompson			
	23	(3) Joh'es Hauxe (<i>Haucks</i>) &			
eod.	(3)	Nich's Colvell			
	25	Cassandra Bedience			
	26	Rebecca Robynson & Antonius Lynam			

¹ T. omits this entry.

Junii	7	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Armstronge	Dec.	6	Johanna Harnes & Francisca Taylonge (<i>Tuyloure</i>)
	13	Elizabeth Bavyn		12	Agnes Margerye
	20	Symon Lawson		19	Francisca Burtonne
	21	Francisca Burton		25	Margareta Welborne
	27	Joh'es Tryndley		26	Agnes Cowper & Joh'es Atkynson
Julii	7	Matheus Skynner		31	Anna Townesley
	11	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Turpyn	Jan.	1	Joh'es Smyth
	cod. (20)	Cristofer' Waller (<i>Walker</i>)		10	Will's Hiltofte & cod. Joh'es Wooddell (<i>Noddell</i>)
	cod. (20)	Agnes Rasur		16	Margareta Huntwyck
	18	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Foster		24	Matilda (<i>Mawde</i>) Logge (<i>Looge</i>)
		Blasea (<i>Blase</i>) & Jherome Turpyn		30	Isabella Sellers
	25 (28)	Rob'tus Meriall &	Feb.	6	Elizabeth Lake (<i>Leyke</i>) & cod. Joh'es Dixson
	cod.	Jacobus [<i>blank</i>] (<i>Haddon</i>)		7	Cristoferus Pell & Dorothea Margery
	cod.	Jana Jeffrey (<i>Dier</i>) Rebecca [<i>blank</i>] (<i>Ransonne</i>)		13	Francisca Middleton
Aug.	1	Margareta Forman		14	Elizabeth Kytchen
	9	Cicilia Clarke		19 (24)	Joh'es Butler
	19	Joh'es Smythe		24	Ric'us Hawle Georgius Gannock & Elizabeth Earle
	23	Isaac Abraham			
Sept.	13	Elizabeth Arrowsmith	Mart.	4	Barbara Neele
	14	Agnes Manbie		6	Rebecca Rynger
	19	Leonardus Waylane (<i>Waylande</i>) & Margeria Lowtone (<i>Lawtonne</i>)		13	Francisca Awdley
	cod. (26)	Cristofer Clerk		20	Ric'us Cooke & Helena Swyndale
	cod. (26)	Margareta Clerk &			
	cod. (26)	Margareta Ellys		1563	
Oct.	3	Thomas Robers (<i>Roberts</i>) Ric'us Robinson & Katerina Stydale (<i>Hydale</i>)		26	Francisca Morton (<i>Murtonne</i>)
	24	Franciscus (<i>Frances</i>) Fauerte (<i>fawete</i>) & Jana Browne	April.	3	Henr' Tunherd Jacobus Wilkinson & Joh'es Oresby
				4	Henr' Hubberd & Agnes Clymsonne
				10	Jeffrey Weltonne
				13	Will's Doughtie
				14	Agnes Hawle
				17	Will's Lynwod & Katerina Hutchynson
Page 37				24	Francisca Spencer & Francisca Wieke
Nov.	7	Hugo Wrene		28	Elizabeth Storker (<i>Stokes</i>)
	8	Matheus Orolle (<i>Orelle</i>) de Toft	Maii	1	Matheus Symson &
	15	Sidracke Paulson			
	25	Francisca Stubbes			
	30	Andrewe West			

Maii	1	Alicia At style
	8	Thomas Lodywycke
	9	Joh'es Belman Francisca & Joh'es Hawlstede
	15	Will's Villers & Joh'es Musgrave
	16	Joh'es Wrighte
	20	Elizabeth Tempor & Alicia Clerk
	30	Ric'us Michell
	31	Margareta Burgone
Junii	12	Joh'es Clerke Antonius Michell & Joh'es Plumer (<i>Plumme</i>)
	16	Will's Thorpe (<i>Theorye</i>)
	19	Ric'us Clement
	24	Helena Warde
Julii	3	Rachell Chapman & Francisca Scott
	10	Joh'es Worshipp Will's Byrde & Isabella Kellett (<i>Kelle</i>)
	17	Cristoferus Rollynson (+ of <i>Toft</i>) & Alicia Goldsborowe
	24	Katerina Foster Will's Richmond & Alicia Armestronge
Aug.	8	Ric'us Hentonne
	21	Hamundus Yaxley & Elizabeth West
	21	Rad'us Kendalle
Sept.	4	Alicia Wilkinson
	19	Petrus Haule
	15	Antonius Symonde (<i>Symones</i>) & Margareta Hollsworth
<i>Page</i>	38	
Oct.	9	Isabella Drorye & Dorothea Turpyn
	10	Francisca Wilkynson
	16	Will's Askewe
	17	Michaell Robynson
	23	Isabella Bonner
	30	Antonius Wyggon
Nov.	1	Agnes Wormall
	12	Will's Arthure
	13	Alex' Wilsone
Dec.	4	Leon'dus Tupholme & Alex' Marshall

Dec.	7	Betterice Style
	12	Alex' Cossey & Joh'es Skynner & Alicia Att Style
	18	Will's Richardson
	25	Rob'tus Dobbes
	26	Steph'us Laieton
	28	Joh'es Dallance & Joh'es Wood de Skyr- beck
Jan.	9	Joh'es Stanehowse
	15	Joh'es Weynyngton & Will's Bulleyn & Wenyfred Michell
	22	Dorothea Letsome & Isabella Burton
	23	Elizabeth Walker
	29	Agnes Watsonne
	30	Joh'es Harrysonne & Elizabeth Sherwood
Feb.	12	Henricus Colvell & Elizabeth Tracye
	eod.	Thomasyn Smythe & Will's Leeke
	23	Joh'es Haule
Mart.	4	Agnes Collenson & Elizabeth Smyth
	11	Georgius Haucke
	12	Maria Swabie
	18	Joh'es Stubbes & Elizabeth Atkynson
		1564
	26	Agnes Barwyck
	30	Georgius Hiltofe & Will's Wilsonne
April.	1	Helena Pollard
	8	Thomas Jacksonne & Dorothea Percyvall
	9	Margareta Bonner
	16	Simon Inman
	23	Isabella Bate
	30	Joh'es Browne
Maii	20	Francisca Byrde
Junii	18	Joh'es Johnsonne
	24	Thomas Doughtie
	25	Antonius Albrooke
Julii	9	Joh'es Wrighte
	15	Thomas Spencer
	22	Cristoferus Michell
	30	Alicia Kytchyn

Aug.	6	Alex' Lawtone
	19	Magalye Cley
	20	Georgius Stafforth & Suzanna Poole
Sept.	1	Georgius Spoore
	2	Agnes Noble
	9	Elizabeth Robynson
	16	Ric'us Arrowesmythe
	17	Elena Skott & Francisca Cotton
	28	Mihell Temper
Oct.	8	Joh'es Murivell
	14	Elizabeth Middleton
	21	Rosa Villers
	26	Rob'tus Draper
	31	Ric'us Cook & eod. Joh'es Foster
<i>Page</i>	39	
Nov.	4	Jacobus West
	5	Margareta Pickeringe
	11	Will's Jackson & Hestor Bonner
	12	Ric'us Rudder & Will's Huntwycke
	eod.	Margareta Townesley
	23	Antonius Yaxley
	26	Joh'es Cowper & Francisca Preston
	30	Georgius Hall & Janna Seller
Dec.	9	Ric'us Jaxsone
	10	Jacobus Middelton
	16	Wenefryde West
	19	Leon'dus Preston
	23	Marke Margery
	29	Edwardus Earle
	30	Dorothea Sybseie Rosa Derby
Jan.	5	Jana Neele
	6	Francisca Dracoote Joh'es Weltoner & Dorothea Sanbie
	7	Elizabeth Wilson & Fredyswyde Kytchen
	13	Francisca Hide & Emmett Clerke
	20	Petrus Whitehome
	27	Joh'es Skynner
	30	Francisca Tompsone
Feb.	1	Cristoferus Plumer
	10	Petrus Halifeilde &

Feb.	10	Elizabeth Michell
	16	Joh'es Forssett
	17	Antonius Bamforthe Margareta Julian
	eod.	Katerina Harnes
	24	Margareta Clerk
	25	Joh'es Oresby
Mart.	5	Rob'tus Hutchenson
	10	Elizabeth Tupholme & Dorothea Dobbes
	17	Francisca & Joh'es Skynner
	18	Wenefride fesant
	eod.	Katerina Turpyn & Isabella Hay
	24	Anania Burton

1565

	30	Francisca Clapam
April.	1	Joh'es Melsoby
	2	Cristoferus Cockerell
	8	Petrus Manbie
	14	Margareta Browne & Joh'es Chapman
	23	Agnes Worshipp
	29	Joh'es Oresby
Maii	5	Mildreda Foster
	12	Xp'oferus Tayler & Symon Tayler
	13	Thomas Pele & Rob'tus Garrett
	19	Thomas Morres & Anne Barwicke
	22	Anne Darbie
	31	Elizabeth Goodynge
Junii	3	Joseph Fiske
	9	Anne Bate & Dorothee Tracy
	28	Will's Myles
Julii	1	Elizabeth Stevenson
	14	Sara Stonehouse & Elizabeth Kynder
	15	Sara Wilson
	21	Elizabeth Rynger
Aug.	11	Maria Andros
	18	Francisca Huste
	25	Dorothea Dallance
	26	Joh'es Symson & Agnes Symson
Sept.	2	Rob'tus Kyme
	9	Edmundus Leeke & Rog'us Harryson &

Sept.	9	Barbara Doughtie	April.	11	Helena (<i>Agnes</i>) Poole & Katerina Flumyne (<i>Flamyne</i>)
	16	Margareta Wilkinson		20	Ric'us Kelsey
	20	Nich's Robynson & Simon Thornton		30	Franciscus Rasur
	28	Will's Crowe	Maii	11	Agnes Huntwyck
<i>Page</i>	40		cod.		Jana Halle & Anne Mody
Oct.	7	Grace Alderchurche		23	Will's Tupholme (<i>Tupham</i>)
	14	Will's Walker	Junii	1	Leon'dus Gannock & Joh'es Johnson
	18	Katrina Askewe		2	Leon'dus Thorye
	29	Brian Curtes & Katerina Spencer		4	Elizabeth Parker
Nov.	1	Joh'es Boulbie		9	Lewes Robynson
	11	Rob'tus Sherwood		15	Joh'es Cleye
	24	Margareta †at Style† (†—† <i>filia populi</i>)		17	Elizabeth Browne
Dec.	8	Ric'us Leyke & Dorothee Stubbes		23	Roose Foster
	9	Maria (<i>Margett</i>) Cooke		29	Zacheus Letsome
	15	Antonius Rollsby & Margareta Lodewycke	Julii	6	Katerina Henton
	16	Simon Bamber Margareta Keybye (<i>Ryebie</i>) & Will's Spurnell		7	Katerina Armstronge
	21	Margareta Haulstede		14	Will's Townsley & Sara Dalby
Jan.	1	Antonius Warde		20	Maria Kyme
	12	Andrew Collyngwood & Elizabeth Temper		25	Ric'us Turpyn
	19	Ric'us Blysbery	Aug.	10	Thomas Marre
	20	Alicia Smythe		17	Simon Murton
Feb.	1	Effame Swabye		23	Misaack Caustone & Andrew Newsome
	2	Betryce †att Style† (†—† <i>filia populi</i>)		24	Joh'es Cleye
	3	Barbara Stanehouse		25	Agnes Byrde
	9	Valentyne Villers	Sept.	1	Elizabeth Harryson
	16	Edwardus at Style		5	Katerina Yaxley
	17	Margareta †att Style† (†—† <i>Margett at mylle</i>)		7	Elizabeth Melseby (<i>Melsobye</i>)
	24	Dorothea Earle		14	Jeffrey Watson
	27	Joh'es Clarke		15	Simon Wilkynson
Mart.	9	Johone (<i>Jhone</i>) Rowlyn- son & Francisca At Style		21	Sara Julyan & Mawde Webster
	10	Ric'us Jeffrey	<i>Page</i>	41	
	16	Joh'es Dalton & Agnes Pollard	Oct.	5	Will's Cockerell
	17	Betrice Stevenson		12	Anne Skyenner & Franciscus filius populi
		1566		13	Dorothea Stevenson
	25	Agnes Byrde		14	Katerina Wilsonne
	30	Margareta Byrde		26	Ric'us Swyndale & Thomas Garratt
				27	Cassandra Alderchurche
				31	Hughe Richardsonne
			Nov.	1	Wenefryde Preston

Nov.	9	Will's Villers & Betrice Wygon	Junii	21	Antony at Style Margarett Atkyn & Helene Dracotes
	16	Thomas Leeke		29	George Foster
	24	Will's Jacksonne	Julii	5	Grace Collynsone
Dec.	7	Thomas Stevenson		19	Thomas Wilsonne
	8	Symon Durhorne & Ric'us Hasyllwood		24	Wenefreyde Parker
	10	Michell & Gregory Sawer		27	Will'm Dixon
	14	Simon Innan		31	Thomas Atkynson
Jan.	5	Wenefrede Halle	Aug.	10	Simon Dallance
	9	Grace Kynder		16	Isaac Challner
	18	Margery Kelle		17	Frances Wrighte
	19	John Warde		22	George Mower & Florence Marshall
	20	Frances Douse & Antony Jaxson	Sept.	1	Will'm Frances
	26	Frances Whythome		6	Thomas Dobbes
Feb.	cod.	John Kytchen		13	Rob't Bonner
	2	Will'm Clerke			Henry Askewe
		Isabell Turpyn			John Murvell
		John Myddleton		14	John Farray & Kateryn Manby
	8	Richard Walche		21	John Thorye
	9	Agnes Oresby		27	Rob't Capenott
	14	Thomas Woode	<i>Page</i>	42	
	16	Will's Harcastle	Oct.	11	Margareta Wadesworthe
		Margarett Walker		18	Jana Spencer
	22	Thomas Wood		19	Johne Keyme
	23	Frances Sherwood		25	Will's Cockerell
		Betrice Whithome		26	Alyce Alderchurche
	25	Will'm & Ursula Hamerton		28	Jude at Style
Mart.	1	Alice Owen			Dorothe Leeke
	8	Leonarde Davye			Elizabeth Wheler
	16	Anne Cawsey	Nov.	16	Agnes Hutchensone
	24	Elizabeth Andersonne & Marye Scotte		22	Amye Roodes
		1567		29	Frances Hutchensone & Rachell Harner
	25	John Taylor		30	Thomas Wilkynson
	28	Brigytt Grantome	Dec.	7	John Leyton
	29	Richard Worshyppe			Thomas Cook & Marie Bate
April.	2	Margarett Addley		10	Wenefryde Bullock
	24	Thomas Hawcrede		13	Will'm Clarke
		Will's Bowlby		28	Antony Taylor
	30	Grace Middleton	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Broddyng & Symon Hubberd
Maii	11	Thomas Draper		17	Percivall Hubbert
	19	Rob'tus West		24	Suzanna Percyvall
	25	Cristofer Colvell		27	Richard Taylor & Edmund Taylor
	31	Richerd Cowper Cassandra Warde & Rachell Skarre		31	Will'm Halle
Junii	15	Mildrede Haye	Feb.	1	Thomas Halle

Feb.	7	Reynolde Rynger	Aug.	14	Elizabeth Harcastle
	8	Agnes Garrett		21	John Atkyn
	10	Joh'es Derby		24	Will'm Whythome
	22	Agnes Poole	Sept.	4	Will'm Tracye
	24	Juditha Tomson		5	Nicholas Dixon
	28	Richard Tunherde		11	Elizabeth Walderstone
	29	Alyce Alderchurche		12	Alicia filia populi
Mart.	6	Elizabeth Turpyn		16	Agnes Walker
	7	Abigale Woode		25	Ric'us Wilkynson & John Lydall
	20	Katheryn Clay	eod.		Will'm Malyinge & Mildrede Hiltote
	24	Thomas Leake		26	Richard Foster & Edmunde Burrowe
		1568	Oct.	3	Andrewe Boolby
	25	Marye Huntwycke		18	Isabella Arrowesmythe
	30	Symon Smythe		23	Agnes Byrde
	31	Barnarde Preston		24	Will's Swanne
April.	3	Elizabeth Harryson & Agnes Cutbert	Nov.	4	Margery Bonde
	4	Thomas Kytchen		13	Andrewe Ferryman
	10	Marie Dalbye		14	Leon'de Leeke & Will'm Alderchurche
	11	Judithe Villers		28	Will'm Sawer & Henry Farre
	15	Edmunde Stevenson	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Watson
	16	Marie Teesday			Margarett Swallowe
	20	Elleanor Cotton		5	Kateryn Pyntony
	24	Richard West		11	Marie Dicconson & Kateryn Stevenson
	30	Faithe Townsley		12	Will'm Marre
Maii	2	Rob'tus Goldesborowe		18	Judithe filia populi
	24	Frances Close		19	Will's Lodewycke
	26	Cristofer Wilsonne		24	John Woodrofe de Skyrbeck
	30	Rebecca Palsonne	Jan.	5	Andrewe Morton
Junii	5	Jhone Leythe		15	Henrye Armestronge
	15	John Julian		22	Agnes Harrysone
	17	Cristofer Yaxley		29	Isabella Bamber
	23	John Stanehouse		30	Will's Oresby
	27	Humfr'us Moncke	Feb.	11	Elizabeth Warde
	29	Antonius filius populi		13	John Pell
Julii	1	Samuell Letsome & Atlarde Clement		15	Alyce Gooke ¹
	eod.	Elizabeth Skott & Simon Petersonne		20	Elizabeth Robynson
	24	Thomas Weltone		26	Sara & Alice Stevenson
	25	Olyver Frances	Mart.	12	Marie Warde
	31	Andrewe Hentone		19	Ruthe Richardson
Page	43			20	Barbara Monke
Aug.	7	Will's Weynyngton			1569
	8	Rad'us Wilkynson Simon Keele & Rob. Keele		27	Cristofer Kempe
	12	Anne Earle			
	17	Katheryne Hydes			

¹ Sic.

April.	2	Jana Wilkynsone	Feb.	18	Katerina Kent & Jana Scott
	11	Grace Kytchen		24	Joh'es Vyllers
	17	Thomas Skynner		26	Elena Dowson
	30	Elie Skynner	Mart.	1	Henricus & Ric'us Atkynson
		Isabell Cooke & Elizabeth Dracotes		2	Ric'us Hotchkynson
Maii	22	Richard Doughtie		4	Marie Woode & Marie Clarke
	30	Richard Spencer		5	Beatrix filia populi
	31	Simon Hutchenson		11	Georgius Foster
Junii	24	Jane Kynder			Thomas Rodes & Katerina Farray
Julii	13	Richard Darbye		21	Elizabeth Yaxley
	17	Thomas Hawckrede			1570
	23	Thomas Trewsdale			
		Alice Onne		27	Elizabeth Harrye
	30	Alice Grene	April.	1	Willielmus Thorrolde
Aug.	7	Agnes Stevenson		2	Jone filia populi
	20	Grace Wyman		8	Ric'us Atkyn
Page	44			9	Johanna Boothe
Sept.	4	Johane Gilsonne		22	Agnes Draper
	14	John Clay		29	Rob'tus Wilkes & Joh'es Farre
	17	Agnes Chawners	Maii	3	Ric'us Welton
	21	Mathewe Askewe & Andrewe Askewe		6	Thomas Whitwonge
	24	Lewys Foster		7	Barbara Gannock de Skyrbeck
	28	Agnes Woode		15	Margareta Mullymer
Oct.	2	Parcevell Turpyn		20	Johanna Lethe & Elizabeth Taylor
	15	Thomas Oresbye & Thomas Broddinge		21	Agnes Browne filia populi
	16	Beatrice Wilsonne & Suzanne Walker		27	Andreas Wyggen
	18	Gabriell Closse	Junii	3	Will'us Alderchurche
Nov.	1	Marie Preston		6	Franciscus Woode
	6	Margarett Clayton		10	Margareta Bakewell
	13	Bartholomewe Ferrye		17	Anna Hyde
Dec.	10	Antonius Clarke & Leonardus Whithome		25	Johanna Hartlay
	cod.	Andrewe Dureham & Esaye Cockerell		28	Thomas Newsome
	17	Jane Borde	Julii	9	Leon'dus Bennytt
	18	Cristofer Hickes		15	Will'us Hawkrigge & Thomas Masone
	31	Eliz. Bullock		16	Rob'tus Townley & Ric'us Parker
Jan.	7	Henry filius populi		22	Henricus Taylor Brigytt Lawdale & Mary Clarke
	8	Simon Marshall		30	Eden Campenett
	10	Thomas Leeke & Ric'us Feilde	Aug.	12	Joh'es Percyvell
	21	Joh'es Clarke		19	Maria Stevenson
	22	Joanna Collyn & Elizabeth Taylor		20	Jacobus Lydale
Feb.	2	Joh'es filius populi			
	12	Barbara Walker & Isabell Bonner			

Page 45		Nov. 26	Damaris Woode & Isae Closse
Sept. 4	Thomas Derby & Alex' Wrighte	Dec. 3	Maria Tracey
12	Joh'es Stanley	16	Margareta Rowlynson de Brothertoft
16	Agnes Lake	Jan. 1	Gracia Morton
17	Georgius Earle & Elizabeth Keale	5	Jana Preston
28	Emma Warde	6	Joh'es Fawkener de Conynsby
	Isabella Councell	7	Symon West & Judithe Hall
30	Agnes Bucknall	13	Beatrice Bayne de Brothertoft
Oct. 1	Frances Hedlay	Feb. 10	Margareta Dicconson
4	Ric'us Wyat filius populi	11	Joh'es Gray
7	Dorothea Pawson	18	Elena Jelson
8	Joh'es Sherwood	25	Will's Marshall de Sybsay
14	Annys Cutberd	26	Elizabeth Poole
18	Margareta Claymond	Mart. 7	Barbara Granger
18	Isabella Baumbrughe	10	Joh'es Truesdale
23	Antonius Hotchkynson	14	Steph'us filius populi
27	Elizabeth Symson		
Nov. 1	Agnes filia populi		
11	Isabella Hay		
19	Will's Crosly de Sibsay		
			1571
Mart. 31	Joh'es Tomson de Cuzsby		
April. 8	Xp'oferus Wilden filius Rad'i		
11	Katerina Grene filia Georgii		
14	Agnes Smyth filia Will'i		
17	Rebecca Taylor filia Andree		
18	Thomas Brodinge filius Thome		
22	Rob'tus Dowson filius Milonis		
29	Katerina Doughtie filia Thome		
Maii 6	Ric'us Melsybie filius Thome		
19	Anna Spencer filia Thome		
Junii 16	Joh'es Wood filius Joh'is		
17	Thomas Pell filius Rad'i		
23	Judithe Crowe filius Will'i		
Julii 7	Will's Bediens filius [blank] Bediens		
14	Joh'es Yaxley filius Will'i		
15	Elizabeth Skynner filia Alex'i		
Aug. 18	Will's Walker filius [blank]		
eod.	Elena Broune		
19	Henricus Danbye filius Joh'is Danbye		
Sept. 16 ¹	Will's Woodwarde filius [blank]		
20	Margareta Bateman		
	Maria Letsome		
30	Gilb'tus Stapleton		
Oct. 9	Maud Hutchenson		
14	Anna Whitehome		
Page 46			
Nov. 17	Jacobus Soreby filius Joh'is		

¹ Or '19.' The second figure has been altered.

- Nov. 18 Ric'us Palmer filius [*blank*] Palmer
 25 Simon Stevenson filius Rob'ti
 27 Isabella Marre filia Ric'i
- Dec. 9 Margeria Atkynson &
 Elizabeth Asheton filia Gilb't
 16 Walterus filius populi
 21 Will's Bennett filius Thome
 26 Matilda Welton filia Martini
 29 Steph'us filius populi &
 Steph'us Oresby de Sybsey
- Jan. 6 Ric'us Adams filius [*blank*] Adams
 eod. Anna Archer filia Thome
 13 Katerina Kyme filia Hamonis
 26 Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi
 28 Henricus *Stranger*
 30 Em Layton filia Joh'is
- Feb. 1 Joh'es Dobbess filius Nich'i
 3 Gracia Wilson filia Rob'ti
 16 Thomas Bullock filius Joh'is
 17 Thomas Hutchinson filius Xp'oferi &
 Simon Farowe filius Petri
 23 Alex' Swanne filius Thome de Skyrbeck
 24 Thomas Harnes filius Henrici &
 Agnes Turpyn filia Ric'i
- Mart. 1 Rachell Hotchinson filia Henrici de Sybsay
 2 Thomas Warde filius Will'i &
 Simo Armestronge filius Georgii
 8 Anna Askewe filia Will'i
 9 Jana Rogers filia Thome
- 1572
- April. 5 Anna Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is &
 Hester Lette filia Thome
 13 Thomas Symson filius Joh'is &
 Rob'tus Close filius Will'i
 27 Wenefride Cockerell filia Thome
- Maii 4 Mildreda Gowland filia [*blank*]
 7 Edmundus Woode filius Laurenci
 11 Ric'us Preston filius Thome
 21 Rob'tus Clerk filius Laurencii
- Junii 15 Nich'us Temper filius Nich'i
 29 Thomas Hunston filius Will'i Hunston *Arviger*
- Julii 5 Jonas Alderchurche filius Thome
 12 Gracia Samson filia Ric'i
 19 Eden Goldesborughe filia Joh'is
 20 Ric'us Tayler filius Galfr'i
 31 Cassandra Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
- Aug. 3 Joh'es Lyon filius Zaunderi
 12 Thomas Villers filius Joh'is
 16 Thomas Chapman filius Ric'i
 17 Edmundus Lathwick filius Henrici
 eod. Xp'ofer Symson filius Joh'is

Aug.	26	Simo Turpyn filius Thome	
	30	Agnes Welche filia Jacobi	
	31	Ric'us Haukred filius Mr. Haukred & Edmund Cater filius Thome	
Sept.	13	Alicia Wood filia Edmondi	
	14	Thomas Malliue ^r filius Joh'is	
	21	Dorothea Byrde filia Will'i	
	30	Michell Huste filius Nich'i & Alex' Cater filius Mr. Cater de Skyrbeck	
Oct.	4	Margareta Middleton filia Will'i	
	11	Magdalena Gilden filia Rob'ti	
	18	John Hoote filia ¹ Joh'is	
	26	Elionora Leake filia Andree	
Nov.	2	Thomasina Skynner filia Alex'i	
	6	Leon'dus Tracye filius Rob'ti	
	12	Maria Brodinge filia Ric'i	
	15	Elizabeth Haynton filia Nich'i	
	22	Joh'es Marshall filius Will'i	
	23	Ric'us Wilkinson filius Jacobi	
	29	Anna Wildon filia Radulphi	
	30	Steph'us Cranwell filius Antonii & Maria Hartley filia Ric'i	
<i>Page</i>	47		
Dec.	9	Margareta Parker filia Henrici	
	12	Rob'tus Doughtie filius Thome	
	20	Maria Newsam filia Leon'di & Alicia Wadingham filia Will'i	
	21	Ric'us Thorye filius Thome	
	24	Thomas Whithome filius Will'i Maria Campenet filia Leon'di & Matilda Crowston filia Thome	
	25	Rob'tus Wynbyche filius Mr. Wynbyche	
	Jan.	4	Alicia Marshall filia Thome
		17	Henr' Marshall filius Gilb'ti & Andreas Bassett filius Joh'is
		18	Joh'es Hutchinson filius Ric'i Johanna Bennett filia Thome Judith Martyn filia Will'i
		25	Atheldreda Therrold filia Thome
31		Will's Carulton filius Thome & Anna Sorebye filia Joh'is	
Feb.	2	Petrus Wilkinson filius Georgii & Georgius Saunby filius Nich'i	
	7	Dorothea Collynson filia Xp'oferi	
	8	Xp'oferus Stevenson filius Joh'is	
	15	Will's Trusdale filius Joh'is	
	21	Joh'es Cotton filius Joh'is	
	22	Joh'es Ledon filius Will'i & Elizabeth Dickonson filia Henrici	

- Mart. 9 Magdalena filia populi *alias* Edwardi Foster
 10 Joh'es Parker filius populi *alias* Will'i Parker
 14 Mildreda Lutton filia Caroli
 15 Will's Backewell filius Rob'ti
 23 Judithe Tayler filia Xp'oferi

1573

- April. 29 Anna Pooreman filia Ric'i Poorman
 12 Will's Woodrophe filius Joh'is de Cuzsby
 16 Henricus Wanne filius Joh'is Wanne *alias* populi
 19 Matilda Granby filia militis¹ Granby
 Maii 1 Anna Dawson filia militis¹
 23 Esaias Birde filia Thome
 24 Joh'es Stevenson filius Will'i
 Junii 6 Gracia Feilde filia Christoferi
 14 Rob'tus Leake filius Joh'is
 21 Rad'us Armestronge filius Georgii
 Will's Poole filius Rob'ti
 Anna Cutt filia Joh'is
 Elizabeth Foster filia Ric'i
 Elizabeth Walker filia Rob'ti
 Julii 23 Maria Broune filia Joh'is
 4 Joh'es Headley filius Joh'is &
 Johanna Anderson filia Wolfridi
 12 Edwardus Emetson filia Francisci
 19 Rob'tus Lethe filius Ric'i &
 Samuel Sisson filius Will'i
 23 Sara Darbie filia Thome
 24 Rob'tus Bediens filius Joh'is &
 Thomas Symson filius Joh'is
 26 Will's Stapleton filius Rob'ti &
 Isabella Samson filia Ric'i
 27 Margareta & Katherina Spencer gemine Thome Spencer
 Aug. 1 Alicia Turpyn filia Thome
 4 Maria Harnes filia Thome
 12 Anna Scarborowe filia Rob'ti
 29 Judithe Clayton filia Thome
 30 Franciscus Layton filius Joh'is
 Nathaniell Grantam filius Joh'is &
 Anna Parvyn filia Joh'is
 Sept. 6 Georgius Bedience filius Azarie &
 Alex' Jelson filius Joh'is
 12 Will's Morton filius Henrici &
 Ric'us Hutchinson filius Thome
 Oct. 10 Zacheus Letsome filius [*blank*]
 17 Dorothea Fyneley (*fynlay*) filia Thome
 18 Isabella Dyconson filia Will'i
 20 Joh'es Smythe filius Joh'is
 Nov. 8 Ric'us Brodinge (*braddyng*) filius Ric'i

¹ For 'Milonis'; cp. Baptisms 3 June, 1576, and 25 July, 1579.

Nov.	15	Gabriell Close filius Will'i
	22	Lucia Yaxley filia Will'i & Will's Dickonson (<i>Dixon</i>) filius Will'i
	29	Ric'us Goodday filius Petri & Margareta Tayler filia Galfridi
	30	Agnes (<i>Annis</i>) Walker filia Henrici
Dec.	6	Rob'tus Darbie (<i>Dawbie</i>) filius Joh'is
	13	†Henricus filius populi† (†—† <i>Harry 3rd sonne of ye comen people</i>)
	20	Thomas Shawe filius Joh'is
	25	Will's Eldersome filius Will'i
<i>Page</i>	48	
Jan.	1	Mildreda Squyer filia [<i>blank</i>]
	5	†Johanna Bennett filia Thome† (†—† <i>John Bennyt</i>)
	23	Rob'tus Wilkinson filius Georgii de Brothertoft
	24	Sara Wood filia Joh'is
	31	Martinus Earle filius Georgii Katherina Gilden filia Rob'ti & Maria Blackamore filia Joh'is
Feb.	7	Will's Pell filius Rad'i & Anna Awvyn filia Will'i
	13	Elizabeth Mallyver filia Joh'is
	14	Andreas Phorman filius Joh'is de Sybsey ¹
	16	Wenefreda Skynner filia Alex ²
	21	Renoldus Burche filius Will'i
	28	Dorothea Turpyn filia Thome
Mart.	14	Anna Pharer filia Petri
	21	Petrus Taylor filius Andrei

1574

April.	4	Will's Broune filius Thome & Judithe Wadingham filia Will'i
	11	Andreas Close filius Jacobi
	17	Rainoldus Dallance filius Will'i Ric'us Atkynson filius Joh'is Ric'us Coleman filius Will'i
Maii	1	Joh'es Stevenson filius Joh'is
	6	Katerina Emerson filia populi
	20	Rob'tus Hall filius Joh'is & Anna Grene filia Joh'is
Junii	6	Georgius Wood filius Laurencii
	19	Katherina Tayler filia Thome
Julii	4	Margareta Chapman filia Ric'i
	11	Thomas Drewe filius Henrici & Thomas Bonner filius Rob'ti & Dorothea Hunston filia Will'i
	20	Andreas Turpyn filius Ric'i
	24	Simon Hall filius Reginaldi
	25	Alicia Eston filia Gilb'ti
Aug.	8	Simon Wyggyn filius Thome

¹ T. omits 'de Sybsey.'² After this entry the Transcript has perished.

Aug.	14	Etheldreda Warde filia Will'i
	15	Ric'us Skarboroughe filius Rob'ti
Sept.	12	Rob'tus Cockerell filius Thome & Maria Gresby filia Thome
	13	Agnes Swifte filia Joh'is
	19	Reginaldus Foster filius Edwardi
	21	Petrus Homes filius Will'i
	25	Georgius Cutbert filius Novelli
Oct.	2	Will's Welche filius Jacobi
	3	Edwardus Porter filius Steph'i Rob'tus Haukred filius Will'i
	9	Joh'es Bassett filius Joh'is
	10	Elionora Pantrie filia Petri
	18	Brigitta Gannock filia Rob'ti de Skyrbak
	28	Lucia Lodalle filia Mr. Lodalle
Nov.	13	Gregorius Gray filius Joh'is
	17	Simon Handy filius Joh'is & Hugo Huste filius Mich'is
Dec.	26	Steph'us Barras filius Stephani
	eod.	Dorothea Milner filia Joh'is de Tattsall
Jan.	9	Will's Atkynson filius Antonii
	16	Joh'es Dickonson filius Will'i
	eod.	Brigitta Bamber filia Henrici
	23	Maria Cauthorne filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Alicia Stapleton filia Rob'ti
	27	Alanus Hartley filius Ric'i
Feb.	13	Joh'es Welton filius Martini
	eod.	Johanna Adamson filia Joh'is
	eod.	Maria Shawe filia Joh'is
	24	Matheus Atkynson filius Edwardi
	27	Rob'tus Huste filius Alex'i
<i>Page</i>	49	
Mart.	6	Georgius Tuphome filius Henrici & Mildreda Campenet filia Leon'di
	12	Simon Wood filius Laurencii & Anna Goodworth filia Will'i
	20	Will's Stockton filius Georgii & Alicia Turpyn filia Ric'i
1575		
	25	Joh'es Bediens filius Joh'is & Ric'us Dowson filius Militis ¹
	27	Joh'es Poole filius Rob'ti & Elizabetha Alderchurche filia Thome
April.	1	Rob'tus Wilden filius Rad'i
	3	Elizabeth Darbie filia Thome
	4	Isabella Turpyn filia Ric'i
	5	Joh'es & Will's Wood filii Edmundi Wood
	16	Andreas Whithome filius Thome & Elizabeth Doughtie filia Thome

¹ Cp. page 47n.

- April. 17 Elizabeth Barres filia Will'i &
Anna Morslee filia Will'i
- Maii 8 Ric'us Jackson filius Petri &
Judith Smyth filia Joh'is
15 Georgius Tharold filius Thome &
Ric'us Woodall filius Petri
22 Rad'us Foster filius Ric'i
24 Will's Burton filius Georgii
27 Henricus Carsey filius Mr. Carsey &
Edena Trappett filia populi
- Junii 19 Anna Leydale filia Steph'i
24 Joh'es Gowland filius Xp'oferi &
Mildreda Whitwhome filia Will'i
26 Edwardus Miles filius Mathei
29 Anna Alderson filia Will'i
- Julii 3 Anna Bennett filia Thome
9 Ric'us Cater filius Thome
10 Jacobus Lawson filius Joh'is
Ric'us Clerk filius Will'i &
Gracia Clerke filia Laurencii
17 Will's Soreby filius Joh'is
Elizabeth Marshall filia Will'i
Margareta Clapam filia Will'i
23 Magdalena Story filia Ric'i
24 Thomas Drue filius Henr' &
Joh'es Dallance filius Will'i
31 Ric'us Spencer filius Thome
- Aug. 7 Joh'es Gilson filius Joh'is
28 Joh'es Sampson filius Ric'i
29 Petrus Wilson filius Will'i
- Sept. 25 Agnes Close filia Joh'is
29 Johanna Newsham filia Leon'di
- Oct. 28 Simon Dawby filius Joh'is
29 Elizabeth Martyn filia Will'i
30 Maria Skynner filia Alex'i
- Nov. 1 Rob'tus Stephenson filius populi
12 Simon Wesnam filius Thome
Thomas George filius Ric'i &
Edena Tayler filia Thome
20 Katherina Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is
26 Gracia Parker filia Henrici
- Dec. 4 Gregorius Sysson filius Will'i
10 (18) Thomas Hanna filius Petri
28 Will's Marshall filius Thome
30 Will's Hutchenson filius Thome
- Jan. 6 Georgius Lethe filius Will'i
8 Thomas Covile filius Ric'i
15 Joh'es Storkes filius Rob'ti (+ of *Sibsay*)
17 Judithe Paynter filia Simonis
21 Edwardus Cotton filius Joh'is &
Thomas Gresby filius Thome

Jan.	22	Alicia Scriven' (<i>Soyzen</i>) filia Thome
	29	Ric'us Warde filius Will'i Ric'us (<i>Edwarde</i>) Grene filius Henrici Elena Goodday filia Petri
Feb.	1	Nathaniell Holden filius Rad'i & Sara Ducker filia Henr'
	2	Jana Broune filia Joh'is
	16	Ric'us (<i>Rice</i>) Wynbyche filius Thome
	18	Alicia Cranwell filia Joh'is
	19	Thomas Granger filius Ric'i & Rob'tus Morton (<i>Martyne</i>) filius Henrici
	24	Anna (<i>Amye</i>) Broddinge filia Ric'i
Page	50	
Mart.	3	Nich's Spencer filius Nich'i.
	4	Anna Villers filia Joh'is.
	12	Gregorius Cutbert (<i>Cuthberd</i>) filius Joh'is
	17	Anna Richardson filia Thome
	25	Nabigall Blackwell filia Rob'ti ¹

1576

April.	4	Ric'us Oresby filius Thome Will's Suttle filius Joh'is
	14	Rob'tus Gibson filius Joh'is & Petrus Grene filius Jacobi
	23 (15)	Alicia Close filia Jacobi & Simon Hedley filius Joh'is
	29	Will's Bushey filius Joh'is
Maii	6	Henricus (<i>Harry</i>) Walker filius Henrici
	20	Will's Squyer filius Nich'i
Junii	3	Alicia Hempsall filia Joh'is
eod.		Thomas Trusdale filius Joh'is & Elizabeth Granby (<i>Grombye</i>) filia Militis ²
	7	Rob'tus Drewe filius Henrici Will's Marre filius Ric'i
eod.		Alicia Whithome (<i>Whitwhong</i>) filia Will'i
	23	Will's Skarborowe filius Rob'ti & Ursula Whelche filia Jacobi
	24	Antonius Margery filius Joh'is
	28	Magdalena Smythe filia Simonis
Julii	15	Anna Dixon filia Will'i & Petrus Attlebrige filius Thome
	21	Edwardus Cutbert (<i>Cuthberd</i>) filius Novelli
	22	Elizabeth Collyson filia Thome
Aug.	2	Anna Hill filia Gregorii
	3	Georgius Bonner (<i>Rumnaye</i>) filius Joh'is
	12	Rob'tus Welborn filius Will'i
	18 (16)	Henricus Gilden filius Rob'ti
	24	Isabella Reynold filia Mathei Mildreda Turpyn filia Ric'i

¹ This entry rightly belongs to the year 1576.² Cp. page 47n.

Aug.	30	†Henricus Grantome filius Rob'ti alias populi† (†—† <i>Harrye Grantham filius populy</i>)
Sept.	2	Ric'us Turpyn filius Simonis & Mariona Bullyn filia Thome
	8	Anne Tatam filia populi
	11	Margeria filia populi
	23	Maria Scoppam filia Joh'is
	29	Joh'es Tatam filius Edmundi
	30	Joh'es Woodall filius Petri
Oct.	6	Judithe Grenewoode filia Petri
	11	Thomas Stanley filius Thome
	13	Etheldreda Swanne filia Petri & Maria Hall filia Joh'is
	18	Rob'tus Pooreman filius Ric'i Arthur Hartley filius Ric'i
	eod.	Carolus Bedience filius Azarie
	28	Thomas Wood filius Edmundi
Nov.	10	Anna Adamson filia Joh'is
	11	Martinus Wilson filius Will'i
	18	Thomas Alderchurche filius Thome
	20	Ric'us Leydale filius Steph'i
	25	Debbora Tupholme filia Henrici
	29	Matheus Barrowes filius Will'i
Dec.	2	Antonius Clay filius Thome & Margareta Darbie filia Thome
	16	Will's Goldinge filius Hamonis & Maria Marshall filia Will'i
	23	Will's Warde filius Rob'ti & Maria Dixye filia Will'i
Jan.	12	Simon Waddingham filius Will'i
	13	Franciscus Cockerell filius Thome
	18	Georgius Awbyn filius Will'i
	22	Rad'us Lee filius Xp'oferi
	27	Elena Stapleton filia Rob'ti & Cecilia Wilkinson filia Georgii
	31	Rob'tus Hunston filius Will'i Hunston <i>Armigeri</i>
<i>Page</i>	51	
Feb.	1	Agnes Ingleby filia Ric'i
	3	Ric'us Tayler filius Andree
	28	Edwardus Bennett filius Thome & Thomas Pervyn filius Joh'is
Mart.	16	Suzanna Wood filia Laurentii
	23	Abigall Chapman filia Will'i & Alicia Miles filia Mathei
1577		
April.	4	Rosa Wesnam filia Thome
	6	Franciscus Harryson filius Will'i
	20	Thomas Gilson filius Joh'is
	24	Gwalterus Broune filius Joh'is
	28	Andreas Smyth filius Thome de Skyrbeck

Aptil.	28	Maria Doughtie filia Thome Henricus Warrham filius Joh's Judithe Porter filia Steph'i & Edwardus Leethe filius Ric'i
	30	Johanna Swallowe filia Ric'i
Maii	4	Ric'us Feilde filius Xp'oferi
	9	Will's Porter filius Will'i
	11	Simon Atkynson filius Augustini & Maria Close filia Joh'is
	18	Edwardus Handy filius Joh'is
	26	Will's Skegnes filius Will'i
	28	Will's Parrowe filius Calfr'i & Anna Mason filia Thome
Junii	6	Thomas Hotchinson filius Thome
	12	Elizabeth Hedley filia Joh'is
	18	Petrus Lutton filius Caroli
	23	Agnes Hedley filia Will'i
	28	Ric'us Bland filius Edwardi
	29	Simon Sampson filius Ric'i
	30	Joh'es Fursney filius Joh'is & Petrus & Antonius Dixon filii Will'i
Julii	7	Georgius Foster filius Ric'i
	14	Wenefride Outridge filia Henrici
	29	Rad'us Skynner filius Alex'i
Aug.	10	Suzanna Temper filia Nich'i
	24	Elizabeth Spencer filia Nich'i
	27	Helena Paris filia Rob'ti
Sept.	1	Franciscus Gannock filius Rob'ti & Sara Tayler filia Galfr'i
	4	Clemens Yaxley filius Will'i
	8	Maria Terrall filia Thome
	12	Will's Holden filius Arthuri
	13	Ric'us ¹ Katerina Armestronge filii Georgii & Ric'us Langer filius Rob'ti
	21	Margareta Whatton filia Joh'is
	22	Margareta Smythe filia Joh'is
	28	Cassandra Wilden filia Rad'i
	29	Johanna Foster filia Edwardi & Agnes Suttell filia Thome
	30	Elizabeth Surfleet filia Ric'i
Oct.	6	Fides Covill filia Ric'i
	16	Elizabeth Preston filia Thome
	20	Ric'us & Ursula Margery filii Joh'is & Xp'iana Richardson filia Henrici
	22	Eden Spencer filia Thome
	28	Anna Huste filia Mich'is
Nov.	1	Xp'oferus Fische filius Joh'is
	2	Theodosia Hutchinson filia Thome & Dorothea Lauson filia Cutberti
	7	Johanna Close filia Jacobi

¹ There is no conjunction here.

Nov.	13	Hamond Holdesworth filius Gilb'ti
	17	Maria Gale filia Xp'oferi
	22	Brigitta Whithome filia Thome
	25	Will's Pooreman filius Ric'i
	28	Thomas Wood filius Laurencii
Dec.	4	Henricus Stevenson filius Joh'is
	18	Henricus Pantrie filius Petri
	24	Amya Turpyn filia Thome
<i>Page</i>	52	
Jan.	4	Petrus Clerke filius Laurencii
	10	Katherina Thwates filia Mathei
	15	Maria Bamforde filia Will'i
	16	Abigall Simple filia Will'i
	17	Alicia Dawson filia Petri
Feb.	9	Georgius Stevenson filius Rob'ti
	22	Anna Hartley filia Ric'i
	26	Katerina Morslay filia Will'i
Mart.	1	David Pinson filius Georgii & Alicia Collynson filia Thome
	8	Ric'us Wattes filius Edwardi
	9	Joh'es Gawdrie filius Joh'is
	16	Mildreda Gregby filia Will'i
		1578
	31	Gracia Skeppham filia Joh'is
April.	2	Will'us Borrell filius Georgii Lucia & Emotta Barres filie Steph'i
	3	Margareta Drewe filia Henrici
	6	Will's Shawe filius Joh'is & Margareta Wood filia <i>Edmundi</i>
	10	Jacobus Colman filius Will'i
	17	Isabella filia populi
	25	Margareta Reder filia Joh'is
Maii	11	Etheldreda Dawson filia <i>Milonis</i>
	30	Ric'us Tomson filius Will'i & Georgius Rowland filius Thome
	31	Will's Clerke filius Will'i Thomas Morfyn filius Joh'is & Agnes Truse filia Mathei
Junii	11	Antonius Apleyerd filius Antonii
	15	Rob'tus Hill filius Gregorii
	22	Elizabeth Creake filia Will'i & Agnes Grene filia Henrici
	25	Will's Clerke filius Rog'i
Julii	6	Miles filius Nich'i Tatam ut aiunt populi
	9	Will's Porter filius Will'i
	12	Thomas Forman filius Rob'ti & Will's Wrighte filius Will'i
	15	Rad'us Walker filius Henrici
Aug.	3	Alicia Cooper filia Edwardi
	10	Ric'us Poole filius Rob'ti
	19	Elizabeth Goldinge filia Hamonis

Aug.	23	Will's Neudyke filius Thome
	29	Alicia Hunter filia Antonii
	30	Amya Kickby ¹ filia Jesie & Lucia Hanley filia Petri
	31	Mildreda Bradley filia Will'i de Fishetoft
Sept.	2	Rebecca filia Francisci Cotton
	6	Will's Villers filius Joh'is & Maria Otbye filia Edwardi
	7	Maria Andrewe filia Joh'is
	10	Mildreda Handy filia Joh'is
	18	Elizabeth Clay filia Thome
	24	Amya Cutbert filia Novelli
	25	Ric'us Dysnay filius Mathei
	29	Margareta Evers filia Simonis
Oct.	2	Will's Bett ^e filius Thome
	4	Will's Walche filius Jacobi
	6	Agnes Atkynson filia Augustini
	8	Alanus Swallowe filius Ric'i
	28	Thomas Cook filius Rob'ti
	30	Agnes Warde filia Rob'ti
Nov.	2	Simo Gilden filius Rob'ti
	7	Nich'us Russell filius Oliveri
	9	Margareta Skinner filia Alex'i
	14	Antonius Gray filius Joh'is
	15	Antonius Outridg filius Henrici
	16	Margareta Doughtie filia Thome
	26	Margareta Whithome filia Will'i
	<i>Page</i> 53	
Dec.	13	Brigitta Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Brigitta Tupholme filia Henrici
	21	Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi
	eod.	Xp'oferus Gouland filius Xp'oferi
	24	Johanna Paris filia Rob'ti
	27	Margareta Marsam filia Ric'i
	28	Ursula Oresby filia Thome
Jan.	1	Simo Gibson filius Joh'is
	3	Alicia Smythe filia Simonis
	11	Simo Haywood filius Thome
	24	Agnes Winde filia Joh'is
	25	Gabriell Closse filius Joh'is
	eod.	Joh'es Wilkinson filius Jacobi
	31	Maria Sherwood filia Will'i
Feb.	2	Agnes Stapleton filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Elizabeth Whelps filia Will'i
	7	Jacobus Goodday filius Petri
	11	Elizabeth Holdam filia Rad'i
	14	Anna Watton filia Will'i
	eod.	Thomas Mason filius Petri
	15	Edwardus Gannock filius Rob'ti
Mart.	12	Margareta Romney filia Joh'is

¹ The initial letter has been altered from 'R' to 'K.'

- Mart. 15 Edwardus Fairebarne filius Ric'i
 18 David Clayton filius Joh'is
 25 Gwalterus Wharram filius Joh'is¹
 29 Elizabeth Chapman filia Francisci
 vel ut dicitur Joh'is Aloways¹

1579

- April. 8 Katerina Line filia Rob'ti
 15 Margareta Bedience filia Azarie
 21 Adam Foster filius Georgii
 28 Georgius Squyer filius Nich'i
- Maii 2 Thomas Adamson filius Joh'is
 16 Henricus Lacke filius Constine
 17 Maria Lawson filia Joh'is
 20 Thomas filius Joh'is Lewis *alias* populi
 28 Henricus Drewe filius Henrici
 29 Thomas Kidgate filius Petri
 eod. Mildred Londer filia Ric'i
 30 Will's Wood filius Laurencii
- Junii 6 Ric'us Greame filius Jacobi
 14 Rob'tus Truysdale filius Joh'is
 eod. Carolus Close filius Jacobi
 eod. Halicia Custon filia Rob'ti
 21 Georgius Tele filius Will'i
- Julii 12 Halicia Gilson filia Joh'is
 eod. Asia Hixe filia Jasperi
 21 Magdalena Cockrell filia Thome
 eod. Anna Pinson filia Georgii
 25 Matheus Granby filius Milonis
 eod. Will's Waddingham filius Will'i
 eod. Anna White filius Henrici
 eod. Elizabeth Foster filia Edwardi
- Page 54
- Aug. 6 Dorothea Dixon filia Militis²
 13 Elizabeth Friskney filia Joh'is
 20 Ric'us Bennett filius Thome
 24 Matheus Robinson filius Thome
 30 Maria Suttle filia Joh'is
- Sept. 3 Rosa & Dorothea filie gemine Will'i Huntwick
 13 Anna Spencer filia Thome
 16 Jacobus Morton filius Georgii
 17 Will's Rushe filius Georgii
 26 Georgius Walton filius Joh'is
 eod. Jana Garner filia Oliveri
 27 Edwardus filius Joh'is Fletcher
 eod. Ric'us filius Arthuri Houldam
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Sysson
- Oct. 3 Margareta filia Will'i Ingram
 eod. Anna filia Will'i Fishe

¹ These entries rightly belong to the year 1579.

² Cp. page 47ⁿ.

- Oct. 4 Edmundus filius Henrici Walker
6 Audria filia Joh'is Flyntofte
10 Will's filius Thome Taylor
11 Helena filia Will'i Crosseley
17 Margareta filia Thome Parker
25 Joh'es filius Ric'i Stamper
28 Prudens filia Thome Woodthorpe
- Nov. 4 Rob'tus filius Alex'i Andrewe
5 Will's filius Ric'i Lethe
8 Andreas filius Thome Terrall
9 Maria filia Thome Stanley
eod. Johanna filia Mathei Miles
21 Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stamper
29 Georgius filius Georgii Lounde
- Dec. 6 Margareta filia Ric'i Hanson
12 Rob'tus filius Joh'is Rutter
13 Prudens filia Andree Tayler
15 Katrina filia Cuthberti Clauson
20 Johanna filia Gregorii Smethergill ut aiunt populi
- Jan. 2 Thomas filius Thome Preston
6 Will's filius Will'i Chapman
9 Franciscus filius Petri Dawson
10 Maria filia Will'i Eldred
12 Timotheus filius Will'i Colman
16 Rad'us filius Rob'ti Parris
eod. Margareta filia Henrici Lucas
21 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Cook
23 Rob'tus filius Antonii Aucock
24 Agnes filia Henrici Heydon
25 Ric'us filius Joh'is Skrekington
- Feb. 6 Margareta filia Thome Gresbie
10 Constance filia Milner alias populi
13 Agnes filia Thome Beche
17 Ric'us filius Rob'ti Cooke
21 Carolus filius Joh'is Foster
24 Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Smythe
25 Francisca filia Rad'i Welden
28 Jacobus filius Thome Hall
- Mart. 6 Matheus filius Ric'i Farebarne
10 Gwalterus filius Thome Clapham
13 Rog'us filius Joh'is Evers
eod. Agnes filia Thome Tonner de Sybsey
- 1580**
- 26 Hunston filius Georgii Stocton
eod. Elizabeth filia Mr. Bamforth
27 Ric'us filius Petri Woodall
eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Gray
- Page* 55
- April. 1 Johanna filia Henrici Trowell
7 Dorothea filia Thome Doughtie
10 Ric'us filius Ric'i Pooreman

April.	20	Will's filius Edmundi Tatam
	24	Margareta filia Will'i Dixey
	29	Will's filius Henrici Bend ^e ut aiunt populi
	30	Will's filius Alex'i Skynner
	eod.	Walterus filius Ric'i Hartley
Maii	4	Sara filia Rob'ti Camock
	5	Reinoldus filius Thome Skrivener
	eod.	Rosa filia Ric'i Maye
	14	Thomas filius Joh'is Sawyer
	16	Rebecca filia Humfr'i Peake
	21	Ric'us filius Nich'i Drope
	29	Johanna filia Magis'tri Dallance
Junii	9	Will's filius Luce Smythe
	15	Will's filius Henrici Stafforth
	18	Anna filia Jessei Kyrbye
	28	Joh'es filius Joh'is Hemyngway
	29	Brigitta filia Will'i Dixon
Julii	9	Georgius filius Joh'is Sumptoris
	15	Thomas filius Joh'is Towers
Aug.	6	Reynold filius Francisci Colson
	7	Agnes filius Georgii Bodeley
	eod.	Margareta filia Thome Hutchinson
	8	Georgius filius Steph'i Barrows
	13	Agnes filia Ric'i Marson
	18	Thomas filius Will'i Crake
	20	Ric'us filius Will'i Broune
	22	Dorothea filia Simonis Turpyn ut aiunt populi
	23	Katerina filia Joh'is Fryskney
	26	Ric'us filius Joh'is Hopkyn
	30	Thomas filius Nich'i Humfrey
Sept.	11	Carolus filius Jacobi Closse
	17	Walterus filius Georgii Armestronge
	eod.	Johanna filia Joh'is Margery
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Bassett
	27	Johanna filia Petri Pantrie
	28	Francisca filia Radulphi Holdam
	29	Maria filia Rob'ti Forman
Oct.	1	Jeffredus filius Georgii Erle
	2	Elizabeth filia Azarie Bediens
	7	Edwardus filius Rob'ti Skarbroughe
	8	Margareta filia Thome Barkar alias populi
	15	Henricus filius Henrici Tupholme
	18	Thomas filius Thome Cley
	23	Margareta filia Will'i Baldwin
	24	Thomas filius Edwardi Foster
	28	Susanna filia Rob'ti Walker
Nov.	1	Magdalena filia Ric'i Surfleet
	6	Anna filia Thome Broddinge de Fishetofte
	12	Walterus filius Miles Dawson
	13	Agnes filia Georgii Dounynge
	17	Agnes filia Joh'is Oliver
	20	Maria filia Edwardi Cowper

Nov.	24	Elizabeth filia Will'i Porter
	27	Ric'us filius Gregorii Hill
	eod.	Dorothea filia Will'i Holmes
	29	Xp'iana filia Joh'is Broune
	30	Renoldus filius Will'i Levir
	Page	56
Dec.	2	Elizabeth filia Henrici Grene
	4	Thomas filius Joh'is Dinge
	12	Margareta filia Joh'is Lapidge
	13	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Lynam
	15	Prudens filia Ric'i Turpyn
	18	Ric'us filius Joh'is Morphin
	30	Franciscus filia Thome Boreman
Jan.	14	Dorothea filia populi
	15	Sara filia Thome Wesnam
	16	Anna filia Francisci Lomley
	19	Elizabeth filia Georgii Burrell
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Worshipp
Feb.	1	Maria filia Joh'is Broune
	2	Hester filia Petri Kidgate
	3	Joh'es filius Ric'i Swallowe
	12	Will's filius Georgii Pinson
	13	Georgius filius Georgii Wilkinson
	eod.	Katerina filia Joh'is Wharrham
	15	Henricus filius populi
	18	Will's filius Will'i Clerc
	19	Thomas filius Joh'is Winter de Skyrbeck
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Robinson
	23	Thomas filius Thome Middleton
	24	Johanna filia Henrici Walker
	25	Will's filius Will'i Wrighte
Mart.	9	Agnes filia Ric'i Rathwell
	14	Ric'us filius Galfridi Parrowe
	19	Jacobus filius Joh'is Clerc
	22	Susanna filia Xp'oferi Gale
		1581
	25	Maria filia Ric'i Ingleby
	28	Anna filia Hugonis Blanke
April.	4	Agnes filia Simpsonis [<i>sic</i>] ut aiunt populi
	6	Joh'es filius Henrici Drewe
	8	Ric'us filius Rad'i Draper
	9	Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche
	10	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigge
	14	Margareta filia Will'i Watton
	16	Anna filia Henrici Heydon
	17	Maria filia Jacobi Richardson
	18	Ric'us filius Thome Cockrell
	26	Agnes filius [<i>sic</i>] populi
	30	Xp'oferus filius Rob'ti Shredd
Maii	7	Henricus filius Petri Cooper
	8	Will's filius Xp'oferi Gresby

Maii	13	Joh'es filius Ric'i Lowall
eod.		Will's filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	Georgius filius Joh'is Tompson
	21	Suzanna filia Joh'is Westland
	28	Ric'us filius Thome Terrold
	31	Thomas filius Thome Doughtie
Junii	9	Joh'es filius Georgii Person
	12	Elizabeth filia Antonii Appleyerd
Julii	9	Dorothea filia Henrici Trowell
	12	Margareta filia Novelli Cutbert
	29	Ursula filia Joh'is Walker
	30	Will's filius Ric'i Stamper
<i>Page</i>	57	
Aug.	5	Thomas filius Gregorii Smethergill
	16	Margareta filia Edwardi Nedeham
	17	Jana filia Will'i Stubbes
	18	Isaac filius Theophuli Broune
	19	Will's filius Augustini Atkinson
	23	Edwardus filius Georgii Parker
eod.		Will's filius Thome Neudycke
	29	Petrus filius Will'i Fische
Sept.	3	Johanna filia Alani Hunt
	16	Radulphus filius Jacobi Walche
	18	Will's filius Henrici Lucas
	21	Renild filius Will'i Linster
	22	Misaell filius Joh'is Bothe
Oct.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hall
	2	Maria filia Georgii Earle
	7	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Forman
	14	Anna filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	18	Georgius filius Ric'i Borrowe
	19	Antonius filius Will'i Eldred
eod.		Leonardus filius Thome Lyon
	21	Thomas filius Thome Turpyn
	23	Xp'oferus filius Will'i Crosseley
cod.		Alex' filius Arthuri Houldam
	27	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Swifte
eod.		Anna filia Ric'i Hanson
	29	Henricus filius Ric'i Marsom
Nov.	5	Mildreda filia Georgii Donnynge
	19	Georgius & Sara filii Joh'is Stephenson
Dec.	3	Brigitta filia Joh'is Rutter
	4	Lucia filia Will'i Porter
	9	Rad'us filius Joh'is Close
	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Trusdale
	12	Will's filius Henrici Pugley
	26	Maria filia Jasperi Hixe
	27	Rob'tus filius populi
Jan.	6	Agnes filia Ric'i Campe de Sibsey
	7	Alicia filia Petri Pantrie
	11	Rob'tus filius Henrici Tupholme

Jan.	12	Jona filia Francisci Otlay
	13	Johannes filius Henrici Parker
	eod.	Johannes filius Rob'ti Gannock
	14	Suzanna filia Thome Grene
	15	Katerina filia Petri Goodday
	eod.	Katerina filia Rob'ti Warde
	21	Georgius filius Ric'i Worme
	27	Ric'us filius Will'i Waddingham
Feb.	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Gillson
	4	Suzanna filia Joh'is Wilson
	10	Will's filius Joh'is Gibson
	eod.	Margareta filia Rob'ti Camock
	25	Helena filia Edwardi Dixon
	26	Matheus filius Alex'i Huste
Mart.	3	Margareta filia Rogeri Hansley
	4	Rachell filia Joh'is Done
	5	Margareta filia Will'i Buck
	6	Agnes filia Thome Abraham
	13	Elionora filia Will'i Lee
	24	Antonius filius Will'i Huntwick

1582

	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Pooreman
	29	Dorothea filia Joh'is Marten
<i>Page</i>	58	
April.	1	Gwalterus filius Georgii Lounde
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Watson
	16	Leon'dus filius Lucie Smythe
	22	Magdalena filia Will'i Colman
	23	Laurentius filius Joh'is Skrekington
	24	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
	25	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Huddleston
	27	Elizabeth filia Will'i Lethe
	eod.	Maria filia Jessei Kirkbie
	28	Thomas & Ric'us gemini Rad'i Wilden
	29	Anna filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	30	Maria filia Rob'ti Austen
	eod.	Frances filia Joh'is Capps
Maii	7	Thomas filius Militis ¹ Granbie
	10	Ric'us filius Will'i Askewe
	13	Daniell filius Will'i Dixon
	17	Ric'us filius Will'i Cook
	19	Margareta filia Ric'i Abraham
	20	Maria filia Joh'is Dynge
	24	Will's filius Thome Beche
	26	Antonius filius Mathei Mills
	29	Francys filia Joh'is Gray
Junii	6	Freswell filia Georgii Foster
	15	Will's filius Joh'is Fletcher
	24	Margareta filia Antonii Atkinson

¹ Cp. page 47n.

Junii	29	Anna filia Thome Hogge
Julii	8	Elizabeth filia Will'i Holmes
	eod.	Anna filia Will'i Arthure
	9	Reynold filius Ric'i Marre
	eod.	Henr' filius Ric'i Lander
	21	Joh'es filius Petri Dawson
	29	Anna filia Henrici Walker
	30	Katerina filia Joh'is Sparke
Aug.	5	Brigitta filia Clementis Toynton
	6	Johanna filia Thome Gresby
	12	Prudens filia Francisci Coulton
	25	Barth'us filius Ingram Hacaster
	26	Margareta filia Joh'is Broune
	27	Anna filia Joh'is Snowden
	29	Johanna filia Henrici Outrige
Sept.	2	Andreas filius Thome Attlebrige
	3	Francisca filia Joh'is Preston
	4	Anna filia Alex'i Andrewe
	8	Will's filius Joh'is Sponer
	17	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Morrys
	27	Katerina filia Thome Clay
Oct.	2	Ric'us filius Will'i Adams
	7	Ric'us filius M ^r . Earle
	9	Joh'es filius Will'i Manfeilde
	13	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Wyatt
	14	Thomas filius Thome Freston
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Longland
	20	Sara filia Will'i Watton
	25	Anna filia Thome Kellett
<i>Page</i>	59	
Nov.	8	Will's filius Thome Middelton
	10	Thomas filius Joh'is Deane
	13	Will's filius Walteri Gilbie
	15	Johanna filia Will'i Creeke
	17	Agnes filia Will'i Fyshe
	21	Will's filius Will'i Mannock
	22	Zabulon filius Will'i Broune
	24	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Wood
	25	Joh'es filius Petri Wooddall
	27	Judithe filia Jacobi Worshipp
	29	Frances filia Ric'i Hanson
Dec.	2	Joh'es filius Joh'is Westland
	9	Helena filia Ric'i Pillett
	14	Marcilla filia Rob'ti Hill
	15	Anna filia Petri Kydgate
	19	Will's filius Rogeri Lynam
	21	Anna filia Edwardi Watt
	26	Will's filius Rob'ti Person
	29	Sara filia Will'i Wyman
Jan.	1	Rad'us filius Francisci Chapman
	3	Will's filius Rob'ti Cooke

- Jan. 5 Isabella filia Joh'is Adamson
 13 Joh'es filius Joh'is Morphin
 18 Will's filius Ric'i Colvell
 23 Deodatus filius populi
 26 Will's filius Thome Spencer
 29 Georgius filius Arthuri Ouldam
 30 Henricus & Edwardus gemini Antonii Apleyerde
- Feb. 3 Will's filius Thome Wesnam
 10 Jana filia Will'i Hunter
 19 Maria filia Will'i Porter
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Robinson
 21 Helenor filia Thome Walshe
 22 Brigitta filia Thome Harryson
- Mart. 6 Margareta filia Rob'ti Southwell
 7 Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'
 13 Anna filia Edwardi Tatam
 17 Thomas filius Thome Garnett
 23 Joh'es filius Jacobi Close

1583

- April. 6 Maria filia Joh'is Chapman
 7 Joh'es filius Henrici Trowell
 8 Nich's filius Joh'is Flynton
 14 Anna filia Joh'is Fox
 16 Georgius filius Will'i Lynsey
 19 Joh'es filius Henrici Atkinson
 20 Will's filius Henrici Parratt
 21 Jaspas filius Myles Dawson
 24 Thomas filius Joh'is Andrewe
 25 Marke filius Will'i Wrighte
- Maii 1 Ric'us & Katerina gemini Joh'is Suttle
 5 Katerina filia Edwardi Cowper
 12 Will's filius Henrici Drewe
 eod. Will's filius Thome Lyon
 19 Lyon & Hester gemini Thome Derby
 24 Margareta filia Alani Wade
 25 Elizabeth filia Rog'i Hansley
 26 Samuell filius Thome Bette
 28 Isabella filia Rob'ti Person
- Page 60
- Junii 1 Joh'es Will's gemini Henrici Storye
 2 Ric'us filius Petri Pantrie
 23 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Worme
 24 Prudens filia Rob'ti Turpyn
- Julii 13 Anna filia Edmundi Wood
 14 Henricus & Helena gemini Oliveri Russell
 15 Will's filius Edwardi Lynam
 eod. Elizabeth filia Henrici Haydon
 16 Anna filia Arthuri May
 17 Elionor filia Will'i Dixon
 21 Maria filia Thome Bennett
 29 Elenor filia Joh'is Friskney

Julii	30	Georgius filius Andree Dixon
Aug.	4	Alicia filia Will'i Holmes
	9	Anna filia Edwardi Leake
	12	Sara filia Will'i Smyth
	13	Edwardus filius Joh'is Grantham
	15	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Ranson
	18	Joh'es filius Joh'is Dinge
	23	Joh'es filius Luke Smythe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Singleton
	25	Grace filia Will'i Clarke
Sept.	1	Katerina filia Thome Robinson
	2	Rob'tus filius Georgii Borrell
	6	Anna filia Thome Woodthorpe
	7	Anna filia Thome Parker
	13	Elizabeth filia Thome Terrald
	19	Petrus filius Joh'is Holland
	20	Thomas filius Ric'i Pooreman
	21	Will's filius Alani Hunt
	22	Will's filius Joh'is Hopkin
	26	Oliverus filius Thome Watson
	28	Anna filia Will'i Grene
	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Bradley
	eod.	Michaell filius Will'i Adams
	30	Freswell filia Joh'is White
Oct.	3	Clement filius Francisci Otbye
	eod.	Amya filia Ric'i Swallowe
	6	Jona filia Xp'oferi Wilkinson
	9	Thomas filius Will'i Yaxley
	10	Katerina filia Thome Towers
	15	Eden filia Thome Landsdale
	18	Frances filia Thome Garner
	21	Rachell filia Rob'ti Else
	27	Alicia filia Rob'ti Poole
Nov.	3	Thomas filius Rogeri Frysell
	10	Anna filia Joh'is Cappes
	19	Maria filia Joh'is Gray
	30	Andreas filius Austen Atkinson
Dec.	2	Isabella filia Joh'is Lyon
	21	Margareta filia M ^r Earle
	23	Johanna filia Theophuli Broune
	27	Maria filia Will'i Lee
	28	Will's filius Joh'is Reder
<i>Page 61</i>		
Jan.	4	Ursula filia Thome Gannock
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Marsom
	12	Thomas filius Joh'is Cotes
	13	Isabella filia Will'i Bamber
	25	Henricus filius Joh'is Martyn
Feb.	2	Margareta filia Thome Kellett
	3	Will's filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	eod.	Jana filia Joh'is Clappam

Feb.	9	Anna filia Joh'is Furlonge
	15	Ric'us filius Ric'i Stamper
	17	Joanna filia Joh'is Walton
	20	Gracia filia Thome Boreman
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Blackborne
	23	Xp'oferus filius Mathei Reynold
	29	Georgius filius Will'i Levers
Mart.	8	Georgius filius Thome Rosseter
	12	Georgius filius Georgii Gooddall
	21	Georgius filius Hercules Lodowyck
		1584
	29	Edwardus filius Henrici Grene
April.	4	Joh'es filius Will'i Crosseley
	5	Thomas filius Adame Robinson
	eod.	[<i>blank</i>] filius Thome Freston
	23	Maria filia Edwardi Foster
	26	Anna filia Thome Scriven'
	29	Rad'us filius Rad'i Stevenson
Maii	3	Thomas filius Petri Cooper
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Witton
	10	Francisca filia Mathei Mumstgrave ¹
	17	Will's filius Petri Guye
	24	Agnes filia Thome Gresby
	eod.	Margareta filia Joh'is Smythe
	28	Johanna filia Thome Welche
Junii	13	Edwardus Ansley filius Rog'i Ansley
	24	Will's filius Georgii Foster
Julii	4	Alicia Emerson filia Will'i
	5	Maria filia Henrici Draper de Skyrbeck
	eod.	Susanna filia Rob'ti Owston
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Antonii Deathe
	12	Thomas filius Clementis Toynton
	16	Edwardus filius Henrici Walker
	18	Margareta filia Antonii Applegarth
Aug.	1	Petrus filius Joh'is Denyson
	eod.	Thomas filius Ric'i Ingolsby
	2	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	9	Thomas filius Joh'is Broune
	eod.	Joh'es filius Thome Turpyn
	27	Maria filia Ric'i Hanson
	28	Frances filia Joh'is Rutter
	30	Barbaria [<i>sic</i>] filia Joh'is Gilson
Sept.	2	Joh'es filius Thome Eudycke
	3	Alycia filia Jacobi Closse
	6	Maria filia Rob'ti Chaine
Page	62	
	6	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettrice
	eod.	Ric'us filius Joh'is Thomas
	12	Rog'us filius Caroli Wymbyshe
	eod.	Will's filius Thome Harryson

¹ Perhaps meant for Musgrave. Cp. burial 22 October, 1584.

- Sept. 13 Thomas filius Joh'is Buck
 22 Georgius filius Rogeri Lynam
 24 Cicilia¹ Margareta filia Ric'i Tippitt
 26 Maria filia Joh'is Walker
 27 Maria filia Xp'oferi Pratt
 30 Dorothea filia Henrici Stafford
- Oct. 7 Ric'us filius Cristoferi Smythe
 10 Margareta filia Georgii Bodylay
 11 Georgius filius Will'i Dixi
 eod. Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes
 13 Margareta filia Francisci Otley
 15 Will's filius Will'i Morphett
 16 Will's filius Joh'is Adamson
 eod. Margareta filia Rob'ti Warde
 20 Thomas filius Will'i Dixon
 25 Henricus filius Walt'i Milles
 eod. Anna filia Joh'is Sponer
 28 Maria filia Rob'ti Crowford
 30 Ric'us filius Will'i Smythe
 31 Jana filia Georgii Burwell
- Nov. 6 Dorothea filia Rad'i Howden
 10 Georgius filius Edwardi Haynsworth
 12 Maria filia Henrici Drue
 14 Samuell filius Joh'is Anderson
 eod. Agnes filia Henrici Atkinson
 19 Margareta filia Hugonis Wood
 22 Ric'us filius Joh'is Yates
 25 Cristoferus filius Ric'i Spinkes
 29 Andreas filius Rob'ti Cook
 eod. Maria filia Martini Johnson
- Dec. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Smythe
 eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Page
 6 Will's filius Francisci Squyer
 13 Margareta filia Petri Hannay
 eod. Thomas filius Will'i Waddingham
 15 Thomas filius Walteri Keylbie
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Goone
 20 Gracia filia Georgii Earle
 21 Anna filia Joh'is Wilson
 27 Anna Loncaster filia populi
- Jan. 6 Clement filius Joh'is Truysdale
 eod. Will's filius Joh'is Skringam
 eod. Dorothea filia Saunder' Mundall
 7 Nich's filius Will'i Buck
 10 Elena filia Will'i Chapman
 16 Will's filius Thome Hall
 eod. Arnold filius Isabelle Arnold
 17 Ric'us filius Thome Midleton

¹ There is no conjunction here.

Page 63

Feb.	2	Rad'us filius Ric'i Holdernes
	4	Joh'es filius Arthuri Holden
	5	Thomas filius Rob'ti Morrell
	7	Alex' filius Alani Hunt
	10	Johanna filia Georgii Smythe
	13	Jasper filius Thome Mootes
	14	Lucia filia Thome Woodcrofte
eod.		Margareta filia Mich'is Grave
	17	Lott filius Laurencii Cooke
	20	Margareta filia Will'i Waller
	21	Will's filius Thome Hogg
	27	Magdalena filia Ric'i Poorman
	28	Maria filia Rob'ti Swanne
Mart.	4	Maria filia Ph'i Hutchenson
	7	Margareta ¹ Dorothea gemine Henrici Pugsley
	11	Alicia filia Thome Tharrol
	14	Dorothea filia Ric'i Abram
	18	Margareta filia Joh'is Suttle

1585

	28	Margareta filia Will'i Stubbes
	30	Thomas filius Thome Foldingworthe
April.	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
eod.		Agnes filia Thome Lepton
	12	Johanna filia Francisci Colson
	13	Andreas filius Mathei Turpyn
	19	Francę filia Joh'is Ascue ut aiunt populi
	20	Isabella White filia populi
Maii	9	Ric'us filius Will'i Creeke
	15	Thomas Worshipp
	16	Jana Kempe filia populi
	18	Clemens filia Gregorii Hill
Junii	27	Margareta filia Henrici Tupholme
Julii	7	Will's filius Will'i Levers
	10	Ester filia Will'i Fyshe
	11	Thomas filius Thome Kellett
	18	Agnes filia Thome Moyses
	27	Francę filia Petri Clyppingale
Aug.	15	Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'
	17	Hercules filius Georgii Pinson
	21	Elizabeth filia Hercule Lodwick
	24	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	28	Thomas filius Nich'i Covill
	30	Ric'us filius Clementis Toynton
eod.		Ric'us filius Ric'i Hanson
Sept.	5	Thomas filius Gilberti Marshall
eod.		Alicia filia Rob'ti Camock
	12	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hill
eod.		Anna filia Luke Smythe

¹ There is no conjunction here.

Sept.	12	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Gray
	20	Emitt filia Rob'ti Forman
	21	Dorothea filia Will'i Spink ^e
	29	Will's filius Jacobi Lawes
<i>Page</i>	64	
Oct.	5	Franc ^e filia Thome Huchinson ¹
	11	Jacobus filius Joh'is Broune ¹
	17	Joh'es filius Thome Welche ¹
	24	Will's filius Will'i Akerley
	eod.	Edwardus filius Joh'is Rutter
	eod.	Alicia filia Edwardi Lynam
	28	Judithe filia Joh'is Lyon
Nov.	14	Anna Snowden
	17	Anna filia Simonis Evers
	18	Georgius filius Simonis Lawson
	25	Laurencius filius Will'i Grene
Dec.	2	Thomas filius Joh'is Fryskney (<i>Firskney</i>)
	8	Isabella filia Edwardi Franke
	11	Will's filius Edwardi Anderson
	eod.	Maria filia Thome Marshall
	12	Joh'es filius Jeffrey Tayler
	14	Joh'es & Will's gemini Joh'is Sponer
	19	Lucia filia Nich'i Smythe
	23	Agnes filia Petri Worrall
	26	Agnes filia Rob'ti Person
Jan.	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Bate
	5	Thomas filius Henrici Trowell
	16	Maria filia Ric'i Wilkinson
	eod.	Thomas filius Thome Roceter
	23 (29)	Cicilia filia Georgii Rushe
	29	Anna filia Joh'is Clappam
	30	Alicia filia Joh'is Capps
	31	Rob'tus & Anna Kidgate
Feb.	2	Brigitta filia Georgii Roosse (<i>Rosse</i>)
	6	Ric'us filius Antonii Bettresse
	12	Matheus filius Rad'i Draper
	eod.	Alicia filia Theophuli Broune
	13	Thomas Gamaliell filius Thome ² Broune
	19	Georgius filius Joh'is Tupholme
	20	Emitt (<i>Emme</i>) filia filia [<i>sic</i>] Simonis Kytchinge
	eod.	Ric'us filius Edwardi Cooper
Mart.	6	Thomas filius Georgii Manby (<i>Mandbye</i>)
	eod.	Will's filius Rogeri Hansley
	eod.	Eme filia Adlardi Lightinge
	7	Anna Margeri (<i>Margerie</i>) filia populi
	8	Thomas filius Will'i Wrighte
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Goone
	10	Alicia Spencer filia populi ¹
	11	Gracia (<i>Alice</i>) filia Joh'is Towers

¹ T. omits these entries.² T. omits ' filius Thome.'

Mart. 20 Judithe filia Joh'is Cockrell

1586

- 27 Isabella filia Henrici Lucas
 April. 2 Rob'tus filius Mathei Draper
 eod. Henr' (*Harrie*) filius Edwardi Ashe
 eod. Rad'us (*Raffe*) filius Thome Spencer
 14 Thomas filius Thome Middleton
 eod. Joh'es filius Georgii Goodall
 15 Joh'es filius Thome White
 16 Henr' (*Harrie*) filius Mathei Swetes (*Sweteshe*)
 20 Will's filius Will'i Grene
 22 Jana filia Will'i Morfle (*Morfley*)
 28 Jacobus filius Jacobi Close
 30 Joh'es filius Will'i Adams
 eod. Alicia filia Georgii Harryson
 Page 65
 Maii 1 Cristoferus Marmaduke
 7 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Ireland¹
 11 (7) Anna filia Joh'is Walker
 12 Katerina filia Ric'i Norman
 24 Authrie filia Thome Boulbye¹
 28 Thomas filius Will'i Bawdwyne
 Junii 5 Alicia filia Thome Watson
 7 Authrie (*Audre*) filia Nicholai Chester
 11 Marke filius Joh'is Gray
 19 Edwardus filius Alani Hunt
 24 Agnes filia Will'i Bamber (*Bawmber*)
 26 Joh'es filius Azarie Bediens
 Julii 7 Alicia filia Ph'i Hutchinson
 16 Gracia filia Ric'i Stamper
 22 Cristoferus filius Will'i Sherwood
 24 Bettresse filia Rob'ti Shredd
 26 Anna filia Will'i Broun
 28 Edmundus filius Joh'is Gibson
 31 Joh'es filius Joh'is Johnson
 Aug. 3 Rad'us filius Georgii Bell¹
 7 Anna Spence filia populi¹
 9 Sara filia Nich'i Thatcher
 18 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Palmer¹
 20 Joh'es filius Georgii Pinson
 eod. Garthruda (*Gertrude*) filia Will'i Dixey
 21 Maria filia Thome Simons
 27 Joh'es filius Ric'i Symson
 28 Gerthruda (*Gertrude*) filia Ric'i Swallowe
 Sept. 3 Georgius (*Gregorie*) filius Ric'i Marson
 4 Thomas filius Thome Walker
 eod. Ric'us filius Henrici Ashe
 7 Antonius filius Cristoferi Pratt
 11 (7) Dorothea filia Henrici Walker

¹ T. omits these entries.

Sept.	11	Thomas filius Nich'i Daverell ¹
	12	Alicia & Elena filie Rob'ti Walker
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Will'i Emerson
	13	(14) Thomas filius Thome Parke
	18	Maria filia Thome Kellett
	21	Petrus filius Rob'ti Cooke
	22	Thomas filius Alani Wade
	eod.	Alex' filius Will'i Bassett
	24	Isabella filia Joh'is Hopkyn
	29	Sara filia Will'i Levers
Oct.	2	Will's filius Joh'is Skynner
	8	Bennett filia Joh'is Anderson
	9	Thomas filius Henrici Drewe ¹
	eod.	Alex' filius Petri Margery
	16	Sara filia Ric'i Farley
	22	Alicia filia Henrici Stafford ¹
	23	Edwardus filius Edwardi Hutchinson
	24	Avis filia Henrici Tupholme ¹
	25	(23) Elizabeth filia Thome Page
	28	(23) Will's filius Joh'is Marten
	Page	66
Nov.	1	Franciscus filius Barnabie Bowtle
	5	Maria filia populi ¹
	eod.	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Howson
	6	Thomas filius Joh'is Clerk
	9	Margareta filia Mathei Turpyn
	eod.	Will's filius Leonardi Eshton
	13	(9) Maria filia Will'i Smythe
	18	Elizabeth filia Thome Moyes (<i>Moyes</i>)
	23	Will's filius Henrici Parratt
	26	Rob'tus filius Thome Freston
	27	Clement filius Jacobi Worshipp
	30	Will's filius Will'i Grene
Dec.	7	Katerina filia Joh'is Morphin
	10	Reynold filius Georgii Bodyley
	11	Elizabeth filia Henrici Gates
	15	Anna filia Sidrach Dysney
	21	Anna filia Walteri Keylby (<i>Kealbye</i>)
	eod.	Margareta filia Galfr'i Tayler ¹
	27	Antonius filius Rad'i Houldam ¹
	31	Joh'es filius Henrici Dobbes
Jan.	1	Will's filius Will'i Creake
	eod.	Johanna filia Henrici Owtrige ¹
	11	Joh'es filius Joh'is Watson
	15	Alicia & Anna filie Thome Wesnam ¹
	17	Dorothea filia Will'i Fox
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Gillibrand (<i>Gellibrand</i>)
	21	Gracia filia Thome Marshall ¹
	28	Thomas filius Petri Kytchyn
	30	Will's filius populi

¹ T. omits these entries.

Feb.	1	Elizabeth filia Henrici Trowell
	15	Agnes filia Thome Turpyn
	16	Rebecca filia Georgii Jetter
	19	Joh'es filius Cristoferi Tonard
	24	Rad'us (<i>Raffe</i>) filius Rad'i Weldinge
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Clerk
Mart.	1	Wenefride filia Will'i Waller ¹
	5	Rob'tus filius Thome Harryson
	8 (5)	Thomas filius Will'i Routhe
	9	Rob'tus filius Will'i Stubbes
	12	Alicia filia Francisci Squyer
	19	Margareta filia Joh'is Spooner
	20	Leonardus filius populi ¹
	23	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	25	Petrus filius Austen Atkinson

1587

	30	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Sumpter
April.	1	Agnes filia Georgii Williamson
	2	Nich's filius Joh'is Jelson
	5	Edwardus filius Rowlandi Wilson ¹
	7	Henr' (<i>Harrie</i>) filius Jacobi Kniyghtbridge
	9	Margareta filia Thome Hall
eod.		Margareta (<i>Marga.</i>) filia Petri Clay
	14	Antonius filius Roberti Grantham ¹
	15	Thomas filius Arthuri Owldam
	20	Thomas & Ric'us filii Jacobi Lawes ¹
	25	Joh'es filius Joh'is Clerk
	29	Margareta filia Joh'is Wildie
Maii	2	Mildreda filia Joh'is Friskney (<i>Firsknay</i>)
	6	Will's filius Joh'is Basker
eod.		Margareta filia Joh'is Barnes ¹
<i>Page</i>	67	
Maii	11	Ric'us filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	†Anna West filia populi† (†—† <i>Anna a Basterd</i>)
	21	Joh'es filius Joh'is Crawford
Junii	1	Jacobus filius Martini Johnson
	3	Alicia filia Joh'is Lacethorpe
	4	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Worship ¹
	10	Henricus (<i>Harrie</i>) filius Thome Eudyke (<i>Neudicke</i>)
	14	Mildreda filia Galfr'i Tonard
	23	Thomas filius Will'i Buck
	24	Margareta filia Deodatus Ditton
eod.		Isabella filia Joh'is Yates
	29	Joh'es filius Joh'is May
Julii	1	Johanna filia Georgii Burwell
	2	Thomas filius Thome Boulbie
	12	Hamondus filius Egidi Garrett ¹
	15	Will's filius Henrici Atkinson

¹ T. omits these entries.

Julii	15	Laurencius filius Joh'is Flyntofte ¹
	22	Joh'es filius Francisci Josey ¹
	29	Will's filius Antonii Apleyerd ¹
eod.		Georgius filius Joh'is May
	30	Will's filius Simonis Lawson
Aug.	2	Anna filia Will'i Barnard
	4	Will's filius Thome Scriven' (<i>Scrivin</i>)
	8	Samuell Colson ¹
	17	Ric'us filius Georgii Foster (<i>Forster</i>)
eod.		Walt'us filius populi ²
	20	Nich's Draper filius populi ²
	27	Maria filia Ric'i Hanson (<i>Handson</i>)
eod.		Jana filia Thome Parker ¹
	29	Maria filia Will'i Calverley ¹
	30	Elizabeth filia Will'i Broune
Sept.	3	Will's filius Thome Cockerell
eod.		Thomas filius Joh'is Skyenner
	12	Georgius filius Clementis Toynton
	13 (23)	Rob'tus filius Nich'i Covell
eod.	(23)	Agnes filia Hugonis Wood
	24	Margareta filia Georgii Chace ¹
	28	Will's filius Will'i Bonner
Oct.	1	Ric'us filius Laurentii Coole
	8	Agnes filia Ric'i Norman
	12	Andreas filius Joh'is Tayler
eod.		Will's filius Ric'i Palmer
	13	Georgius filius populi ¹
	21	Alicia filia Joh'is Beckwell
	25 (21)	Clera (<i>Eliza</i>) filia Leon'di Eshton
	26	Thomas & Rob'tus filii populi ¹
	28	Edwardus filius Mich'is Grave
	30 (28)	Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverell
Nov.	1	Will's filius Joh'is Pounser
	11	Jonas filius Thome Wilke (<i>Wyles</i>)
	19	Edwarde filius Joh'is Capps
	19	<i>Margerie Gray</i> ³
	21	Georgius filius Joh'is Graye ¹
Dec.	2	Georgius filius Oliveri Russell (<i>Russels</i>)
	4 (2)	Margareta filia populi
	9	Wenefride filia Joh'is Michell ¹
	10	Isabella filia Joh'is Whitinge
eod.		Eliza filia Joh'is Ripley
<i>Page 68</i>		
Dec.	14	Sara filia Walteri Goodwyn
	17	Rob'tus filius Henrici Drewe
	31	Henricus filius Cristoferi Verton
eod.		Thomas filius Rad'i Draper
Jan.	5	Ric'us filius Edwardi Sewell

¹ T. omits these entries.² T. omits ' filius populi.'³ R. omits this entry.

- Jan. 18 Meriall Wilkinson
 30 Petrus filius Joh'is Anderson
 Feb. 2 Francisca (*Francis*) filia Joh'is Manne
 10 Joh'es filius Thome Harryson
 18 Matheus filius Joh'is Suttle
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Clapam
 eod. Agnes filia Joh'is Coat^e
 22 Will's filius Will'i Samson
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Shepperd
 eod. Johanna filia Thome Broune
 25 Joh'es filius Will'i Clapum
 27 Alicia filia Georgii Manbie
 Mart. 2 Saunder filius Saunderi Hutchinson
 eod. Will's filius Jacobi West
 10 Asey filia Edmundi Tatam
 14 Will's filius Henrici Walker
 eod. Sara filia Will'i Levers (*Leaver*)
 19 Mildreda filia Ingrame Acaster
 23 Thomas filius Rob'ti Buckmynster

1588.

- April. 4 Jana filia Mathei Thawtes
 7 Carolus filius Francisci Antony
 9 Franciscus filius Joh'is Gibson
 18 Barbara filia Mathei Turpyn
 Maii 15 Kenelme filius Edwardi Wilkinson
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Spicer
 23 Rog'us filius Joh'is Tupholme
 27 Dionesse filia Rog'i Hansley (*Handsley*)
 31 Will's filius Will'i Emerson
 Junii 2 Elizabeth filia Georgii Warner
 16 Cicelia filia Will'i Dyneley
 29 (*19*) Maria filia Edwardi Franck
 Julii 9 Thomas filius populi de Skyrbeck¹
 14 Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes
 eod. Maria filia populi
 21 Matheus filius Antonii Bettresse
 25 Will's filius Joh'is Jetter
 Aug. 2 Rebecca filia Thome Freston
 3 Thomas filius Rob'ti Tracy
 24 Elizabeth filia Hamondi Richardson
 28 Joh'es filius Thome Darbye
 29 Cristoferus filius Francisci Wilbie
 eod. Francis filia Will'i Marsom
 eod. Margareta filia Will'i Adams
 Page 69.
 Sept. 1 Susanna filia Henrici Reade
 13 Margareta filia Philippi Orton
 14 Dorothea filia Ric'i Abraham (*Abram*)
 19 Leonerdus filius Briani Curtes

¹ T. omits this entry.

- Sept. 22 Marcella filia Steph'i Foster
 29 Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpyn
- Oct. 10 Will's filius Thome Acarley
 17 Isabella filia Ric'i George
 22 Cecylie filia Joh'is Tomlyn
 24 Anna (*Amye*) filia Will'i Ascue (*Ascough*)
 25 Georgius filius Hercules Lodowick
 26 Joh'es filius Joh'is Goldesboroughe
 eod. Margareta filia populi
 27 Joh'es filius Thome Parke
 30 Agnes filia Cristoferi Baynes
- Nov. 2 Isabella filia Humfr'i Michell
 9 Isabella Knyhtbridge (*Knightbridge*)
 15 Will's Marshall
 16 (*19*) Will's filius Thome Spencer
 19 (*16*) Edwardus filius Francisci Carlill
 eod. Mildreda filia Henrici Spencer
 21 Margareta filia Joh'is Hunton
 24 Matheus filius Rob'ti Warde
 26 Thomas filius Joh'is Gillibrand
 30 Rob'tus filius Edwardi Sewell
- Dec. 1 Silvester & Agnes filii populi
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Knytche
 eod. (*Nov. 10*) Jesperus filius Thome Wilkes
 6 Isabella filia Rob'ti Lee
 14 Gregorius filius Gregorii Rouse (*Rosse*)
 15 Edwardus filius Clementis Toynton
 18 Jana filia Adame Mableson
 22 Agnes filia Ric'i Hanson
 23 Joane filia Will'i Lynwoode
 24 Will's filius Joh'is Dixon
 26 Dorothea filia Will'i Creake
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Sowden
 29 Mildreda filia Joh'is Fryskney (*Firskney*)
- Jan. 6 Jacobus filius Jacobi Worshipp
 11 Jasper filius Joh'is Yates
 12 Rob'tus filius Will'i Bonner
 22 Cristoferus filius Joh'is Wyly
 26 Ric'us filius Joh'is Bayte
 eod. Ursula filia Joh'is Oresby
 eod. Cristoferus filius Will'i Richmond
- Feb. 1 Cristoferus filius Will'i Grene
 eod. Ric'us filius Joh'is Garnett (*Garner*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Broune
 eod. Eliza filia Briani Lamyng
 9 Alicia filia Joh'is Crowforth
 13 Thomas filius Thome Roosby
 19 Wenefride filia Ric'i Ryder (*Ridder*)
 20 Nich's filius Joh'is Wilson
 21 Eliza filia Thome Attlebrigg
 24 Anna filia Will'i Leake

Feb.	24	Joh'es filius Edwardi Woodall
eod.		Ric'us filius Barnardi Lynam
	28	Thomas filius Joh'is Gawtre
<i>Page</i>	70	
Mart.	1	Joh'es filius Will'i Bamber
eod.		Jeffrey filius Nich'i Smythe
	7	Joh'es Bedall
eod.		Anna filia Simonis Lawson
eod.		Henricus (<i>Harri</i>) filius Henrici Ashe
	9	Agnes filia Rob'ti Draper
eod.		Martha filia Egidii Garratt
eod.		Francisca filia Theophuli Broune
	13	Georgius filius Georgii Burwell
	15	Maria & Anna filie Will'i Foster
eod.		Ric'us filius Joh'is Sparke
	16	Anna filia Joh'is Tuttofte
eod.		Francis filia Dn' Ditton
eod.		Francis filia Hamondi Laveryck
	18	Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverill (<i>Doverill</i>)
		1589
	25	Margareta filia Laurencii Coole (<i>Cole</i>)
	30	Asia filia Ric'i Symson
April.	5	Rob'tus filius Ric'i Grene
	12	Maria filia Thome Bank
	13	Joana (<i>Jane</i>) filia Joh'is Clark
	20	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Bayly
	22	Will's filius Thome Lodowyck
	23	Margareta filia Thome Dandyson ²
	24	Thomas filius Martini Johnson
	26	Rob'tus filius Will'i Levers
	30	Rebecca filia Will'i Powton
Maii	4	Joh'es filius Joh'is Pratt
eod.		†Margareta filia Rob'ti Shred† (†—† <i>Robert Shredd</i>)
	8	Matheus filius Mathei Turpyn
eod.		Elizabeth filia Nich'i Heather
eod.		Elizabeth filia Alani Wade
	11	Margareta filia Francisci Squyer
	12	Anna filia Ric'i Worme
	15	Joh'es filius Mathei Drope
	17	Alicia filia Francisci Harker
eod.		†Franciscus filius Rob'ti Foldingworth† (†—† <i>Edward Foulding-worthe</i>)
	18	Edwardus filius Thome Awcock
	23	Will's filius Joh'is Evers
eod.		Sara filia Will'i Thorpe
	28	Audrea filia Joh'is Gray
	31	Dorothea Romney (<i>Rumney</i>)

¹ Cp. the baptism on 24 June, 1587. Possibly the text may represent a failure to read Deodati.' T. does not give the parentage.

² 'Dandyson' has been written on an erasure, and there is a cross above the name. T. supports the text.

Junii	1	Ric'us filius Will'i Stevenson
	11	Elena (<i>Eyne</i>) filia Thome Mableson
	18	Alicia filia Nich'i Covell
eod.		Eliza filia Antonii Clay
	22	Thomas filius Rob'ti Ireland
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Wrighte
Julii	2	Astica filia Rob'ti Camock
	4	Elena & Johanna filia (<i>sic</i>) Joh'is Monaster
	6	Margareta filia Mathei Borne
	10	Priscilla filia Will'i Syssons
	15	Josephus filius Joh'is Spicer (<i>Spencer</i>)
	19	Eliza filia Walteri Keylbie
	22	Barnardus filius Barnardi Buste
	26	Awdrea filia Will'i Harryson
Aug.	2	Gregorius filius Joh'is Sponer (<i>Spooner</i>)
	7	Elizabeth filia Will'i Woodroffe
	9	Margareta filia Will'i Stubbes
	10	Joh'es filius Petri Manbye
	14	Joh'es filius Thome Kellett.
<i>Page</i>	71	
Aug.	16	Alicia filia Ric'i Boothe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Lounde (<i>Lawnde</i>)
eod.		Sara filia Thome White
	29	Will's filius Rog'i Hansley
	30	Cristoferus filius Joh'is Adamson
Sept.	4	Alicia filia Thome Cocke
	7	Alicia filia Will'i Earle
	14	Will's filius Joh'is Morphin
	20	Rob'tus filius Georgii Littelwood
	23	Georgius filius Edwardi Smythe
	25	Will's filius Josephi Broune
	27	Agnes filia Henrici Leigh
	28	Audrea filia Joh'is Whitinge
Oct.	2	Katerina filia Ric'i Marsom
	4	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Danne ¹
	5	Jana filia Thome Clayton
	11	Alex' filius Rog'i Reynoldson ¹
eod.		Ellena filia Nich'i Wilkinson ¹
eod.		Isabella filia Will'i Clarke
	13	Ric'us filius Joh'is Pounser
	17	Eliza filia Francisci Carlill
	18	Antonius filius Joh'is Edgoose
eod.		Lucia filia Edwardi Skepper
	22	(<i>18</i>) Fridiswide filia Edmondi Franke
	26	Silvester filius Henrici Lucas
eod.		Eliza (<i>Elizabeth</i>) filia Ph'i Hutchinson (<i>Hochinson</i>)
	28	Alicia filia Steph'i Foster
	29	Francę doughter Joh'is Bennett
	31	Ric'us filius Mathei Draper
Nov.	1	Ric'us filius Cristoferi Clarke

¹ T. omits these entries.

Nov.	1	Margareta filia Rob'ti Drowrie
	6	Thomas filius Joh'is Turpyn
	9	Will's filius Petri Mallyver
eod.		Eliza filia Ric'i Lake
	12	Joh'es filius Cristoferi Jenkinson
	19	Eliza filia Joh'is Jackson
eod.		Margareta filia Ric'i West
	20	Jacobus filius Oliveri Russell
	29	Andreas filius Edwardi Wilkinson ¹
eod. (20)		Agnes filia Ric'i Forman
eod. (20)		Anna filia Antonii Reynold ^e
Dec.	3	Martha filia Henrici Walker
	10	Jacobus filius Ric'i George
	13	Andreas filius Henrici Parratt
	16	Nich's filius Nich'i Johnson ¹
	17	Anna filia Dennys Feldinge
eod.		Maria filia Joh'is Pydd
	19	Rachell filia Will'i Gannock
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Hunter ¹
	27	Elizabeth filia populi
	31	Eliza filia Will'i Aiscoughe
Jan.	6	Sara filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	7	Gracia filia Will'i Waller (<i>Walker</i>)
	11	Jana filia Henrici Drewe
eod.		Anna filia Joh'is Tayler
	18	Tobie filius Thome Freston
	21	Anna filia Georgii Stafford
eod.		Brigitta filia Marmaduke Constable
	30	Will's filius Will'i Garner
<i>Page 72</i>		
Feb.	2	Eliza filia Francisci Colton
	5	Thomas filius Joh'is Walker
	7	Ric'us filius Edwardi Johnson
	9	Joh'es filius Joh'is Hunter
	21	Jana filia Joh'is Mablesen ¹
	24	Mildreda filia Jesperi Hixe
	26	Alicia filia Thome Harryson
	28	Anna filia Thome Robson ¹
Mart.	1	Joh'es filius Joh'is Clarke ¹
	15	Agnes filia Petri Worrall
	19	Eliza filia Francisci Wilbye
	22	Thomas filius Ric'i Hanson
1590		
	25	Dorothea filia Will'i Letsom
	28	Anna filia Georgii Chace
April.	5	Joh'es filius Will'i Bonner
	8	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Yoole
	11	Will's filius Joh'is Dixon
eod.		Ric'us filius Edwardi Lynam
	12	Ric'us filius Thome Ledall ¹

¹ T. omits these entries.

April.	15	Anna filia Will'i Knytche ¹
	23	Ric'us filius Joh'is Jetter
Maii	2	Cristoferus filius Cristoferi Barrett ¹
	4	Abigall Bedell ¹
	7	Dorothea filia Joh'is Brockett
	11	Ric'us filius Joh'is Gawtrie
	20	Alex' filius Alani Chester ¹
	23	Joh'es (<i>Symon</i>) filius Simonis Clay
	28	Jacobus filius Joh'is Worrall
Junii	8	Rob'tus filius Will'i Richmond
	13	Thomas filius Henrici Atkinson ¹
	15	Hamond filius Edwardi Worrall
	20	Margareta filia Nich'i Smyth
	26	Thomas filius Georgii Kenrye
	29	Agnes filia Thome Hutchinson
Julii	12	Thomas filius Hugonis Prime
eod.		Joh'es filius Petri Lydall ¹
	18	Elizabeth Dandyson de Skyrbeck ¹
	22	Maria filia Ric'i Dover
	25	Cristoferous Sawer de Conysby ¹
Aug.	4	Joh'es Broune de Skyrbeck ¹
	9	Anna filia Joh'is Fryskney (<i>Firskney</i>)
eod.		Alicia filia Joh'is Wylve ¹
	13	Alicia filia Joh'is Megson
	16	Nich's filius Joh'is Hochinson
	21	Will's filius Joh'is Whetley
	23	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverell
eod.		Jana filia Will'i Nixon
	25	Jana filia Rob'ti Camock
	28	Jana filia Thome Phillips
	31	Joh'es filius Will'i Routhe
Sept.	16	Sara filia Henrici Rayncock
	21	Maria filia Will'i Leake
Oct.	1	Ric'us filius Henrici Pugsley
	3	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigg
	6	Eliza filia Rad'i Howpe
	7	Walterus filius Walteri Goodwyn
	8	Dorothea filia Ric'i Marson
<i>Page 73.</i>		
Oct.	15	Johanna filia Rog'i Hansley
	18	Ric'us filius Edwardi Skepper
eod.		Rob'tus filius Thome Condall
eod.		Juliana filia Edwardi Crofte
ead.		Joh'es filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	19	Will's filius Rob'ti Wrighte
	20	Ph'us filius Francisci Harker
	22	Thomas filius Joh'is Tuttofte
	25	Anna filia Rob'ti Tracy
Nov.	5	Gregorius & Samuel filii Joh'is Beckwith ¹
	8	Thomas filius Rob'ti Draper

¹ T. omits these entries.

- Nov. 8 Thomas filius Thome Williamson
 14 Will's filius Will'i Sysson
 29 Anna filia Rob'ti Moulde
- Dec. 1 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Turpyn
 3 Eden filia Joh'is Goldesborowe¹
 eod. (1) Johanna filia Henrici Tappam
 5 (1) Jasper filius Will'i Levers
 6 Ric'us filius Will'i Creake
 eod. Margareta filia Henrici Lucas
 10 Margareta filia Will'i Sherwood
 12 Agnes filia Ric'i Bell
 17 Isabella filia Thome Foster
 19 (17) Cristoferus filius Henrici Carre
 24 Georgius filius Thome Gayton
 25 Thomas & Johanna Osteler¹
 31 Anna Danne¹
- Jan. 6 Johanna filia Mathei Drope
 8 Henricus filius Joh'is Skynner
 10 Will's filius Will'i Stevenson
 13 Suzana filius [*sic*] Joh'is Salmon
 16 Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber
 17 Abigall filia Jacobi Worship
 18 Joh'es filius Joh'is Plumber
 21 Joh'es filius Josephi Broune
 24 Will's filius Nich'i Heather
 25 Alicia filia Will'i Wyman
 27 Eliza filia Edwardi Lynes (*Hynes*)
 29 Eliza filia Joh'is Clerk
- Feb. 3 Joh'es filius Lorencii Baynbroughe
 6 Thomas filius Thome Cockerell
 eod. Anna filia Laurencii Coole
 eod. Isabella filia Nich'i Leversedge
 11 Adam filius Thome Kellett
 13 Joh'es filius Briani Leamond
 14 Joh'es filius Thome Hall
 20 Ric'us filius [*blank*] Grene
 eod. Maria filia Petri Tomlyn
 21 Joh'es filius Thome Porter
- Mart. 2 (1) Elizabeth filia Edwardi Sewell
 6 Thomas filius Henrici Ashe¹
 eod. Rob'tus filius Joh'is Turpyn
 17 Isabella filia Thome Mableson
 20 Matheus filius Thome Acreley

Page 74

1591

- April. 3 Lucia filia Joh'is Gellybrand
 6 (8) Margareta filia Rad'i Prestman
 10 Maria filia Lionis Broune
 25 Will's filius Humfr'i Marten
 29 Mildreda filia Joh'is Marshall

¹ T. omits these entries.

Maii	2	Nich's filius Will'i Grene
	8	Alicia filia Joh'is Walker
	13	Katerina filia Alex'i Chapman
Junii	10	Will's filius Ric'i Hanson
Julii	12	Jasperus filius Nich'i Smythe
Aug.	5	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Norman
	7	Will's filius Thome Sowle
	12	Sara filia Clementis Toynton
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Wilke ¹
	28	Elizabeth filia Jacobi Knightbridge
Sept.	4	Frances filia Will'i Letsam
	21	Alicia filia Francisci Wilbye
	22	Anna filia Will'i Normanby
	27	Rob'tus filius Xp'oferi Jenkynson
	29	Johanna filia Will'i Clark
Oct.	10	Will's filius Joh'is Oresby
	13	Awdrea filia Joh'is Longe
	17	Sara filia Thome Broune ¹
	24	Will's filius Francisci Squyer
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Barnard
Nov.	20	Franciscus filius Steph'i Thornton
	21	Rob'tus filius Will'i Knytche ¹
	23	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettresse
	26	Elizabeth filia Henrici Spencer
	28	Joh'es filius Will'i Dyneley
Dec.	11	Cristibella filia Nich'i Wilkinson
	12	Margeria Lee filia [blank] Lee
	13	Alicia filia Rob'ti Stoyle
	18	Anna filia Thome Lodwick
	21	Will's filius Martini Johnson
	22	Joh'es filius Antonii Trusse ¹
	23	Cicilia filia Will'i Symson
Jan.	5	Anna filia Xp'oferi Tomson
	7	Franciscus & Edwardus Constable
	15	Joh'es filius Thome Freston
	20	Samuell filius Samuelis Bedell
	22	Isabella filia Edmondi Bartelmewe
	23	Will's filius Rob'ti Elsam
Feb.	9	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Huggyn ¹
	12	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Verton ¹
	17	Barbara filia Thome Williamson
cod.		Anna filia Leon'di Rooper (<i>Ropper</i>)
	23	Alicia filia Laurencii Gaynsborowe
Page	75	
Mart.	5	†Rebecca filia Joh'is Ellyst† (†—† <i>Rebecca Ellis alias Ellingham</i>)
	7	Elena filia Joh'is Brockett
	8	Wenefrida filia Thome Moyses (<i>Moyes</i>)
	19	Matheus filius Rad'i Prestman
	24	Sara filia Ric'i Cooke

¹ T. omits these entries.

1592

Mart.	26	Will's filius Will'i Richmond
	28	Ric'us filius Joh'is Man
	eod.	Will's filius Thome Yarbroughe
April.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hunter
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Carter
	3	Will's filius Rowlandi Pue
	4	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Stevenson
	8	Elena filia Will'i Lockton ¹
	9	Will's filius Thome Cocke
	19	Walterus filius Thome Robson ¹
	21	Lorencius filius Antonii Symons
	22	Edwardus filius Will'i Balmber
	eod.	Maria filia Alex'i Nyxon
	26	Ric'us filius Francisci Harker
Maii	3	Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson
	eod.	Ene filia Will'i Vorley ¹
	26	Alicia filia Joh'is Goldesborowe ¹
Junii	4	Joh'es filius Joh'is Whitinge
	5	Elena filia Joh'is Garner
	6	Elena filia Rob'ti Patchett
	14	Will's & Sara Emanson
	21	Josua filius Edwardi Franke
	25	Jana filia Henrici Drewe
	29	Leon'dus filius Will'i Walker (<i>Waller</i>)
Julii	4	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverill (<i>Doverill</i>)
	9	Elena filia Briani Leamond
	10	Thomas filius Hugonis Haynton (<i>Lainton</i>)
	15	Arthurus filius Joh'is Hockerston (<i>Hockerson</i>)
	16	Ric'us filius Will'i Leake
	22	Elizabeth filia Gregorii Roose ¹
	eod.	Elena filia Petri Worrall
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Shepper (<i>Sheapheard</i>)
	30	Margareta filia Ric'i Doughtie
	eod.	Mildreda filia Thome Margery
	eod.	Isabella filia Henrici Lucas
Aug.	5	Maria filia Simonis Clay
	26	Nich's filius Nich'i Smyth
	27	Will's filius Joh'is Jellatt
	eod.	Brigitta filia Joh'is Dixon
	29	Thomas filius Barnardi Busse
Sept.	5 (3)	Franciscus filius Thome White
	eod.	Will's filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	7	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Jetter
	14	Rad'us filius Joh'is Yates
	16	Rad'us filius Ric'i Bouthe ¹
	17	Brigitta filia Ric'i Cason
	24	Will's filius Rob'ti Morrell
	28	Francę filia Joh'is Tayler
	eod.	Brigitta (<i>Rebecca</i>) filia Joh'is Feilde

¹ T. omits these entries.

Page 76

- Oct. 1 Francisca †filia Trevis† (†daughter of Rychard Tryvest)
 8 Anna filia Thome Grene
 12 Anna filia Rob'ti (of Thomas) Grenall
 22 Elena filia Edwardi Woodall
 23 Johanna filia Laurentii Coole
 25 Thomas filius Cristoferi Jenkinson
 eod. Maria filia Walt'i Goodinge (*Goodwyn*)
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Askewe
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Swallowe
 16 Agnes filia (+ Mr.) Joh'is Gawtre (*Gawdre*)
 eod. Susanna filia (+ Mr.) Clementis Toynton
 17 Hugo filius Hugonis Prime (*Prawyme*)
 26 Will's filius Will'i Pide (*Pydd*) (+ *Fishetofte*)
 eod. Elizabeth filia (+ Mr.) Thome Rosceter (*Rosseter*) (+ *Skyrbecke*)
 Dec. 1 Petrus filius Francisci Pether (*Peether*) (+ *Fishetofte*)
 10 Vincentius filius Joh'is Skynner
 21 Joanna filia Edwardi Harpe (*Harupf*)
 30 Agnes filia Xp'oferi Clarke
 eod. Alicia filia Joh'is Anderson
 Jan. 5 Rosa filia Will'i Watton
 6 Joh'es filius Will'i Buttrey
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Routh
 9 Alicia filia Alani Wade
 13 Gabriel filius Nich'i Smythe
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Levers
 18 Isabella filia Jacobi Handley
 19 Thomas filius Petri Manby
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Drowrye
 11 Joh'es filius Ric'i Hanson
 15 Joh'es (*Jozua*) filius Rob'ti Bawell (*Bowell*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stevenson
 19 Thomas filius Henrici Wesnam
 26 Joh'es filius Will'i Cooe (*Cock*)
 Mart. 6 Thomas filius Thome Hamond
 14 Matheus filius Will'i Serson (*Searson*)
 15 Thomas filius Joh'is Parker
 eod. Ric'us filius Walt'i Kelbie (*Keelbye*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Ric'i Cooke
- 1593
- 27 Rob'tus filius Ric'i (of Leonard) Camocke
 28 (27) Bengiminus filius (+ Mr.) Jacobi Worship (*Woorsoff*)
 eod. (30) Will's fillius Will'i Wyman (*Waymon*)
 eod. Francisca filia Rob'ti Bever¹
 30 Will's filius Rob'ti Ostebe¹
 31 Will's filius Joh'is Cooke
 April. 1 Ric'us filius Georgii Breley
 eod. Ric'us & Maria gemini Will'i Rogerson
 22 Dorothea filia Will'i Stevenson
 21 (24) Debbora filia Georgii Dixon
 25 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Lee

¹ T. omits these entries.

- April. 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Thorpe
Page 77
 Maii 5 Sara filia Thome Freston (*Friston*)
 6 Joh'es filius Will'i Dynela (*Dynleye*)
 10 Franciscus filius Joh'is Tomson
 18 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Dover
 Junii 2 Joh'es filius Will'i Curtiese
 3 Henricus (*Harry*) filius Humfr'i Morten (*Martyn*)
 eod. Anna filia Andree Boulbye
 Julii 15 (*18*) Margareta filia Joh'is Bennett
 eod. (*18*) Johanna filia Rowly (*of Rowland*) Pue
 19 Georgius filius Petri Mallyver
 28 Joh'es filius Francisci Wilbie
 eod. Joh'es filius Thome Swanne
 eod. Agnes filia Joh'is Gooddone (*Goodine*)
 26 Dorothea filia Rob'ti Hotchinson
 Aug. 2 Georgius filius Edwardi Barthelmewe
 eod. (*26*) Anna filia Simonis Semper
 Sept. 3 Will's filius Edwardi Coverley (*Calverley*)
 6 Thomas filius Georgii Foster
 13 Jesperus filius Lionis (*of Lyonell*) Broune
 16 Franciscus filius Francisci Kempe
 20 Alicia filia Rob'ti Barnard
 23 Will's filius Xp'oferi Pratt
 eod. Nich's filius Ric'i Nowlson
 eod. Martinus filius Georgii Earle
 eod. Martinus filius Martini Johnson
 eod. Alicia filia Thome Brittain
 30 Ric'us filius Joh'is Torpinge¹
 eod. Will's filius Nich'i Doverley¹
 Oct. 7 (*2*) Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson (*Johnson*)
 18 Josua filius Johosue Symson
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers
 21 Cutbertus filius Will'i Knytche
 eod. Sara filia Gregorii Boothe²
 28 Edwardus filius Will'i Coulman (*Colman*)
 Nov. 4 Laurencius filius Thome Collyn (*Sollin*)
 7 Lucia (*Laise*) filia Josephi (*of Josua*) Broune
 8 Ric'us filius Thome Williamson
 11 Jona filia Xp'oferi Tomson
 18 Joh'es filius Hugonis Haynton (*Hanton*)
 25 Katerina filia Mathei Drope
 Dec. 2 Margareta filia Joh'is Taylor
 7 Sara filia Steph'i Harbrothe (*Harre*)
 9 Will's filius Rob'ti Cotes (*Cootes*)
 16 Joh'es filius Henrici Paratt

¹ T. omits these entries.

² A hand is drawn in the margin, with the letter 'B' against this entry, apparently calling attention to the name Boothe.

Dec.	20	Joh'es filius Joh'is Brockett (<i>Brocked</i>) ¹ or els Nichelas y ^e sonn of John ^t
	eod.	Anna filia Henrici Tuppom
	27	Margareta filia Joh'is Feilde (<i>Feld</i>)
Jan.	6	†Rachell filia† (†-† <i>Nicholas the doug. of</i>) Nich'i Broughton
	10	Henricus filius Ric'i Collinge
Feb. ²	16	Susanna filia Lorencii Coolson (<i>Colson</i>) (+ <i>Skirbecke</i>)
	17	Elizabeth filia Will'i Jouse
	eod.	Rad'us fillius Joh'is Dickson
	eod.	Anna filia Will'i Rowe
	20	Garthreda filia Henrici Spencer
	27	Thomas filius Will'i Wanne (<i>Warre</i>)
	<i>Page</i> 78	
Feb.	4	Thomas filius Thome Wedgave (<i>Widgrave</i>) (+ <i>Consbj</i>)
	eod.	Henricus (<i>Harry</i>) filius Will'i Porter
	10	Thomas filius Will'i Gove (<i>Goye</i>) (+ <i>Sibsey</i>)
	18	Katerina filia Joh'is Lusche (<i>Lasby</i>)
	eod.	Maria filia Antonii Symons
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Thome Alderchurche
	22	Henricus (<i>Harry</i>) filius Joh'is Hutchinson (+ <i>Sybsey</i>)
	24	Maudlyn filia Will'i Watton
	29	Henricus (<i>Harry</i>) filius Rad'i Prestman
	eod.	Anna filia Thome Hall
Mart.	2	Maria filia Will'i Herker (<i>Harker</i>) (+ <i>Sibsey</i>)
		Thomas filius Edwardi Paine
	13	Lucia filia Rob'ti Pachett
	eod.	Anna filia populi
	16	Joh'es filius Ric'i Bone
	eod.	Thomas filius Joh'is Bell
	20	†Maria filia† (†-† <i>Mary daughter of E</i>) [<i>blank</i>]
	24	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Walker (<i>Walkot</i>)
		1594
	31	Thomas filius Joh'is Oresbie
	eod.	Agnes filia Steph'i Foster
	eod.	Alicia filia Walt'i Sharpe (<i>Shorte</i>)
April.	2	Joh'es ³ Will's gemini Rob'ti Freston
	eod.	Franciscus filius Ric'i Wodgod (<i>Wodgate</i>)
	11	Diana filia Thome Yarbroughe
	16 (2)	Thomas & Sara gemini Ric'i Cason (<i>Cole</i>)
	eod.	Anna filia Rad'i Wrighte
	21	Saffia (<i>Josua</i>) filia Cilles (<i>of Giles</i>) Hambridge
	28	Rob'tus filius Georgii Prigen
Maii	5	Gregorius filius Joh'is Sponer
	eod.	Will's filius Hugonis Prime
	eod.	Anna filia Will'i Warde
	13	Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton
Junii	6	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Stoyles (<i>Batson</i>)
	9	Martha (<i>Mary</i>) filia Rob'ti Bateson (<i>Stoules</i>)

¹-¹ These words have been added in the margin by another early hand.

² 'Feb.' has been inserted here by an obvious error. T. reads 'Januarii.'

³ T. adds 'and.'

- Junii 9 Maria filia Will'i Richmond
 9 *Mary daughter of Will'* [blank]¹
- Julii 20 Thomas filius Thome Kellett (*Ellet*)
 eod. Will's filius Thome Strawe
 21 Thomas filius Xp'oferi Kyrke
 eod. Rachell filia Francisci Wood
 28 Jacobus filius Will'i Bamber
- Aug. 1 Will's filius Joh'is Pounser
 eod. Brianus filius Briani Leman (*Lemman*)
 4 Edwardus filius Will'i Thorpe
 eod. Margareta (*Mary*) filia Joh'is Whitinge (*Whitman*)
 eod. Abigall filia Henrici Symson
 eod. Johanna filia Joh'is (*of Joane*) Horsley (*Harsley*)
 15 Martinus filius Martini Johnson
 eod. Thomas filius Edwardi Franke
 eod. Nich's filius Ric'i Rowle (*Cooke*)
 22 Kateina [*sic*] filia Antonii Cames (*Cams*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Will'i Curtes (*Curtis*)²
 25 Thomas filius Joh'is (*of Richard*) Oresbie
 eod. (29) Antonius filius Rob'ti Wrighte
 29 Antonius filius Joh'is Dover
 eod. Margareta filia Francisci Constable
- Page 79
- Sept. 1 Samuell filius Rob'ti Bonner
 29 Jesbell (*Isabell*) filia Will'i Tysone
- Oct. 3 Joh'es filius Petri Manbie
 eod. Ester filia Thome Hunter
 eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Tynly (*Towley*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 13³ Will's filius (+ *Mr.*) Will'i Cannock (*Gannocke*)
 eod.³ Thomas filius (+ *Mr.*) Thome Tarrall (*Tharrolde*)
 27³ Joh'es filius Joh'is Man
- Nov. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Archer
 eod. Sara filia Antonii Wray
 10 Agnes filia Joh'is Carter
 14 Ric'us (+ *St*) Laurencius gemini Petri Woodall
 17 Joh'es filius Ric'i Williamson (*Willison*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Josey (*of Josua*) Symson
 28 Margareta filia Joh'is Souddon (*Sowthen*)
 29 Rob'tus filius Alani Wade
- Dec. 1 Will's filius Petri Wilkinson (*Wilson*)
 eod. Agnes (*An*) filius Thome Freston (*Freeston*)
 eod. Edwardus filius Rob'ti Moulde¹
 16 Antonius filius Thome Prestman
 eod. Jasperus filius Joh'is Ballard
 19 Ellena filia Will'i Haman
- Jan. 16 Francisca (*Francis*) filia Rob'ti Inganalle (*Ignolde*) (+ *Skerbecke*)
 eod. Edithe filia Simonis Clay

¹ R. omits this entry.² After this entry there is a blank space sufficient for one entry, and an entry has evidently been carefully erased. There is no corresponding space in T.³ A second copy of T. has 'Oct. 3.'

- Jan. 20 Alicia filia Thome Moyses (*Moyes*)
 eod. (21) Margareta filia Will'i Kyppys
 Mart. 1 Henricus filius Ric'i Rasour (+ *Tofte*)
 2 Alicia filia Antonii Bettridge
 5 Joh'es filius Joh'is Bennett
 8 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Musgrave
 9 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Camock
 13 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Stott (*Stoke*) (+ *Skerbeck*)
 eod. (14) Margareta filia Thome Hamond (*Hammon*)
 eod. (14) Prudence filia Rob'ti Hutchinson
 18 Joh'es filius Mich'is Fox
 20 Francisca filia Roulandi (*of Rawlye*) Pue (*Pewe*)

1595

- 26 Daniell filius Andree Boulby
 30 (26) Matheus filius Georgius Ambrose
 eod. Agnes filius (*daughter of*) Barnardi Busse (*Bust*)
 April. 3 Alex' filius Thome Sole (*Solle*)
 Francisca filia Rob'ti Gonigam (*Cunningham*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Edwardi Skepper
 6 Alex' filia Josephi (*of Josua*) Broune
 8 (6) Katerina filia Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*) (+ *Consbey*)
 15 (8) Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Brcune
 eod. Anna filia Alani Hunt
 17 Will's filius Thome Strangwedge (*Straingwin*) (+ *Skerbecke*)
 eod. Jana (*Jone*) filia Nich'i Gernson (*Johnson*)
 18 Cristoferus filius Petri Kytchin (+ *Sibsey*)
 20 Elena filia Will'i Villers
 eod. Ric'us filius Thome Acerlay
 22 Rob'tus filius Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*)
 25 Anna filia Ric'i Couke
 eod. Henricus filius Nich'i Dynlay
 27 Elena filia Henrici Rede
 Maii 17 Ric'us filius Ric'i Ley
 18 Will's filius Will'i Bonner
 25 Will's filius Will'i Wood
 28 Will's filius Will'i Jennys (*Gemmens*)
 29 Edwardus filius Georgii Earle
 30 Elizabeth filia Will'i Askewe
 Page 80.
 Junii 1 Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber (*Baumer*)
 6 Wenefride filia Joh'is Conyngam (*Fockingham*)
 7 Cristina filia Rad'i Bride
 8 Antonius filius Antonii (*of Rich'*) Doughtie
 eod. (11) Joh'es filius Clementis Stainforth (*Stanforth*)
 Julii 17 Joh'es filius Humfr'i Marten
 18 Thomas filius Thome Lodowick (*Leadwicke*)
 18 *Anthony son of Anthony Symond*¹
 Aug. 6 (17) Alicia filia Nich'i Couke

¹ R. omits this entry.

- Sept. 7 (*Aug. 20*) Henricus filius Thome Williamson (*Wilson*)
 14 Alicia filia Leonis (*Lion*) Broune
 15 Susanna filia Nich'i Smythe
 17 Thomas & Gracia gemini Thome Swan
 eod. Rad'us filius Nich'i Gibson (*Jebson*)
 18 Rosa filia Henrici Lucas
 25 Leonardus filius Joh'is Coute
 27 Samuell & Natanall (*Nathaniel*) gemini Will'i Robinson
- Oct. 2 *Mary daughter of Peter Hanlaye*¹
 5 *Thomas son of John James*¹
 5 *William son of Leonard Cammocke*¹
 6 *Margret daughter of John Megsone*¹
 18 *Margret daughter of Robart Greenoe*¹
 26 *Robart son of Richard Colen*¹
 30 *Mary daughter of Thomas Oresbie*¹
 30 *Catheren daughter of Francis Wilbie*¹
- Oct.² 6 Rad'us filius Thome Bullinge (*Bullen*)
 9 Joh'es filius Mathei Bustard (*Bustoe*)³ November³
 eod. Antonius filius Alex'i Yatç (*Ycates*)³ November 1595³
 13 Margareta filia Joh'is Oustinge (*Austinge*)
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Routh (*Rowe*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Rob'ti Draper (+ *Sibsey*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Clarke (+ *Wiberton*)
 20 Elena filia Laurencii Coole (*Coles*)
 22 Nich's filius Thome Bryttaine
- Dec. 4 Rob'tus filius Martini Ganbie (*Gunbye*)
 eod. Anna filia Thome Marshall
 7 Leon'dus filius Joh'is Belle (*Bell*)
 11 Sara filia Thome Buche (*Buchey*)
 14 Nathanall filius Will'i Dyneley
 eod. Walt'us (*Waters*) filius Walt'i (*of Waters*) Keylbie (*Kylbie*)
 20 Agnes filia Ric'i Grene
 22 Thomas filius Thome Symson
 27 Margareta filia Joh'is Lusbie
 29 Agnes filia Thome Freston (*Freeston*)
 eod. Nathanall filius Rob'ti Thomsone
 30 Rob'tus filius Will'i Hobson
- Jan. 4 Agnes filia Joh'is Brockett
 eod. France filia (+ *Mr.*) Thome Standinges (*Standige*)
 11 Martha (*Margret*) filia Rob'ti Bonner
 eod. Margareta filia Francisci Constable
 18 Susanna filia Will'i Crouker (*Croher*)
 21 Will's filius Bennett Gibbin (*Gibein*)
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Ampleforth
 eod. Andreas filius Will'i Leake
 eod. (20) Will's filius Laurencii Smythe
- Feb. 1 Thomas filius Theodore Grime

¹ The entries for the month of October are omitted by R., which assigns to October the entries dated October in T. R. has no entries for November.

² This should no doubt be 'Nov.' as in T. (see note 1).

³⁻³ These words have been added by a contemporary hand.

- Feb. 1 Rob'tus filius Thome Harnison (*Harryson*)
 6 Anna filia Ric'i Draper
 9 Henricus (*Lyan*) filius Rob'ti Droware
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Wade
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Ballard
 12 Edwardus filius Antonius [*sic*] Reynold^e (*Reanold*) (+ *Brothertoft*)
 16 Eisebell filia Thome Bank^e (+ *Sibsey*)
 20 (27) Matheus filius Antonii Harvie
 21 Barbara filia Jacobi Mason
 22 Jesperus filius Joh'is Evers (*Ivers*)
 25 Jana filia Ric'i Symson
 27 Thomas filius Will'i Hollege

Page 81

- Mart. 5 Emmott filia Will'i Verla (*Verley*) (+ *Brothertafte*)
 6 Will's filius Ric'i Yates
 eod. Rad'us filius Henrici Paret
 13 Maria filia Rob'ti Wrighte
 17 Margareta filia Joh'is Souden (*Sowthen*)
 24 Edwardus filius Samuelis Weton (*Witton*)
 eod. Anna (*Amye*) filia Joh'is Hochinson

1596

- April. 4 Will's filius Will'i Smyth
 11 Leadia (*Lidia*) filia Thome Spycer
 15 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Crofte
 25 Thomas filius Thome (*of William*) Fletcher
 eod. Mariona filia Arthuri Dyckonson
 28 Will's filius Francisci Harker (+ *Sibsey*)
 Maii 2 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Fyepott (+ *Sibsey*)
 4 Margareta filia Barnardi Lynam
 6 Agnes (*Annes*) filia Leon'di Johnson
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Rad'i Sumpton
 9 Samuel filius Josue Symson
 eod. Henricus filius Cristoferi Nicholson
 30 Will's filius Rog'i Musgrave
 eod. Thomas filius Will'i Routh (*Rowe*)
 Junii 3 Antonius filius Joh'is Fockingham
 6 Martha filia Rob'ti Pachett
 13 Ric'us filius Joh'is Walker
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rad'i Wright
 eod. Esabella filia Ric'i Fiche (*Fishe*)
 17 Martha filia Rad'i Prestman
 20 Feilde filius Clementis Toynton
 24 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Hutchinson
 29 Agnes filia Francisci Gaskyn
 Aug. 1 Anna filia Petri Wilkinson (*Willinson*)
 8 Suzanna filia Will'i Serson
 12 Jana filia Thome Westerbie
 15 Will's filius Nich'i Leversiche
 eod. Maria filia Antonii Hawcred
 19 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Heringe
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Joh'is Kichin (*Kitching*)

- Aug. 22 Georgius filius Ric'i Bushey (*Boshey*)
 eod. Magdalena filia Henrici Spencer
 Sept. 2 Ric'us filius Francisci Wood
 eod. Thomas filius Thome Kytchin
 5 Margareta filia Will'i Thorpe (*Tharpe*)
 eod. Petrus filius Will'i Symson
 9 Margareta filia Rob'ti Thornton
 16 Joh'es filius Georgii Morrell
 19 Will's filius Will'i Askewe
 23 Rachell filia Simonis Semper
 eod. Agnes filia Will'i Grene
 26 Alicia (*Eales*) filia Rob'ti Barwick
 29 Martinus filius Nich'i Gibson
 Oct. 7 Jana (*Jone*) filia Leon'di Anger
 17 Anna (*Ame*) filia Joh'is Crowforth
 20 Joh'es filius Will'i Bicklinge
 23 Francisca filia Rob'ti Drinckwater (+ *Brothertoft*)
 24 Katerina filia Will'i Harker (+ *Sybsey*)

Page 83¹

1597² [*rectius* 1596]

- Nov. 1 Isabella filia Rob'ti Hodgson (*Huchingson*)
 6 Ric'us filius Ric'i Gannock
 10 Will's filius Cristoferi Mableson (*Brothertofte*)
 11 Will's filius Edwardi Harup
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpinge
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Marshall
 13 Ric'us filius Alicie Simsone (*Synason*) (+ *basterd*)
 14 Maria filia Will'i Bonner
 eod. Henricus filius Edwardi Broughte (*Brozghe*)
 21 Samuell filius Joh'is Whitinge
 25 Maria filia Henrici Symson
 eod. Elinor filia Will'i Rogerson
 eod. Joh'es filius Ric'i West
 eod. Cristoferus † filius populi † (†—† *the basterd*)
 27 Joh'es filius Joh'is Golsborowe
 Dec. 2 Maria filia Ric'i Moulde
 eod. Friswell filia Nich'i Daverill
 19 France filia Randall Hamond (*Hammon*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 eod. Anna filia (+ *Mr.*) Samuelis Wrighte
 24 Ric'us filius Mich'is Foxe
 eod. †Lionella filia populi † (†*Lyonell the basterd of Mary Warde
 maidet*)
 30 Sara filia Cristoferi Kerbie (*Kirke*)
 eod. Suzanna filia Ric'i Williamson (*Willesey*)
 Jan. 2 Ric'us filius Nich'i Dawson

¹ There is evident confusion with respect to the years in pages 82, 83 and 84 of R. A comparison with T. shows that pages 83 and 84 should undoubtedly precede page 82. This alteration brings order out of chaos, and it has been made in the text. The person who copied R. was evidently in doubt about the years, as is shewn by the erasures and alterations of some of the figures.

² The last figure of the date is written on an erasure.

- Jan. 2 Agnes filia Ric'i Feilde
 eod. Thomas filius Ric'i Kentte (*Kenet*)
 4 Anna filia Thome Butler
 eod. Jasperus filius Will'i Barnabie
 13 Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Hutchinson (+ *Sybsey*)
 14 Petrus filius Will'i Jennes (*Jenes*)
 eod. Margareta filia Joh'is Flyntofte (*Flyntafte*)
 20 Thomas filius Ric'i Archer
 eod. Florencius filius Will'i Hamond
 eod. Barbara filia Joh'is Frisen (*Fresin*) (+ *Sybsey*)
 23 Maria filia Joh'is Taylor (*Talier*)
 eod. Anna filia Henrici Draper
 25 Suzanna filia Ric'i Jackson
 29 Thomas filius [*blank*] Tonard (*Tunnard*)
 30 Arthur & Margareta gemini Xp'oferi Tomson (+ *Brothertofte*)
 eod. Suzanna filia Thome Huchinson (+ *Sybsey*)
- Feb. 3 Joh'es filius Thome Freston
 4 Elizabeth filia Laurencii Dawson
 6 Anna (*Ame*) filia Will'i Vellam
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Wrete (*Wright*)
 7 Nich's filius Joh'is Ballard
 10 Dorothea filia Ric'i Stamper
 11 Ruth filia Joh'is Sponer (*Sponner*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Tomson
 14 Maria filia Thome Freman
 eod. Simo filius Rowlandi Pue
 18 Elizabeth filia Will'i Cipes (*Kyppes*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Rob'ti Sturges
 21 Ric'us filius (+ *Mr.*) Will'i Gannock
 25 Judithe filia populi [*blank*]
 28 Margareta filia Rob'ti Draper (+ *Sybsey*)
- Mart. 4 Rob'tus (+ *and*) Georgius gemini Xp'oferi Hodge (*Hogge*)
 eod. Cristiana filia Georgii Johnson
 5 Joh'es filius (+ *Mr.*) Joh'is Oresbie
 eod. Jana filia Josephi Broune
 eod. Sara filia Ric'i Thornton
 eod. Elizabeth filia Xp'oferi Kempe
- Page 84¹
- Mart. 6 Thomas filius Ric'i Doughtie
 16 Joanna filia Will'i Richmond (*Richman*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Longe
 eod. (19) Margareta filia Francisci (*Frances*) Andrewes (*Underwood*)
 eod. (19) Elizabeth filia Joh'is Dawlton (*Dawton*)
 19 Thomas filius Joh'is Conyngam (*Cunnyngham*)
 21 Rob'tus filius Henrici Hixone (*Hewson*)
- 1598² [*rectius* 1597]
- 25 Gracia filia Will'i Cockerell (*Croucker*)
 28 Maria filia Ric'i Willes (*Wiles*) (+ *Cunsbie*)

¹ See page 89, note 1.

² The last figure of the date has been altered from '7' to '8' or *vice versa*. See page 89, note 1.

- Mart. 29 Joh'es filius Joh'is Elingame (*Elingham*)
- April. 3 Ric'us filius Caroli Witton
 17 Rob'tus filius Leon'di Camock
 24 Barbara filia Will'i Warde
 28 Elizabeth filia Antonii Goyge (*Jugg*) (+ *Sybsey*)
 eod. Dorothea filia Joh'is Pedon (*Pydd*)
 eod. Marke filius Petri Mallyver
 29 Marke filius Thome Armestronge
- Maii 1 Joh'es filius Samuelis Letsom
 eod. (5) Hugo filius Thome Yarbroughe
 7 Edwardus filius Edwardi Eyshe (*Ash*)
 8 Agnes filia Ric'i Trivese (*Trevyce*)
 15 Margareta filia Thome Brytton
 eod. Edwardus filius Nich'i Shippe (+ *Skirbecke*)
 22 Anna filia Joh'is Oulesbie
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Croforth
 eod. Agnes filia Thome Hamond (*Hammon*)
- Junii 2 Will's filius Joh'is Horsley
 5 Martha filia Georgii Pell
 eod. Syslay filia Will'i Clark
 eod. Maria filia Georgii Buttrey
 9 Margareta filia Thome Tarrold (*Tharold*)
 eod. Agnes filia Thome [*blank*]
 12 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinson
 eod. Xp'oferus filius Alex'i Nyxon
 16 Thomas filius Will'i Chapman
 eod. Brigitta filia Ric'i Norman
 eod. Maria filia Clementis Howe
 28 Maria filia Mathei Bustard
 30 Barbara filia Thome Warde (*Wardall*)
 eod. Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Tomson
- Aug. 5 Dorothea filia Fleary (*Flare*) Barbra
 14 Anna filia Edwardi Payne (*Paye*)
 eod. Barbra filia Simonis Bennett
 21 Sara filia Joh'is Manne
 23 Anna filia Simonis Stevenson
 28 Dorothea filia Thome Hall
 31 (*blank*) Brigitta filia Lourencii Patrick
- Sept. 1 Joh'es filius Edwardi Franke
 4 Joh'es filius Joh'is Evers
 8 Wenefride filia Joh'is Dickman
 11 Joh'es filius Will'i Hobson
 15 Cristoferus filius Simonis Clay (*Skirbecke*)
 eod. Elizabeth filia Francisci Gaskyns
 17 Rachell filia Xp'oferi Landerson
 29 Agnes filia Joh'is Coppinge (*Coppin*)
- Page 82¹
- Oct. 13 Maria filia Joh'is James
 16 Margareta filia Rob'ti Youle (*Yeowle*)
 eod. Thomas filius Thome Goodinge

¹ See page 89, note 1.

1597¹

- Oct. 20 Joh'es filius Joh'is Coucke (*Cooke*)
 28 Will's filius Rob'ti Arnall (*Arnold*)
 30 [blank] filius Antonii Bettridge (*Bettriche*)
 Nov. 3 Edwardus filius Will'i Dalton (*Dawton*)
 6 †Joh'es & Will's gemini Edwardi Harupet (†-†*John son of Edward Harrape*) (+ *Skirbecke*)
 13 Henricus filius Antonii Wray
 eod. Sara filia Silvestri Hopkinson
 eod. Henricus filius Thome Chartris (*Charters*)
 27 Will's filius Edwardi Skypper (*Skepper*)
 eod. Esabella filia Ric'i Anchant (*Anthant*)
 28 (27) Ric'us & Joh'es gemini Ric'i Fishe
 Dec. 11 Margareta filia Thome Prestman
 15 Brigitta (*Bettrich*) filia Simonis Apelbe
 21 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Grenall (*Greenall*)
 Thomas filius Thome Wilke
 eod. Joh'es filius Henrici Tuppom (*Tupham*)
 28 Joh'es filius Joh'is Appleby
 eod. Maria filia Will'i Sysom (*Tyson*)
 eod. Ric'us filius Henrici Tonerd (*Tunnard*) (+ *Sibsey*)
 29 Anna filia Thome Williamson²
 Jan. 1 Dorothea filia Joh'is Tomlinge
 6 Henricus filius Leonis Broune
 7 Samuelis filius Thome Marshall
 eod. Jacobus filius Ric'i Coucke (*Cooke*)
 11 Will's filius Ric'i Symson
 16 Judy filia Rob'ti Carter
 19 Joanna filia populi²
 22 Thomas filius Joh'is Coutt
 26 Judy filia Jacobi Hanley (*Handley*)
 28 Margareta filia Josue Symson
 29 Elizabeth filia Rad'i Bryde
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth filia Thome Westlo (*Westerbie*)
 9 Asia (*Asey*) filia Gabrielis Closse
 Mart. 8 Thomas filius Thome Emerson
 15 Amye filia Rob'ti Droware (*Drowrie*)
 18 Mathewe filius Simonis Semper
 eod. Nich's filius Nich'i Gibson
 eod. Maria filia Rob'ti Bonner
 eod. Humfr'us (*Richard*) fillius Humfr'i Martyn
 eod. Martha filia Will'i Rodgerson
 24 Will's filius Will'i Cippis (*Kyppes*)

1597³ [rectius 1598]

- 25 Margareta filia Joh'is Done (*Dunne*)
 29 Agnes & Joh'es gemini Joh'is Jakson
 eod. Silvester filius Thome Mosyes²

¹ This date has been struck out. See page 89, note 1.

² T. omits these entries.

³ The last two figures of the date has been written on an erasure.

- Mart. 30 Edwardus filius Joh'is Yates
 April. 2 Joh'es filius Joh'is Hotchinson (+ *Sibsey*)
 eod. Ciceley filia Thome Freston (*Freston*)
 3 Asia (*Asey*) filia Ric'i Fisher
 eod. Cristoferus filius Joh'is Bell
 eod. Maria filia Joh'is Bell
 eod. Wenefride filia Edwardi Johnson
 7 Will's filius Will'i Wren
 11 Maria filia Georgii Pell
 Fridisway (*Freyswen*) filia Joh'is Bennett
 eod. Carolus filius Joh'is Pounser (*Spowner*)
 eod. Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Fockingam
 28 Jana (*Jone*) filia [*blank*] Lyla (*Lela*)

1598

Page 85

- Maii 4 Jacobus filius Joh'is Layton
 14 Anna filia Nich'i Johnson
 eod. Thomas att Style (*Still*)
 19 [*blank*] filius Joh'is Shepperd
 26 Thomas filius Xp'oferi Tomson
 27 Thomas filius Thome Cotten
 28 Thomas filius Thome Gresby (+ *Fishtoft*)
 Junii 11 Sara filia Barnardi Busse (*Bust*)
 eod. Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Kyrke
 19 Agnes filia Ric'i Syson
 25 Georgius filius Will'i Knytche
 27 Sara filia Joh'is Ounkell (*Unckell*)
 eod. Elizabeth† filia Andree Boulby *alias* populi† (†—*a bast' of Andrew Boulbie*)
 Julii 6 Will's filius Clementis Stainforth (*Stanforth*)
 9 Samuell filius Petri Barrowe
 20 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Thorye
 27 Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton
 eod. Henricus filius Georgii (*of John*) Jackson
 30 Jana filia Joh'is Cawde
 eod. Nich's filius Jonas Alderchurch
 Aug. 5 Joh'es filia Rob'ti Stotte de Skyrbek
 6 Will's filius Will'i Cunber (*Cumber*) de Sybsey
 12 Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche
 24 Barth'us filius Joh'is Ockerston
 Sept. 2 Elizabeth filia Lorencii Dawson
 3 Rob'tus (*John*) filius Will'i Whitinge
 10 Rob'tus filius Christoferi Hodge (*Hogg*)
 14 Jana filia Thome Terrall (*Thurrola*)
 eod. Alicia filia Alex'i Gryme
 17 Rob'tus filius Francisci Constable
 eod. Katerina filia Joh'is Brockett
 Oct. 5 Joh'es filius Will'i Bidgley (*Bigley*)
 8 Petrus filius Ric'i Mallison (*Mellyson*)
 eod. Joanna filia Ric'i Bachey
 9 Sara (+ ♀) Elena gemini Joh'is Mableson

- Oct. 15 Edwardus¹ (*Christina*) filius² (*daughter of*) Thome Hall
 22 Joh'es filius Will'i Grene de Wiberton
 29 Georgius filius Georgii Erle
 eod. Thomas filius Mathei Bustard
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Leake
 eod. Edwardus filius Ed'i Fowler
 eod. Henricus filius Rob'ti Lynam (*Keynon*)
 eod. Gracia filia Joh'is Tomson
 eod. Anna filia Rob'ti Storgis (*Sturges*)
 Nov. 5 Will's filius Will'i Thorpe
 eod. Elizabeth filia Arthuri Dickonson
 eod. Anna filia Petri Woodall
 eod. Judith filia Georgii Johnson
 eod. Matheus filius Thome Butler
 eod. Joh'es filius Henrici Lucas
 19 Joh'es filius Joh'is Levesla (*Leevesley*)
 eod. Ciceley filia Ric'i Jeffrey
 eod. Sara filia Georgii Leey (*Leye*)
 22 Joanna filia Xp'oferi Rellison (+ *Brothertofte*)
 23 Dorothea filia Walt'i Keylbie (*Keelbie*)
 30 Anna filia Will'i Fletcher
 Page 86
 Dec. 3 Matheus filius Thome Boston
 eod. Jacobus filius Martini Gunbie
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Payne (*Patchet*)
 5 Nich's filius Rad'i Prestman
 eod. Anna filia Rad'i Prestman
 9 Will's filius Joh'is Pedon (*Byddon*)
 eod. (24) Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers
 24 Joh'es filius Edwardi Ashe
 28 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hutchinson
 31 Barbara filia Edwardi Gannok
 eod. Rad'us filius Caroli Witton
 Jan. 1 Will's filius Will'i Soresbie (*Sorebie*)
 5 Garthreda filia Jacobi Langton (*Hanton*)
 7 Joh'es filius Antony Rudd
 eod. Will's filius Thome Bancke
 25 Joh'es filius Joh'is Michell
 Feb. 1 Daniell filius Joh'is James
 10 Agnes filia Will'i West
 12 Maria filia Joh'is Manne
 14 Henricus filius Ric'i Pooreman
 19 Katerina (*Darytie*) filia Will'i Harker (+ *Sibsey*)
 eod. Cicelia filia Joh'is Walker
 23 Anna filia Will'i Skynner
 eod. Margareta filia Petri Manbie
 Mart. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Gannock
 eod. Brigitta filia Ric'i Leake
 19 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinson

¹ 'Edwardus' has been written on an erasure.

² 'Filia' has been altered to 'Filius.'

1599

Mart.	25	Rob'tus filius Henrici Symson
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti ¹ [<i>blank</i>] ¹
April. ²	9	Anna ³ filia Joh'is Wyllye ¹
	10	<i>An the daughter of Joseph Browne⁴</i>
	11	Suzanna filia Cristoferi Parker
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Whitham (<i>Whittong</i>) ⁵
	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Trevis
	26	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Chester

Pages 87 and 88 [blank]

[END OF THE BAPTISMS.]

¹ T. omits this entry.

² The entries for April are repeated at page 135 of R.

³ 'Michael the son of John Wyllye,' at page 135 of R.

⁴ R. omits this entry here, but gives it at page 135 of R.

⁵ 'Whitowe' at page 135 of R.

[BURIALS]

Page 89.

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LINCOLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI MORTUI SUNT A SECUNDO DIE SEPTEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO NONO

[1559]			
[Sept.]	2	Rob't Worshippe	
	eod.	John Bissett	
	eod.	Anne Boothe	
	4	Margery Jaxson	
	5	Frances & John Lynam	
	6	Jenett Rawlynson	
	23	Cristofer Letton	
Oct.	18	Margarett Draper	
	21	Thomas Gye	
	26	Steven Atsone	
	31	Lecture Yorke	
Nov.	1	Mawte Symson	
	18	Johan Edger	
	23	Will'm Goodinge	
	24	Will'm Tomson	
	26	John Manby	
	30	Mathewe Mavis	
Dec.	22	Richard Gray	
	23	Will'm Baxter	
Jan.	3	Agnes Duglas	
	8	Jhone Symond	
	18	Dorothe Webster	
Feb.	4	Symond Gedney	
	6	Agnes Goodall	
	7	[<i>blank</i>] Tupholme	
	eod.	Cristian Fairebarne	
	9	Fresewide Kelsey	
	14	Elizabeth Blythe	
	eod.	William Northley	
	16	Agnes Cotes	
	20	John Sutton	
	26	Thomas Lapdale	
	27	Margett Walker	
	Mart. 8	Frances Mericok	
	12	Mawte Drope	
		1560	
April.	7	Dorothee [<i>blank</i>]	
	14	Margett Tupholme	
Maii	9	Richard Stalker	
	14	Phillip Blisbery	
	18	Alice Dene	
	19	John Harmane	
	29	Will'm Creeke	
	eod.	John Crofte	
Junii	5	John Clay	
	9	Alyce Smyth	
	19	Richard Hente	
	28	Will'm Clarke	
	29	Magdalene Longaster	
Julii	3	Elizabeth Porter	
	6	Elizabeth Barren	
	10	John Bate	
	16	Will'm Butler	
	19	Will'm Clarke	
Aug.	1	Mathewe Dracotes	
	12	John Dickonson	
	eod.	Dorothe Storie	
	18	Will'm Wilkinson	
	20	Will'm Sainbe	
	eod.	Jenett Hatkyn	
Sept.	6	Zorobabell Mayleyne	
	12	Richard Waller	
	15	[<i>blank</i>] Hargrave	
	22	Cristofer Huntwick	
	29	Thomas Jhonsone	
Oct.	7	Mawte Purvey	

Oct. 17 Helene White
 22 Henry Byngame
 eod. Roger Dowse
 30 Frethiswith Kendale
 Nov. 3 Margaret Hogg
 9 Thomas Rodes
 10 Agnes Hogge
 eod. Agnes Kertylle
Page 90.
 Dec. 3 Mawte Putterell
 10 Richard Nicolson
 16 Grace Iweote
 eod. Elizabeth Yaxley
 24 Margaret Marjerye
 24 Elizabeth Smyth
 26 Will'm Moore
 26 Elizabeth Hoode
 eod. Elizabeth Ingelby
 Jan. 9 Cristofer Dobbes
 10 John Corke
 11 William Wade
 22 Margaret Leeke
 24 Roger Hwyn
 30 Frances Hargrave
 31 Margrett Wade
 Feb. 5 Frances Sherwood
 6 Frances Thorne
 7 Frances Walline¹
 9 Frances Meriole
 12 Thomasyn Broune
 24 Antony Skynner
 24 [blank] Hargrave
 24 [blank] Hargrave
 25 John Clanye
 25 Symon Mawltby
 Mart. 6 Frances [blank]
 8 Thomas Vyncent
 8 Rob't Worship
 15 Jennett Osborne
 20 Nicholas West
 29 Richard Modlay
 29 Jenett Becwith

1561

April. 4 Thomas Hallyday
 4 Margrett Swyndone
 4 Agnes Manbie
 11 Martyn Byssytte
 18 Freswith Manbie
 19 Dorothe Tupholme

April. 22 Frances Cooke
 30 Agnes Cotes
 30 Will'm Aredale
 Maii 3 Cecile Blewcotes
 4 Vincent Rawnson
 6 John Fawkner
 9 Will'm Cartwrite
 9 Alyce Kytchen
 10 Alyce Grene
 12 Anne Hutchenson
 14 Anne Masone
 15 Isabell Cooke
 15 Margrett Fox
 15 Peter Mason
 25 John Humpe
 26 Agnes Baxter
 28 John Dixson
 Junii 6 Thomas Puttrell
 10 Peter Clarke
 10 Laurence Sutton
 28 Anne Wynnyngton
 Julii 1 Agnes Asheton
 6 John Goodynge
 7 Thomas Hamers
 12 [blank] Goodgale
 13 Thomas Shanock
 14 Mawde Nesse
 27 Margrett Stambulbye²
 Aug. 3 Alyce Fox
 10 John Rooper
 17 Margett Rwely
 23 Rob't Worshipe
 23 Edward Blackborne
 28 Margett Byngley
 30 Margett Wilkinson
 Sept. 14 Alex' Modesley
 15 Peter Smeton
 22 Jhone Bell
 25 Henry Michell
 26 Richard Hiltofte
 26 Alyce Duglas
 26 Jhone Keyney
 27 Henry Robynsone
 27 John Clarke
 27 Richard Ledon
 27 Margrett Morton
 29 Thomas Hunstone
 Oct. 13 Margett Waynsforth
 (*Wansworthe*)
 19 Will'm Phillip

¹ Or possibly 'Wallme.'² Perhaps intended for 'Scambulbye.'

Oct.	25	Agnes West	Junii	17	Violett Smythe
	27	Katheryn Holden		23	Elizabeth Mideltonne
Nov.	1	Jhone Thacker		23	Frances Worship.
	27	Antony Lynam		25	Frances Armestronge
<i>Page</i>	91			26 (27)	Agnes Hunter
Dec.	3	Agnes Hentonne	Julii	10	John Cooke
	4	Water Clay		11	Nicholas Sooreby (<i>Sooresbye</i>)
	14	Michell (<i>Myhell</i>) Hubbard		12	John Tryndley
	20	Catheryn Plumer (<i>Plumme</i>)		22	John Clytherall
	22	Elizabeth Layton		23 (25)	John Wrighte
	23	James Lawes (<i>Lowes</i>)		28	Elizabeth Slye
	26	Frances Skyunner		29	Agnes Crosley (<i>Crosbye</i>)
	31	Jhone Margery		31	Rob't Bennett
Jan.	8	Jhone Goodbarne (<i>Goodberne</i>)		31	Jherome Turpyn
	15	Thomas Worshipp	Aug.	2	Jhone Hickē
Feb.	4	John Lodywyck (<i>Ladywicke</i>)		9	Margett Weitchē (<i>Wayte</i>)
	15	Margett Cowerton (<i>Curteis</i>)		21	Jhone Richardson
	15	George Saunder (<i>Saunders</i>)		26	John Masonne
	17	Mathewe Beche (<i>Beeche</i>)	Sept.	12	Helene Clapam (<i>Chapman</i>)
	20	Agnes Langrake (<i>Langraue</i>)	Oct.	18	James Tupholme (<i>Tomsonē</i>)
	21	Jenett Wilkinson		18	Elizabeth Tompson
	22	Will'm Evers	Dec.	1	John Cley (<i>Eleye</i>)
	25	Godfrey Wigley		12	Jhone Margery
	26	Frances Gannock		12	John Chynney ¹ (<i>Chymneye</i>)
	27	Elizabeth Sherwood		13	[<i>blank</i>] (<i>Myldred</i>) Paulsyne (<i>Pawlsone</i>)
Mart.	7	Will'm Rynger		18	Agnes Stafforth
	15	Andrewē Cowper		24	Thomas Marshall
	20	Dyonice Rynger		24	[<i>blank</i>] (<i>Agnes</i>) Symsonne
	21	Thomas Watson		26	Margett Welborne
	24	John Dixson		27	Isabell Wryte
		1562		30	Elizabeth Drurye
April.	5	Elizabeth Beck	Jan.	1	George Rousbye (<i>Roulsbie</i>)
	12	Agnes Byrde		1	Arthure Bulstone (<i>Bullsonē</i>)
	17	Alyce Kytchen		2	Katheryn Kellett
	18	Alyce Dallance (<i>Dalance</i>)		2	Isabell Waller (<i>Wouller</i>)
	19	John Michell		5	Helene Campe
Maii	2	Marie Inman		5	Mildred Pryure (<i>Prioure</i>)
	19	Richard Kyme (<i>Kyeme</i>)		8	Isabell Harnes (<i>Haynes</i>)
	31	Will'm Glawynne (<i>Gawynne</i>)		9	Frances Burton
Junii	2	Thomas Smyth		11	Elizabeth Bavyn
	5	Elizabeth Percyvall		18	Will'm Faywell (<i>Fayynne</i>)
	9	Richard Rynger			

¹ Probably an error for 'Chymney.'

Jan. 23 Isabell Arrosmythe
 30 Isabell Dowe
 30 Cecyle Faywell
 30 Rob't (*Rebecca*) Smyth
 Feb. 11 Roger Stubbe (*Stubbs*)
 11 Alyce Elvyn
 13 †baruck John†
 (†—†*John Atkynsone*)
 15 Frances Wilsonne
 17 Agnes Lawtonne
 22 Richard Monaster
 (*Manaster*)
Page 92
 Mart. 6 Frances Stevenson
 11 Jhone Oresbye
 16 Richard Hawle
 21 Frances Audley
 21 Elizabeth Stevenson
 24 Will'm Hiltofte
 28 Elizabeth Watson

1563

April. 1 James (*Agnes*) Cawsey
 1 Jhone Stubbes
 2 Helene Wiggane
 (*Wyggane*)
 10 Rob't Dytton
 14 Agnes Haule
 17 Thomas Nuttinge
 17 (20) John (*James*)
 Johnsone
 22 Magleyn (*Magdaleyn*)
 Looge
 30 Agnes Gresyns
 (*Gressinge*)
 Maii 2 John Wadley (*Woodley*)
 3 Richard Gambulle
 3 Peter Northe
 16 Will'm Dawsonne
 19 Elizabeth Temper
 23 Roger Cotes
 24 *famula* [blank] *Kyrchbye*¹
 Junii 1 Elizabeth Fooker
 (*Fookes*)
 3 Jhone (*John*) Blysborrowe
 (*Byllsborrowghe*)
 9 Will'm Skynner
 16 Helene Hawley (*Hawle*)
 19 Jhone (*John*) Thacker
 23 John Anderson

Junii 25 Isabell Percyvall
 25 Antony Michell
 Julii 5 John Hawlstede
 13 Margery Myddeltone
 22 Henry Richmond
 22 Agnes Pate
 27 Will'm Barrand
 28 Will'm Michell
 Aug. 8 John Symond (*Simones*)
 11 John Mortone (*Murtone*)
 13 Agnes Markby
 15 John Kytchen
 16 *Alys Poleye*¹
 20 Agnes Woodroff
 Sept. 1 Frances Scotte
 15 Arthur Hutchinson
 22 John Hutchinson
 25 Jeffrey Wilton (*Wellton*)
 25 Elizabeth West
 28 Margett Clarke
 29 Rob't Dobbs
 Oct. 6 John Pyckemore
 30 Phillipp Kyng
 31 Agnes Kydde
 Nov. 4 Isabell Drorie
 4 Frances Colleyn
 12 Nicolas Casselforth
 12 Jhone Kempe
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Wenchley
 7 Isabell Roberte
 9 Alex' Marshall
 15 Alyce Atstyle
 Jan. 2 Margett Burgon
 18 Rob't Dobbs
 18 Gregory Wakefeilde
 26 Margett More
 31 George Hauckes
 Feb. 3 Will'm Bulleyne
 12 Margett Middleton
 13 Andrew West
 16 Nicholas Fox
 17 Rob't Craythorne
 20 Will'm Sallett
 20 Jhon Noddell
 21 Frances Haste
 28 John Stanehouse

1564

Mart. 29 Jhone Barwycke
 April. 3 Agnes Gibsonne

¹ R. omits this entry.

April. 11 Helene Pollard
Page 93
 Maii 8 Frances Hentone
 11 Isabell Bate
 11 Isabell Neudyke
 12 Agnes Barwick
 13 Cristofer Hudelston
 18 Margett Looge
 23 Jhone Broddinge
 24 Edward Parker
 27 Alyce Wilkynson
 Junii 2 Margett Rowlynsonne
 15 Cristofer Abraham
 16 Jhone Tompsonne
 25 John Broune
 Julii 8 Cristofer Looge
 12 Richard Burgone
 12 Thomas Sellers
 13 John Melsobie
 13 Rob't Leeke
 eod. Jhone Fessante
 24 John Hubberd
 27 John Neale
 Aug. 3 Jane Haule
 11 Richard Gretome
 24 Margett Roberd
 26 Rob't Foster
 30 Elizabeth Tracye
 Sept. 9 Isaac Abrame
 18 Grace Cullyer
 19 Elizabeth Robinson
 20 George Spurre
 22 Wenyfrede Warde
 26 Edward Calverley
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Moote
 8 Richard Lancaster
 21 Margett Huntwick
 22 Rob't Stapulton
 29 Elizabeth Durram
 Nov. 8 John Foster
 13 Margett Sappe
 17 Helene Smyth
 19 Antony Bell
 21 Will'm Jaxson
 25 Jhone Broune
 27 Mathewe Tayler
 28 Margett Raystone
 29 Helene Roberte
 29 Frances Preston
 Dec. 11 Jhone Neudyke
 19 John Butler
 20 Elizabeth Shallok

Dec. 21 Antony Vaxley
 21 Leon'de Poston
 Jan. 8 Dorothe Sybsey
 8 Agnes Garrett
 eod. Elizabeth Neale
 10 Rob't Knighte
 12 Jhone Swabye
 18 Elizabeth Starlinge
 18 Rob't Benygson
 16 Richard Burton
 19 lame Cecyle
 21 George Hiltofte
 23 Richard Kyrbie
 25 Margett Kelsonne
 26 Will'm Jaxsone
 eod. Hester Byrde
 29 Will'm Rooper
 29 Agnes Oresbye
 31 Frances Tompson
 Feb. 6 John Awdlyn
 6 Thomas Hawle
 7 Jhone Parker
 10 Agnes Michell
 17 Cecyle Benyworth
 21 Elizabeth Michell
 22 Elizabeth Richardson
 22 John Broune
 24 John Stubbe
 25 John Forcett
 26 John Rudd
 27 John Brantingham
 27 John Holbe
Page 94
 Mart. 1 Edythe Cowper
 4 Margery Drorye
 12 Elizabeth Serson
 12 John Gorson
 16 Frediswide Mellsobye
 16 Thomas Hewssone
 17 Frances Skynner
 18 John Skynner
 25 Jhone Tompsonne
 28 Edward Earle
 28 Thomas Draper
 31 Briggett Pickeringe

1565

April. 2 Dorothee Welborne
 2 Mariane Wood
 5 John Gusse
 5 Margett Manor
 5 Agnes Draper

April.	6	Margett Carter	Junii	15	Jhone Smythe
	7	Will'm Morton		18	Richard Sherwyn
	7	Alyce Drorye		25	Thomas Waller
	8	Brigett Cossey		26	John Hubberd
	9	Catheryn Hewyck		30	Alex' Boothe
	10	Rob't Cannock	Julii	1	Margett Chapman
	11	Jane Shitellwood		2	Will'm Ratclyffe
	13	Frances Atstile		6	Rob't Malame
	14	Harry Aswick		8	Richard Wrighte
	14	Will'm Wood		11	Isabell Marten
	15	Thomas Smyth		11	Isabell Cooke
	18	John Melsoby		16	Thomas Clarke
	18	Frances Collyne		21	Rachell Pulson
	20	[<i>blank</i>] Newstede		26	Frances Wilson
	23	Jhone Wilkinsone		30	Marie Robynson
	24	Jhone Harrysone		31	Agnes Howell
	26	Thomas Calverley	<i>Page</i>	95	
	28	Richard Cotes	Aug.	1	Leon'de Rooche
	29	John Page		2	Richard Forman
	30	Will'm Kydd		3	Agnes Belman
	30	Margett Rede		3	Milleye Cootes
Maii	2	John Knyghte		4	[<i>blank</i>] Dawlton
	2	Agnes Worshipp		12	Jhone Barwyck
	3	Will'm Doughtie		17	Richard Haynes
	3	Agnes Sallett		19	Barbara Pyckell
	5	Rowlande Bateson		24	Catheryn Lyadale
	7	Misaell Bedance		28	John Dickonson
	8	Percyvall Orvarton		30	Isabell Wood
	8	Will'm Colleyne	Sept.	3	Jhone Symsonne
	10	Cassander Hawcred		4	Elizabeth Kytchen
	11	Jhone Ratclyffe		13	Leon'de Clarke
	11	Emmott Haynes		14	Will'm Middelton
	12	Margett Glasener		17	Jhone Arthure
	13	George West		20	Will'm Doughtie
	14	John Clark		21	Will'm Tupholme
	15	Margett Alderchurche		22	Catheryn Turpyn
	16	Rob't Warde		26	Will'm Ballance
	16	Thomas Pell	Oct.	3	Jhone Dickenson
	23	Alyce Robynson			(<i>Dixsone</i>)
	23	Margett Barren		3	Jhone Kempe
eod.		George Gannock		8	Margett Collyson
	24	Jhone Lambe			(<i>Collynsonne</i>)
	25	John Andrewe		13	Isabell Stevenson
	25	Rob't Andrewe		18	Richard Cooke
	26	Symond Kynder	Nov.	6	Joseph Fiske
	27	Peter Mason		6	John Elwynne
	28	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]		10	Margett Grene
	30	Margett Sherwyn		20	Vid' Dixon
	31	Mawde Sherwyn		23	Marie Andrewe
Junii	6	Steven [<i>blank</i>]		29	Elizabeth Outridge
	15	Agnes Kytton			(<i>Owtriche</i>)

Dec.	10	Isabell Welche	Julii	31	Margett Clyfton
	13	John Putrell	Page	96	
	20	Rob't Garrett	Aug.	5	Margrett (<i>Marget</i>)
	20	Isabell Erland (<i>Garland</i>)			Grandger (<i>Grangere</i>)
Jan.	4	Henry Miller (<i>Mylls</i>)		10	Dayue (<i>David</i>) Duglasse
	9	Anthony Warde		11	Margett Tomson
	15	Elizabeth Tupholme		13	Cristofer West
Feb.	4	Raynold Burton		14	Catheryn Henton
	18	Frances Gerssone		18	Catheryn (<i>Rob't</i>)
	28	Will'm Tupholme			Brakenburye
Mart.	1	John Clarke		18	Anne Modye
	2	Rob't Sherwood		2	(20) Jhone Haye
	5	Agnes Thacker		25	Jhone Wenynghon
	7	Beatrice Paule	Sept.	1	George Hallywell
	14	Will'm Layton		4	Will'm Rudder (<i>Roder</i>)
	15	Will'm Crowe ¹		4	Andrew Mason
	17	Agnes Stevenson ¹			(<i>Newson</i>)
	20	Henry Leyton ¹	eod.		Agnes Byrde
	21	(15) John Parker		23	Andrew Colynwood
	23	Catheryn Meryall		27	Emmott Keele
		1566	Oct.	1	Margett Dytton
April.	4	Elizabeth Temper		2	Will'm Farnesdaile
	8	Agnes Marre		4	Marie Swaby
	19	Katheryn Wilson		10	Will'm Cockrell
	19	Rob't Elwood		17	Alyce Ferryman
		(<i>Ellwynne</i>)		24	James Asheborn
eod.		Michell Jeneye		31	Catheryn Wilson
	21	Raphe Fox	Nov.	4	Alyce Carre
	22	Alyce Smythe		23	Cristofer Atstyle
	24	John Fisher		25	John Arrowsmythe
	29	James Bawdyng	Dec.	4	Margett Hutchenson
		(<i>Bawdywyne</i>)		6	Edward Lyname
	29	(28) Margett Tupholm		7	Elizabeth Duglas
		(<i>Tupham</i>)		12	Thomas Chapman
Maii	4	Jhone Wenynghon		22	Margett Ferryman
	24	John Percyvall		22	Elizabeth Stubbe
Junii	3	Andrew Sharpe		23	Roose Bate
	5	John Johnsson		27	Margery Puttrel
	7	Jane Moyber (<i>Myles</i>)		30	Alyce Grene
	16	Elizabeth Parker	Jan.	1	Gregory Sawer
	27	Margett Woer		2	Jhone Hutchenson
Julii	8	Jane Webster		7	Helene Dobbs
	12	John Wigge		9	Jhone Carter
	12	Gawdrye Lytton		18	Nicholas Collingwood
	13	Alyce Lutonne ¹		20	Cristofer Hicke
	14	Nicholas noman (<i>at style</i>)		27	Agnes Gannock
	22	Jhone Cleede		28	John Dowdycke
	23	Peter Newstede	Feb.	1	Richard Johnson
	27	Thomas Richardson		12	Jhon Richardson
					Thomas Atkyn

¹ T. omits these entries.

Feb. 17 George Seller
 18 Margery Butler
 20 Thomas Wood
 Mart. 4 Luce Johnson
 7 Frances Spynxse
 7 Catheryn Cawdron
 10 Helene Stranger
 13 Bennett Lynwood
 13 Rachell Dowe
 21 Isabell Turpy
 26 Agnes Huntwyck
 30 Margett Patchett
 1567
 April. 2 Alyce Monke
 3 Richard Worshyp
 9 Will'm Sherman
 12 Margett Marshall
 13 Edward nobodye
 16 John Haystone
 16 John Daulby
 20 Alyce Cutbert
 24 Elizabeth Foster
 26 Margett Rudder
 27 Elizabeth nobody
 Maii 4 Dunstone Warde
 7 Jhone Kempe
 9 Margett Smeton
 13 Emmett Gerson
 23 Jhone Byrde
 28 Margett Wymark
 28 Jhone Clay
 Page 97
 Junii 1 Agnes Newman
 2 Fraunces Dixson
 4 John Murvell
 6 Cassander Warde
 13 John Clitherall
 14 Marke Myntinge
 21 Marie Scott
 25 Rob't Sawyer
 25 John Markall
 29 Jhone Mickelborowe
 Julii 2 Will'm Hudson
 7 Marie Bawdrie
 11 Rebecca Kercher
 12 Jane Mylls
 Aug. 6 Will'm Stevenson
 13 Dorothe Sanbie
 25 Grace Mauge
 25 George Manners

Aug. 26 Alice Kingston
 29 Zacheus Letsome
 30 Sidrack Palson
 Sept. 1 Isaac Chaulnes
 2 John Worshipp
 5 Will'm Frances
 5 Margett Atkynson
 10 Anne Skynner
 19 Will'm Phillipp
 22 Isabell Carre
 23 Elizabeth Midelton
 27 Elizabeth Worshipp
 27 Sara Stanhouse
 29 John Rousby
 Oct. 14 Alex' Cawsye
 21 Margett Waddesworth
 22 Uxor Heylond
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Lee
 10 Richard Foster
 15 Jhone Parkynson
 19 Jhone Watsonne
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Wheler
 9 Helene Stamper
 10 Elizabeth Atstyle
 15 Elizabeth Leake
 16 John Selby
 18 Margett Fox
 27 Fraunces Hutchenson
 Jan. 3 Anthony Tayler
 13 Jhone Campenett
 18 Will'm Whesnam
 18 Marten Waddyngham
 26 Dorothe Attstyle
 27 John Baker
 Feb. 5 Cristofer West
 11 Antony Archer
 12 Anne Baylye
 14 France Yonge
 Mart. 19 Will'm Kydd
 19 Elizabeth Smeton
 eod. Emmott Archer
 25 Catheryn Clay

1568

April. 9 Thomas Hawcrede
 10 Steven Michell
 14 Rob't Onne
 17 Marie Teysdale
 22 George Hallyfelde
 24 Antony Warde
 29 Margett Pape

Maii	8	Agnes Barwyck
	8	Dorothe Lynam
	10	Agnes Harryson
	15	Margett Brakenbure
	25	James Gaynesboroughe
	29	Elizabeth Nelsonne
<i>Page</i>	98	
Junii	5	Frances Closse
	13	Will'm Becke
	13	Edmunde Taylor
	16	Helene Brandrethe
	18	Margett Chester
Julii	2	Mathewe Raythbye
	11	(<i>blank</i>) Farnesdale
	26	Jhone Lese
Aug.	3	Jhone Purley
	4	John Swetale
	9	Oliver Frances
	13	Helene Lyname
	15	Elizabeth Skott
	15	Elizabeth Broune
	eod.	Agnes <i>Ser</i> uante
	18	Jhone Wilkinson
	22	France Marshall
	24	Thomas Tompson
	24	Rob't Keele
	eod.	Katheryn Whithome
	eod.	Ruth Richardson
	28	Richard Garrett
	31	Jhone Earle
Sept.	1	Simon Keele
	4	Richard Thoresbie
	5	Thomas Howett
	6	Alysander Thornesbury
	6	Grace Middelton
	8	Steven Sperman
	10	<i>Uxor</i> Ferryman
	11	Margett Craycroft
	11	Jhone Crowston
	15	Nicholas Dixon
	15	Margett Nautbie
	16	Elizabeth Bonner
	19	Richard Murgon
	21	Agnes Chapman
	22	Agnes Watson
	25	Agnes Belman
	28	John Stonehouse
	28	Agnes Walker
	30	Will'm Rynger
Oct.	2	Margett Boothe
	3	Elizabeth Huntwick

Oct.	3	Jane Spencer
	6	John Murton
	7	Richard Foster
	7	Elizabeth Collyngwood
	13	Will'm Mallyver
	14	Alyce <i>ser</i> uante
	17	Grace Collynson
	17	Elizabeth Broddinge
	20	John Pape
	21	Richard Thuske
Nov.	3	Margett Nicholson
	4	Agnes Jaxson
	9	Anne Sowthen
	14	John Jaxson
	17	Margery Bonde
	19	Richard Murre
	23	Dorothee Masonne
	30	Henry Farre
Dec.	4	Garrett Hubbert
	8	Elizabeth Kentte
	10	John Lawson
	10	Jhone Dandy
	eod.	Will'm Sawyer
	19	Judithe filia populi.
	19	Rachell Harnes
	26	James Dandy
	28	Will'm Kent
	31	Thomas Garrett
Jan.	2	Katheryn Pyntre
	3	Elizabeth Dixon
	7	Leon'd Leeke
	7	Richard Catley
	8	Elizabeth filia vulgi.
	16	Simo Hubberd
	17	Isabell Wilson
	17	Margett Meryall
	19	Agnes Sawyer
	21	Andrewe Morton
	24	John Darbie
	29	Elizabeth Watson
<i>Page</i>	99	
Feb.	4	Will'm Fulfurthe
	10	Agnes Harryson
	8	John Atkyn
	11	Catheryn Tayler
	15	Elizabeth Warde
	16	Margett Symson
	16	Alice Gooke [<i>sic</i>]
	19	Will'm Warren
	22	Jhone Swabye
	25	Jhone Gresynge

Mart. 5 Rob't Palmer
 8 Alex' Hotkynson
 8 Mr Bolles
 11 Margery Cooke
 eod. Alice Barloe
 14 Agnes Chapman
 16 Florence Bell
 17 Joane Hewson
 20 John Turpyn
 20 Jane Warde
 21 Joane Hawstede
 25 Adlard Clement
 26 John Keale
 26 John Dowe
 eod. Alice Stevenson
 27 Agnes Ledall
 30 Agnes Graffe
 31 Richard Hall

1569

April. 2 Elizabeth Dowson
 4 Michael Sybsaye
 4 James Tompson
 9 Dorothe Sympson
 9 Agnes Wilkinson
 10 Judith Villers
 11 Joane Warner
 12 Thomas Belman
 12 Sara Stevenson
 20 Antony Marshall
 20 Margrett Yule
 25 Anne Cawsey
 25 Margett Wilson
 30 Thomas Welton
 Maii 2 Margaret Craycrofte
 3 Will'm Hall
 3 Margrett Douglas
 8 Thomas Cowper
 12 Ellen *servant*
 13 Margett Bedience
 14 Margett Flumen
 16 Hughe Middleton
 18 Richard Clark
 20 Thomas Mason
 23 Isabell Cowper
 30 Margaret Wilson
 31 Alice Malyver
 Junii 3 James Morton
 16 Rob't Carter
 26 Joane Kynder
 Julii 2 Will'm Lynam
 7 Richard Morvell

Julii 8 Margaret Dawby
 13 Adam Gilian
 21 Elizabeth Dales
 23 Margett Truysdale
 30 Margett Durham
 Aug. 2 John Gray
 6 Thomas Draper
 8 Sara Duckryll
 9 Thomas Truysdale
 14 Will'm Johnson
 26 Hughe Taylor
 Sept. 2 Joane filia *populi*
 3 Catheryn Manbie
 4 Elizabeth Cutbert
 10 Richard Jackson
 20 Agnes Samon
 24 Roger Meres
 25 Rob't Shepard

Page 100

Oct. 3 John Apleyerde
 6 Will'm Pilate
 13 Elizabeth Chapman
 18 John Gilson
 19 Will'm Rowlynsen
 20 John Stapleton
 28 Katheryn Douglas
 Nov. 17 Leon'de Myles
 19 Agnes Lumley
 20 John Lynam
 22 Agnes Loft
 23 Margett Tattersall
 Dec. 14 Agnes Bartle
 15 John Welshire
 19 Alice Fisher
 23 John Stouges
 23 Kyrnian Swyndall
 29 Jane Wilkynson
 30 Gabriell Closse
 Jan. 6 Rob't Cooke
 10 John Dickeson
 15 Marmaduke Draycott
 15 Fraunces Cony
 17 Leon'de Clarke
 17 Richard Archer
 19 Agnes Layton
 20 Agnes Wilson
 20 Agnes Hust
 29 Jabell Bawmbre
 Feb. 10 George Hutchen
 13 Antonius Mawer
 18 Françe Craycrofte

Feb.	19	Agnes Rutter	Aug.	8	Thomas Tomson
	28	John Barrett		10	Francę Dawby
Mart.	1	Henricus Blackamore		10	Elizabeth Pulley
	2	Antonius Whitwonge		11	Elizabeth Barefoote
	3	Joh'es Browne		17	Margrett Kempe
	7	Elena Hougham		20	Thomas Chapman
	7	Jone Neweman		23	Joanna Myller
	8	Marie Wood		25	Elizabeth Taylor
	10	Elena Dowson		25	Agnes Watson
	18	George Foster	eod.		Beatrice Barlowe
	18	Joanna Dowson	eod.		Thomas Hawrike
	19	Will'm Hubberd		26	Will'm Hawkrike
	22	Johanna filia popzli		26	Lodewyck Foster
	24	Margarett Smythe		27	Margett Barnes
	25	George Bartilmewe		30	Susan Percivell
	25	Margarett Granger		31	Ledon Wife
		1570		31	Richard Derby
April.	5	Elizabeth Walker	Sept.	1	Johan Strynger
	8	Humfrey Bate		2	Will'm Gresinge
	11	Isabell Atkyn		6	Alice Bigge
	12	Alicia Shallock		6	Alyce Morton
	12	Richard Atlynne		8	Marie Clarke
	15	John Fox		9	George Tradwyne
	18	Symon Wilkynson		9	Johanna Carre
	20	John Warynge		11	James West
	23	Will'm Whitwonge		11	Richard Inman
	27	Rob't Campenett		17	Agnes Earle
	27	Joane Harcastle		26	Richard Swyndale
Maii	3	Elizabeth Soresby		26	Richard Taylor
	5	Matilda Pilkynon		28	George Lee
	6	Ric'us Atkynson	Oct.	8	Katheryn Pilowe
	7	Henry Clay		8	Emma Warde
	7	Cristofer Thacker		10	Samuell Dixon
	9	Katheryn Huste		13	John Scott
	16	Joanna filia popzli		14	Roger Wrighte
	19	Alicia Clay		14	Agnes Clark
Junii	6	Francę filius popzli	eod.		Margrett Cutberd
	14	Richard Turpyn		15	Raffe Hall
	14	Harry Bell		18	Nich's Baynes
	eod.	Effame Swaby		20	Richard Parker
	15	Thomas Haycock		21	Richard Hotchkynson
	19	Cristofer Acscoue		22	Dorothee Pawson
Page	101			23	uxor Xp'oferi Awdley
Julii	1	Ellyn Childe		27	Frances Wayde
	2	Andrewe Wyggyn		28	Agnes Bucknall
	3	Mildred Symson		28	Jone Morton
	14	Elizabeth Archer		29	Alice Clarke
	28	Brigett Lowdaye	Nov.	2	Simon Hotchkynson
Aug.	3	John Hatter		6	Elizabeth Trotter
	3	John Walker		7	James Middleton
	7	Ruth Richardson		8	Richard Feild

Nov.	11	Thomas Wylde
	14	Agnes Stevenson
	15	John Westmyll
	16	Katheryn Spurlyn
	17	Richard Robynson
	18	Peter Huttofte
	18	John Sherwood
	19	George Gennyngē
	21	Margarett Systerson
	23	Thomas Rodes
	25	Alyce Baynebrig
	27	Elizabeth Turpyn
	30	Isabell Bamborough
Dec.	1	Joanna peregrina
	4	Will'm Tompson
	11	Gie Juggē
	12	Margrett Bentam
	12	Joanna Myller
	19	Barbara Walker
	24	Will'm Thorold
	25	Thomas Browne
	28	Wenefride Hall
	29	George Walderston
	31	Agnes Wood
<i>Page</i>	102	
Jan.	1	Nicholas Symons
	1	Jane Cossey
	2	Richard Richardson
	2	John Blackburn
	5	Leon'de Smythe
	8	Elizabeth Pilkington & emfctus
	15	proles Arthuri Whynnyngton
	18	Isabell Atkynson
	22	Richardus Nelton
	24	Judithe Hall
	24	Henry Atkynson
	25	Johne Wilsonne
	27	Agnes Luke
	30	Johanna Smyth
	31	John Davyson
Feb.	1	Katheryn Hydes
	2	Margarett Smyth
	2	Agnes Warde
	3	uxor Johis Brackenbury
	5	Elizabeth Taylor
	5	John Broune
	10	John Kater
	11	Rob't Pulley
	11	Alicia Coole

Feb.	11	Isac Cockeryll
	12	Johne Gresby
	14	Adlard Claymond
	14	Awdrie Roosbie
	eod.	Elizabeth Rynger
	15	Joanna Johnson
	17	Symon Smyth
	18	Beatrix Pharrey
	20	Margarett Oresby
	27	John Sherwood
Mart.	4	Katheryn Flumen
	5	Arthur Nelson
	5	Will'm Lutton
	7	Will'm Kele
	9	Barbara Granger
	12	John Goorton
	12	Will'm Lee
	28	Margarett Plumer
	29	Thomas Boothe
	29	Thomas Stringer

1571

April.	2	Bryan Baynebrigge
	3	John Cooke
	4	Margett Barrys
	5	Antony Lee
	6	Johne Lyon
	8	George Hatter
	9	Madlyn Clay
	16	Elizabeth Bell
	18	Elizabeth Plummer
	19	Katherine White
	20	Thomas Barker
	21	Thomas Brathytt
	22	James Baker
	22	Margarett Wawen
	27	John Lanam
	30	Richard Tate
Maii	4	Antony Wiggon
	6	Will'm Monke
	6	Margarett Malym
	15	Richard Barwick
	15	John Ferrey
	19	Helene Dracottē
	21	Cristofer Wilden
Junii	9	Frances Wynchester
	10	Isabell Cotton
	15	Margarett Bakewell
Julii	4	Elena Huste
	6	Percivell Marshall
	9	George Weste
Aug.	1	Will'm Soresby

Aug.	12	Margarett Jetter
	14	Valentyne Villers
	20	John Clarke
	21	Henry Dawby
	26	Will'm Lethe
	26	James Durrand
	27	Joanne Parker
	29	John Benacle
	30	Dorothe Hunston
	30	Xp'ofer Nesse
<i>Page</i>	103	
Sept.	13	Helene Oriall
	14	Katheryn Doughtie
	14	Blackamore child
	17	Rob't Hawthornworthe
	19	John Watson de novo Crofte
Oct.	17	Helene Browne
	29	Thomas Crosyer
	30	Henry Clay
Nov.	3	Agnes Cooke
	9	(<i>blank</i>) Clement
	10	Agnes Broune
	18	Maria Darby
	22	James Soreby
Dec.	5	Davye Temper
	8	Joanna Kele
	8	Elizabeth Walker
	10	Thomas Bell
	15	Will'm Akers
	17	Isabell Waldersdon
	27	Walter populi
	28	Thomas Chauner
	31	Thomas Wrighte
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Eshton
	20	Ric'us Murrey
	18	Will's Rector de Skrenby
	18	John Smythe
	28	Dorothe ux ^{or} Thome Pauson
Feb.	2	John Pynn <i>alias</i> Wilson
	3	Leon'de Irbie
	6	Margarett Lynwood
	9	Margarett Toller
	13	Henry Micher
	14	Will'm Walker
	18	Esaias Close
	19	Edwardus Browne
	23	Alice Dilkson
Mart.	3	Thomas Harnes

Mart.	5	Alice Walker
	5	Thomas Burwell
	10	Richard Arderchirche
	12	Alice Carter
	13	Simon Armestronge
	13	Ellen Mackerell
	18	Johanna famula Will'i Dickenson
	19	Joane Clarke
	23	Joane Skownian
	27	Richard Adams

1572

April.	3	Will'm Gayton
	11	Thomas Warde
	16	Rob't Hickson
	19	Joane Inneman
	27	Katheryn Selbie
Maii	6	Frances Lawson
	6	Johanna Lawson
	10	Michell Cockler
	19	Anne Clayton
	20	Debora Cauthorn
	22	Will'm Smythe
Junii	6	Agnes Andrewe
	12	Will'm Hays
	13	Margarett Garrett
	15	John Clay
	16	Laurence Bawmer
	24	Thomas Clerk
	28	Robert Wilson
	29	Richard Onne
Julii	5	Agnes Burley
	9	Will'm Turner
	22	Richard Taylor
	25	Ricard Arrowsmythe
Aug.	3	Cassander Skarbrough
	13	Margarett Watson
	19	Thomas Browne
	19	Thomas Symson
eod.		Elizabeth Benson
	22	Will'm Swabye
	29	John Broune
<i>Page</i>	104	
Sept.	2	Thomas Whithombe
	8	Thomas Godwyn
	21	Debbora Surflett
	22	Antonius Roosby
	23	Agnes Spencer
	23	Margrett Murphull
	24	Agnes Mallyver
	25	Alice Wilcok

Sept. 27 Simon Turpyn
 Oct. 7 Edmonde Cater
 13 John Walche
 14 Antony Gregg
 24 Joane Hooke
 25 Melchior Hyx
 Nov. 3 Margaret Marshall
 4 Rob't Michelboroughe
 7 Rob't Huntwyck
 7 George Butler
 18 Elizabeth Yaxley
 25 Elizabeth Rooseby
 28 Richard Burton
 Dec. 1 Richard Childe
 2 John Marshall
 7 Barnarde Preston
 8 John Rooper
 10 Thomasine Skynner
 15 Henry Esheton
 16 Mr. [blank] Bountinge
 17 John Done
 22 Marie Broddinge
 22 Matilda Crowston
 27 Rob't Wymbyche
 29 John Parrowe
 Jan. 5 Margaret Paynter
 9 John Blackamore
 12 Will'm Agorighte
 15 Isabell White
 24 Edward Dickonson
 27 Joane Broune
 30 Margaret Gresby
 31 John Keddall
 Feb. 2 Richard Garrett
 10 Agnes Garrett
 11 Mawde Gildon
 13 Will'm Marley
 14 Xp'ofe Stevenson
 15 Richard Kelsey
 15 Aster Bettę
 19 Raffe Marre
 24 John Ledon
 24 Agnes Clarke
 Mart. 4 Margaret Hutchenson
 6 Agnes Warde
 9 Margaret Freston
 9 Agnes Tayler
 11 Alice Swifte
 14 Margery Crowston
 15 Will'm Neudyke
 18 Will'm Monke

Mart. 20 John George
 24 Katheryn Harrys
 26 vidua Asheton
 27 Susanna Newlock
 28 John Grantom
 28 Will'm Philpott
 29 Will'm Stones
 30 John Mannynge
 30 Judithe Taylor
 31 Hughe Stamper
 31 Ellen Cowper

1573.

April. 1 John Smythe
 1 Margaret Peake
 3 John Homes
 7 Joane Lodowick
 7 Alice Smythe
 15 Isabell Turpyn
 17 John Causey
 17 Nich's Hoglem
 18 Hughe Lynwood
 22 Frances Clayton
 24 Anne Pooreman
 25 Mawde Granbie
 26 John Clark
 26 Thomas Walshe
 29 Henry Wanne
 30 Joane Hutchinson
 30 Katheryn Spencer

Page 105

Maii 7 Agnes Atkynson
 15 Thomas Josson
 18 Richard Kelsey
 26 Michell Sawyer

Junii 4 John Glover
 12 Margaret Andrewes
 16 Marie Waddingham
 28 Nicholas Wilson

Julii 6 Will'm Poole
 9 Will'm Woodrophe
 13 Xp'ofe Byrde
 28 Judithe Tomson
 31 Jeromius Smyth
 31 Rob't Prior

Aug. 3 Margaret Carre
 4 John Synamon
 13 Suzanna Cauthorne
 20 Amie Skarbrough
 26 Thomas Ledome
 26 Anne Archer

Sept. 1 Isabell Harryson

1573-4.

BURIALS.

111

Sept.	4	Edmonde Lodowicke	Maii	16	Joane Bateman
	12	Cecile Groome		13	Katheryn Wallys
	25	Will'm Lodowick		17	Will'm Gouldinge
	30	Margarett Warde		19	Dorothe Turpyn
Oct.	1	Mr. George Foster		26	Isabell Hay
	6	Isabell Sharpe		29	Rob't Dawbye
	16	Alice Beston	<i>Page</i>	106	
	24	John Granger	Junii	7	Margarett Crofte
	26	Rob't Carre		14	Elizabeth Burton
Nov.	5	Margarett Lee		16	Rob't Leake
	9	Anne Parvyn	Julii	12	Jane Hutchenson
	28	Andriewe Hanton		16	Roger Wilkinson
	30	Marie Tracie		17	Thomas Drewe
Dec.	9	John Smythe		21	Peter Wilkinson
	13	France Golesboroughe		22	Alice Johnson
	18	John Wilson	Aug.	10	Nich's londinensis
	24	Thomas Dawson		14	Wenyfrede Cockrell
	24	Will'm bedom		26	Margarett Watson
eod.		Agnes Bell	Sept.	1	Wenefrede Chapman
	27	Thomas Shawe		22	Agnes Swifte
Jan.	5	Joane Bennett		23	Katheryn Tayler
	11	Joane Bennett sen'		26	Thomas Bedience
	14	Lucie Yaxley		27	Isabell Nicholson
	17	Will'm Eldersome		28	Mr. (<i>blank</i>) Jeter
	19	Henrie Chamberleyn		29	Henry Shallock
	29	Alice Hastell		30	Elenor Hunston
	29	Edithe Draper	Oct.	5	Simon Hall
Feb.	2	Margarett Reder		7	Will'm Walche
	4	Katheryn Spencer		15	James Ledall
	18	Fraunce Grome		20	Ellenor Pantrie
	22	Will'm Barnewell		22	Barbara White
	23	Gliva Hall		31	Rob't Hauckride
	24	Isabell Wrichte	Nov.	1	Agnes Flumyn
	26	Marten Earle		2	Lucie Hallifeilde
Mart.	4	Thomas Symson		3	Roger Broune
	10	Eme Faceby		8	Suzanna Letsome
	18	Jackson vid'		11	Elizabeth Bullock
	21	Raffe Byrche		14	Amie Dune
		1574.		28	Agnes Huddelston
April.	1	Eme Clacksby	Dec.	5	George Sowden
	1	George Douse		7	Richard Atkynson
eod.		Xp'ofer Clerkson		15	Margery Atkynson
	4	Margarett Poole		19	Gregory Gray
	6	Alice Lee		26	Joane Allynson
	12	Richard Turpyn	Jan.	11	Xp'ofer Bond
	12	Isabell Atkynson		11	Will'm Atkynson
	17	Will'm Scotte		16	Joane Preston
	20	Peter Pharer		18	John Dickson
Maii	3	Rob't Clark		27	Marie Bate
	4	Gabriell Pennell		30	Edwarde Tomson
	10	Alexander Kater	Feb.	5	Alleyn Hartley

Feb.	9	Marie Harnes	Oct.	19	Margrett Whitegreffe ¹
Mart.	8	Henricus Dicon		20	Will'm Welton ¹
	8	Elizabeth Gaudrye		21	Will'm Stockton ¹
	10	Peter Sanbie		22	Ellen Cooke
	11	Jane Atkynson		25	John Atkynson
	14	Simon Wood		26	John Gilson
	18	Dorothe Cherles		29	Ellen Deane
	24	Edmond Toynton	Nov.	3	Agnes (<i>Annys</i>) Garratt (<i>Garrytt</i>)
	26	Katheryn Kyme		8	Peter Birde
	28	George Tuphom		17	Will'm Tomson
		1575.		22	John Richardson
April.	4	Hester Wilson		23	Rob't Pauson
	11	Thomas Clymson		30	John Watson
	12	Alice Asheton	Dec.	3	John [<i>blank</i>] (<i>E.</i>)
	15	Will'm Hawcride		6	Nich's Dobbes
	17	Leon'de Bennett		9	Rob't Stevenson
	26	John Wood		18	Eden Trappett
	29	Will'm Wood		27	Margarett Smythe
	30	Agnes Sellers	Jan.	2	Simon Wiggyn
Maii	15	Marie Welche		5	Agnes (<i>Annys</i>) Parkyn
	20	Richard Woodall		6	Thomas Palmer (+ <i>gen'</i>)
	23	(<i>blank</i>) Porter		12	George Lethe
	24	John Waters		15	Steven Atley
	25	Guddy Bruns'm		19	Will'm Elderson
Junii	5	Xp'ofe Awdley		23	Isabell Walker
	12	Richard Palmer		26	Agnes (<i>Annys</i>) Bullock
	17	Simon Marshall		27	Alice Lynwood
	28	John Gowland	Feb.	9	Frances Hode (<i>Hoodē</i>)
	30	Anne Goodinge		10	Elizabeth Swynnesheade
<i>Page</i>	107			11	Richard Percye
Julii	1	Mildred Whithombe		12	Elizabeth Warde
	4	Anne Bennett		13	Steven Tubbe
	9	Anne Leydall		14	Anne Woodworthe
	10	Beniamyn Rosby		15	Agnes (<i>Annys</i>) Clyp- pingdale
	13	Marten Welton		18	Agnes (<i>Annys</i>) Close
	15	Welton [<i>blank</i>]		23	Thomas Drue
	15	Grace Clarke	Mart.	3	Joane Broune
	18	Dorothe Percyvell		5	Agnes (<i>Annys</i>) Wattes
Aug.	4	Steven Cranwell		6	Ursula Cauthorne
	4	Elizabeth Marshall		6	Cecile Fox
	22	Mathewe Atkynson		7	Alice Bucknall (<i>Buckwel</i>)
	29	Alice Blackwell		9	Xp'ofe Leeke
Sept.	4	Agnes Hay		13	Antony Hyde
	12	Peter Wilson		12	Elizabeth Hutchenson (<i>Hoch . . .</i>)
	17	Raffe Foster		17	Katheryn West
	18	Henry Carsey		19	Alice Apedaile
	27	Anne Elderson			
	28	Isabell Sawyer			
Oct.	6	John Stevenson			
	7	Anne Cutte ¹			

¹ These entries are partly illegible in T.

Mart.	20	Ursula Borowe (<i>Bornwoth</i>)	Sept.	14	Dorothe Turpyn
	24	Will'm Hutchenson (<i>Hochhinson</i>)		21	Nich's Spencer
	24	Anne Broddinge		21	Will'm Jeter gen'
	26	Hellene Goodday		23	Gabriell Fox
	27	John Cotton		26	Will'm Pauson
	30	Henrie (<i>Harry</i>) Marten	Oct.	5	Marie Dickson
		1576		5	Will'm Squyer
April.	1	Agnes Harris		6	Agnes Smyth
	8	Simon Smythe		7	Margarett Scopom
	8	Mabigall Blackwell		7	Margarett Tayler
	13	Judith Waddingham		10	Edmund Borowe
	18	Alice Cauthorne		11	Agnes Granger
	19	Agnes Wrighte		14	Antony Margery
	20	Rob't West		17	Agnes Skynner
	22	Peter Grene		16	George Romney
	25	Margery Cooke		20	Cecile Wood
	27	Will'm Kempe		26	Steven Ledall
	28	Rob't Bakewell	Nov.	5	Agnes Rodes
	29	Rob't Chapman		7	Henry Bamber
	30	Suzanna Cooke		7	Thomas Wood
<i>Page</i>	108			7	Agnes Waller
<i>Maii</i>	7	Rob't Cauthorn		9	Marie Stevenson
	10	Elizabeth Sawyer		10	Rob't Pooreman
	13	Alice Cranwell		15	Richard Broddinge
	15	Simon Headley		16	Xp'ofer Robinson
	16	Henry Granger		19	Joane Fryer
	17	Ellen Turner		30	Elizabeth Collynson
	22	John Gray	Dec.	3	John Bushey
	25	Agnes White		4	Ellen Thorpe
	26	Mathewe Askewe		5	Isabell Ambler
	27	John Bower		7	Joane Goodale
<i>Junii</i>	2	Alicia Hempsall		11	Marten Richardson
	3	Ancoras Broune		12	Alice Skrekington
	13	Cicile Wharam		17	Rob't Broune
	14	Xp'ofer Jeter		20	Antony Clay
<i>Julii</i>	18	Agnes Sheperd		21	Thomas Bachelor
	19	Dorothe Fyneley		26	Arthure Hartley
	21	Alyce Parys		29	Marie Marshall
	25	Andrewe Close		29	Cristen Styll
	26	Anne Dixon		30	John Person
	30	Xp'ofer Cowper	Jan.	7	Elizabeth Crowe
	31	Thomas Watson		12	Margarett Newball
<i>Aug.</i>	5	Thomas Carver		15	Will'm Wilson
	6	Rob't Buller		18	Diana Shepard
	7	John Smythe		21	Margarett Barras
	23	Joane Lawson		24	Raffe Lee
<i>Sept.</i>	8	Agnes Blakey	Feb.	2	Will'm Stevenson
	12	Alice Iveson		2	Agnes Lyles
	14	Thomas Clayton	cod.		Dorothe Welborn
				7	Dorothe Turpyn
				11	Lucas Huttofte

Feb. 13 Thomas Skott
19 George Cutbert
23 Henry Broune
24 Richard Johnson

Page 109

Mart. 5 Will'm Nutte
15 John Garrock
24 Thomas Parvin
25 Henry Salter
27 Suzanna Wood

1577

April. 1 Agnes Apleyerd
14 Katheryn Lee
21 Margery Stucley
Maii 6 Henrie Warrehome
10 Will'm Porter
15 George Saunderson
16 Joane Miles
21 Rob't Drewe
23 Agnes Hauley
27 Gracia ux^{or} M^r Melsoby

Junii 4 Elizabeth Spencer
14 Simon Atkynson
23 Marie Parker ux^{or} Ric'i
Parker

Julii 6 Rob't Hunston
12 Peter Lutton
14 Katheryn Armestronge

Aug. 3 John Fursney
4 Richard Josse
7 John Gateley
eod. Alicia Earle
18 Richard Granger
19 Alice Wharham
22 Will'm Tayler
22 Edward Handy
29 Allen Mableson
30 Isabell Snell

Sept. 8 Gregory Cutbert
10 Marie Gale
15 Joane Surflett
18 Katheryn Warde
30 Will'm Goulden

Oct. 3 Will'm Shropshire
15 Alice Scopholme
19 Isabell Shepherd
20 Simon Sampson
27 Richard Leydall
28 Margaret George

Nov. 1 John Lauson
16 Elizabeth Poole

Nov. 17 John Mitton
18 Wenefride Outrige
18 Rob't Bedience
19 Leon' Bousher jun^r
20 Marie Belman
20 Alice Lathe
29 John Wilson
Dec. 12 Margaret Smyth
20 Will'm Marten
20 Richard Armestronge
23 John Foster
26 Isabell Gryme

Jan. 1 Isabell Marshall
8 Will'm Moore
9 Johan Woodroffe
11 Richard Clarke
13 John Hall
15 Helene Wilson
15 Peter Clark
17 Leon'd Campenett
21 Phillip Carter
24 Elizabeth Trigg
30 Elizabeth Tomson

Feb. 3 Margery Bucknall
3 Elizabeth Bell
6 John Marshall
8 Richard Samson
21 Alice Bradshawe

Mart. 5 Will'm Pooreman
6 Agnes Dixon
6 Agnes Michell
7 John Baldwin
9 Steven Porter
9 Elias Skynner
16 Henry Harnes
20 Margaret Smyth
23 Frances Wrighte
24 Elizabeth Preston
29 Judithe Porter
30 Rob't Taylor

1578

Page 110

April. 1 Agnes Burde
1 John Carter
eod. Miles Crucifixus
3 Agnes Gregby
4 Rob't Burde
4 Will'm Graunger
7 Margaret Baynes
10 Grace Scurphan
13 Agnes Walderston

April.	16	John Elinor	Dec.	23	Elizabeth Bennett
Maii	1	Marie Wilson		23	Will's Tappe
	4	Helene Paris		25	Elena Thacker
	5	James Coleman		27	Agnes Lounde
	5	Joane Eston		28	Margarett Evers
	7	Jayne Cartwright	Jan.	1	Edward Otby
	8	Lucie Barres		2	Thomas Cooke
	15	Thomas George		4	Alicia Gollsburye
	16	Elizabeth Dickinson		5	John Turner
	17	Anne Sunter		7	Elena Swetale
	24	Joane Dixon		7	Maude Tomson
	29	John Tatam		9	Alicia Marten
Junii	15	Henry Warde		10	Briggett Scarboroughe
	18	Margarett Wilson		13	Johanna Lutton
	19	Will'm Harte		16	Elena Sinddall
	24	Alice Collynson		21	Elizabeth peregrina [<i>sic</i>]
	25	John Wilson		30	Wolfrey Hotchinson
	26	Will'm Gerye	Feb.	3	Agnes Pepper
Julii	18	Leon'dus Bowsheer huius ecclesie Minister		5	Will'm Fletcher
				7	Johan Soreby
Aug.	2	Johan Walker		10	Agnes Hill
	4	Johan Adamson		17	Will'm Nicolson
	5	John Hotchinson		17	Margarett Smythe
	8	Will'm Wrighte		20	Agnes Wynde
	13	Simon Olyatt		22	Agnes Marten
	16	Katheryn Butler		26	Franc̄ Symon
	23	Nich's Lawson		26	Katrina Marre
	25	Will'm Cotton		27	Simon Handy
	27	Johan Foggom		28	Rob't Hill
	28	Margarett Cottes	Page	111	
Sept.	3	Agnes Smythe	Mart.	2	Will'm Clerke
	6	Agnes Villers		4	Johan Parys
	24	Nich's Spencer		5	Johan Smythe
	28	Agnes Blakye		23	Jayne Knightbridge
Oct.	2	Margery Lynam		30	Franc̄ Burton
	4	Alice Woodall			
	9	Elizabeth Walker			
	10	Margarett Atkynson			
	21	Johan Atkinson			
	25	Franc̄ Wymbyche			
	31	Marie Cunstable			
Nov.	5	Rob't Bryan	April.	3	Edwarde Fairebarne
	6	Simon Gilden		4	Margery Homes
	23	Rob't Turpyn		15	Amye Whithome
Dec.	5	Anna Grenall		17	Margareta Broune
	8	George Boreman		23	Kateryn Pichaver
	9	Georgius Tomson		24	Amye Collynson
	11	John Smythe gen'		26	Andrewe Whithome
	12	Simon Melsonbie		27	Marie Swanne
	16	Will'm Sawyer		28	Leonarde Pynnell
	20	Mathewe Freston	Maii	3	Thomas Collinson
				5	Marie Closse
				17	Margarett Baldwyn
				20	Isabell Douse
				23	Henry backe

1579

Maii	24	Johan Beamond
	27	Ceciley Askewe
	30	John Romney
Junii	7	George Tebbott
	14	John Blackburn
	14	Will'm Wood
	15	John Storson
	25	Margery Buttrey
Julii	3	Isabell Mischeborowe
	15	Marye Cauthorne
	18	Johan Lee
	31	Richard Cooke
Aug.	17	Isabell Paulyn
	20	Elizabeth Smythe
	29	James Raulynson
	30	Marie Bamforde
Sept.	1	Marye Bamforth
	3	Rob't Walker
	15	John Wanne
	20	Rose Huntwick
	20	Anne Spencer
	21	Katezyn Lyne
	26	Simon Haywood
Oct.	5	Ursula Oresby
	6	Johan Gresby
	8	Elizabeth Nicholson
	16	Mildred Louder
	23	John Wilson
	24	Margarett Bediens
	25	John Richmond
	28	Margarett Foster
Nov.	1	Grace Stamper
	12	Isabell Person
	18	Agnes Woodthorp
Dec.	1	George Armestronge
	2	Margarett Hixe
	9	Maude Spencer
	12	John Dallance
	17	France Wymand
	25	Will'm Lethe
Jan.	1	Johan Williamson
	2	Agnes Systerson
	3	Cristian Rodes
	4	Cassander Bedience
	6	Alice Wynter
	10	Alice Clarke
	21	Thomas Hawarde
	26	Alice Tomson
Feb.	3	Henry Atkinson
	3	Will'm Neudyke
	8	Will'm Paulyn

Feb.	9	Johan Tomson
	24	Richard Watton
	25	Thomas Thorye
	28	Jacobus Huytt
Mart.	1	Clemens Yaxley
	7	Samuell Crowe
	8	Will'm Olyver
	9	Richard Dobson
	13	Custance Millins
	19	Thomas Amarey
	21	Prudens Woodthorpe
	29	Elizabeth Alderchurch
<i>Page</i>	112	

1580

April.	7	Johan Apleyerd
	8	Richard Hutchinson
	9	Michaell Hust
	9	Agnes Wilson
	16	Will'm Dallance
	20	Beatrix Stevenson
	20	Isabell Symson
	22	Will'm Hitchin
	22	Margarett Hitchin
	23	Margarett Watton
	24	Margarett Andrewes
	27	Rob't Barnes
	27	Tymothe Colman
	29	Will'm Sharpe
	30	Johan Clerke
Maii	17	George Wilkinson
	18	John Marshall
	20	Richard Preston
	25	George Baynes
	26	Charles Closse
	26	Peter Kyng
Junii	1	James Grene
	2	Maude Cockrell
	5	Agnes Eldeston
	5	Amye Kyrkbie
	9	John Trowell
	16	Prudens Tayler
	17	Richard Woodall
	20	Jana Anderson
Julii	1	Andrewe Terrald
	4	Elizabeth Foster
	12	George Hall
	18	Rob't Crathorne
	21	John Hemyngwaye
	24	John Bacheller
	27	Agnes Warde
	29	Will'm Audlyn

Aug.	15	Rob't Foster	<i>Page</i>	113
	21	Agnes Foster	<i>Mart.</i>	1
	24	Margarett Bingley		2
	27	Dorothe Suttle		5
	30	Arthur Willington		9
Sept.	3	Agnes Marson		13
	4	Marye Lawson		17
	7	Agnes Heydon		23
	11	Margery Cotton		24
	14	Rob't Ellythorp		25
	15	Agnes Bland		27
	16	Ellyn Snowdon		
	16	Richard Poole		1581
	17	Agnes Bodylowe		
Oct.	1	Thomas Toynton	April.	5
	5	Brigitt Tupholme		10
	8	Thomas Whithome		11
	15	Isabell Symond		14
	16	James Goodday		16
	23	Adlerdus Clay		17
	27	Richard Bennett		19
Nov.	1	Jeffrey Earle		20
	3	Margareta Grimston		23
	14	Beatrixe Barnes		26
	23	Ursula Barnes	Maii	2
	26	Alicia Hunston		8
	27	Thomas Watson		10
Dec.	3	Thomas Freston		12
	15	Marie Forman		24
	16	Elizabeth Chesman		25
	19	Thomas Foster		28
	21	John Pantrie		29
	22	Margarett Dracotte		30
Jan.	9	George Stockton		31
	11	Henry Maydens	Junii	9
	12	Will'm Wadsworth		10
	16	Henry Tupholme		12
Feb.	3	Thomas Alderchurch		13
	4	Walter Armestronge		21
	5	Charles Foster	Julii	4
	9	Sara Camock		5
	10	Thomas Villers		5
	12	Margarett Ware		12
	12	Helene Poole		13
	13	Johan Marre		14
	14	Rob't Bonner		14
	15	Will'm Walker		15
	19	Rob't Langar		19
	23	Audrye Flyntofte		19
	25	Kateryn Burde		19
	27	Margarett Frobysher		20
	28	Margareta Marley	Aug.	6
				3
				John Lowdell
				John Alanson
				Elizabeth Grene
				Rob't Slye
				Isabell Worshipp
				Will'm Ledon
				Olyver Holton
				Will'm Pinson
				Agnes Tyler
				Margarett Hogg
				Francē Rasor
				Elizabeth Adams
				Will'm Smythe
				Will'm Tompson
				James Wilkinson
				Miles Dixon
				Alyce Atley
				Will'm West
				Will'm Marre
				George Wilkinson
				Will'm Clerk
				Will'm Attlebrigge
				Elizabeth Outrigge
				Johan Mylles
				Cristofer Gresby
				John Cooke
				Symon Dawby
				Rosse Rushe
				Andrewe Leake
				Agnes Lodowycke
				Margarett Dixon
				George Sysson
				Margarett Watson
				John Stubbes
				John Thorpe
				Joyce Hall
				John Tompson
				Thomas Bonner
				Nicholas Clerk
				Peter Homes
				John Homes
				Henry Rycrofte
				Thomas Rooper
				Brian Nicholson
				Amye Pauson
				Francē Wilden
				Thomas H[?]a]Juley
				John Lowdell

Aug. 10 Agnes Lomley
 19 Will'm Welche
 24 Margaret Cutbert
 25 Cristian Broune
 29 Prudens Turpyn
 Sept. 5 Margaret Baldwyn
 7 Rob't Rutter
 8 Margaret Parker
 10 Margaret Tomson
 16 Henry Buck
 17 Margaret Wright
 19 Rob't Swan
 20 James White
 21 Cristofer Walpoole
 24 Edward Staynton
 29 Barnard White
 30 Thomas Buste
 Oct. 1 Sara Ducker
 12 Amye Stafford
 13 Johan Leake
 13 Johan Pennell
 15 John Broune
 17 Peter Fische
 20 Rob't Wilkinson
 25 Thomas Melsonby
 27 Cristian Bollene
 27 Will'm Atkynson
 28 Thomas Pell
 29 Agnes Richardson
 29 Margaret Watton
 30 Hamond Kyme
 31 Rob't Pateson Scott
 Nov. 9 Richard Turpyn
 10 Maude Foster
 18 Elizabeth Apleyerde
 Dec. 8 John Meriall
 12 Peter Swanne
 13 Alicia Hauley
 17 Xp'ofer Collynson
 26 Will'm Milles
 Jan. 10 John Gibson
 4 Tronney Collynson
 5 John Ferye
 8 France Ballman
 12 Leonard Wilkinson
 19 Alex' Houldam
 20 Abram Covill
 21 Thomas Tayler
 24 Rachell Chapman
 25 Alice Whithome
 28 Martha Surflett

Jan. 30 John Bell
 Page 114
 Feb. 1 Leonerd Lyon
 2 Georgius Worme
 9 John Palmer
 10 Dorothe Scott
 22 Johan Sames
 23 Margareta Colyn
 28 Johanna Walker
 Mart. 14 Thomas Broune
 15 Will'm Garnett
 21 Johanna Tayler
 23 Will'm Lucas
 24 Isaac Crowe
 25 Alyce Ashemaide
 29 Agnes Hutchinson

1582

April. 1 Steph'us Winshopp
 2 Elizabeth Turpyn
 3 Elenor Lee
 6 Will'm Tatam
 7 Simon Turpyn
 7 John Crowe
 8 John Tomson
 16 Mildred Golland
 17 John Clay
 21 Johan Skeyre
 24 Rob't Walche
 25 John Haycokę
 26 Will'm Askewe
 Maii 4 Xp'ofer Huddelston
 5 Alice Costinge
 7 John Agiole drowned
 8 Richard Hiltofte
 10 Isabella Dixon
 11 Marie Hill
 17 Isabell Watson
 23 Daniell Dixon
 26 Marie Dinge
 29 Elizabeth Ledon
 30 Marie Austen
 31 Will'm Tayler
 Junii 3 John Smyth
 3 Johan Wynsley
 14 Richard Collyson
 15 Marie Johnson
 16 Johan Wrighte
 17 Richard Grone
 26 Alice Lauson
 30 Margaret Barker

Julii	5	Richard Covill	Dec.	17	Marie Johnson
	18	Johan Marre		18	Agnes Beche
	29	Richard Hartley		28	Will'm Pate
	30	Hellen Stocton	Jan.	2	Rob't Paris
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Swifte		3	Marten Hunter
	15	Richard Marre		12	Isabell Adamson
	17	Leonard Smythe		17	Johan Outrigge
	19	Will'm beeche		18	Antony Cranwell
	21	Edward Gilden		19	Richard Homes
	22	Edward Walker		20	Elizabeth Lethe
	23	Will'm Vassell		22	Helen Symson
	30	John Watson		27	Will'm Covill
	31	Emett Pell		29	John Deane
Sept.	4	Will'm Hunston ar'		31	Henr' Apleyerd
	5	Thomas Trappett		31	Edward Apleyerde
	7	Will'm Robinson	Feb.	4	Edwarde Wattç
	7	Marie Huston		5	John Huddelston
	15	Honora Rowell		9	Averill Roland
	16	Will'm Barefoote		10	Marie Cherye
	17	Thomas Smethergill		13	Will'm Marshall
	20	Thomas Pickworthe		20	Alice Walshe
	22	Will'm Watson		23	Jayne Pickeringe
	23	Joh'es Palmer		24	Will'm Robinson
	25	Walter Dousen		28	Rob't White
	26	Rob't Morrys	Mart.	2	Rob't Wood
Oct.	4	John Hiltotte		3	Margarett Shittlewod
	5	Will'm Sponer		11	Jayne Draper
	9	Andrewe Taylor		12	Charles Lutton
	10	John Robinson		16	Xp'ofer Smyth
	11	Richard Erle		18	Richard Skynner
	12	Margarett Broune		21	Zander Lyon
	12	Mathewe Huste		23	Henry Bucknall
	13	Edward Harryson		28	John Sorebye
	23	Margarett Wardall			1583
	29	Francç Wood	April.	4	Jayne Kyrkbie
	30	Elizabeth Bowde		5	Francç Ditton
Nov.	3	Richard Tergauld		7	Elizabeth Poynter
	4	Richard Askewe		8	Margarett Broune
	17	Will'm Idyote		13	Thomas Hall
	19	Alyce Bygley		13	Jennett Stamper
	20	Myles Dawson		15	Edward Blakye
	23	Grace Warter		21	Henry Tayler
	24	Marie Sutton		22	Isabell Ledom
	28	John Snowden		23	Alice Fletcher
	29	Eden Hyxon		23	Jennett Shepperd
	30	John Wiggon	Maii	4	James Hanson
Page	115			6	Tymothe Tayler
Dec.	2	Francç Hanson		6	Jayne Stubbes
	7	John Foxe		12	John Atkynson
	10	Agnes Outrige		13	Peter Rudder
	15	Joh'es Wood		14	Richard Suttle

Maii	16	John Garratt	Oct.	12	Agnes Dawbye
	21	Will'm Howgate		16	George Ouldham
	26	Marie Erle		17	Anne Foxe
	28	Margarett Ashwell		18	Alice Wadeson
	30	France Spyncke		19	Helene Russell
Junii	1	Elizabeth Person		21	Alice Ganer
	9	Alice Closse		24	Suzanna Hall
	10	Margarett Barnes		25	Maudlyn Skyll
	12	Hestor Currell		26	Jasper Dowson
	13	Will'm Smyth		29	Anne Cumpton
	13	Will'm Scott		31	Richard Turpyn
	eod.	Thomas Marsey	Nov.	13	Edwarde Barefoote
	eod.	John Scrivener		19	Marie Porter
	22	Alicia Stenett		20	Katerina Skrekington
	26	Michael Haynton		28	Will'm Huddleiston
	30	Richard Wilden	Dec.	3	Will'm Porter
Julii	9	John Walton		3	Agnes Worme
	9	Agnes Snowden		7	Rob't Haney
	10	John Maskewe		10	Katerina Goodday
	12	Nich's Smythe		12	Audrie Ferley
	15	Henry Russell		13	Thomas Close
	18	France Pickwell		13	Richard Jackson
	23	Gilb't Holdesworth		eod.	Agnes Walker
	25	Antony Dodde		19	Suzan Paynton
	27	Jayne Sharpe		19	Rosse Storie
	30	Anne May		20	Deodatus Smyth
Aug.	13	John Micholson		23	Dorothe Bavyn
	14	Anne Leake		27	Roland Layes
	15	Will'm Lyon	Jan.	4	Will'm Smythe
	17	Agnes Lapidge		4	Richard Marshall
	19	Nich's Lowys		13	Edwarde Foster
	20	Dorothe Smythe		13	Helene Haycock
	29	Ralfe Stephenson		eod.	Henrye Ducker
	30	John Skynner		eod.	Anne Garner
Page	116			21	John Winge
Sept.	4	Elizabeth Kempe		23	Richard Brigge
	5	Anne Tatam		24	Thomas Collynson
	6	Jana Outryge	Feb.	2	Suzanna Gale
	12	Anne Hollyver		9	Alice Warde
	13	John Trickkett		21	Xp'ofer Whitinge
	14	Samuell Bette		22	Elizabeth Boreman
	21	Cycile Walpoole		23	Nich's Temper
	23	Amye Howe		23	John Close
	24	Dorothe Cooke		25	Edwarde Lee
	25	Thomas Pooreman	Mart.	1	Elizabeth Walton
	26	Marye Chapman		5	Sara Watton
	27	Will'm Lynam		7	Elizabeth Norman
	29	Olyver Watson		8	Will'm Bradshawe
	30	Amye Tatam		10	Luce Porter
Oct.	8	Anne Woodthorpe		24	Alice Holland
	9	Jenett Rycrofte		25	Richard Bland

Mart.	27	John Poolam	Aug.	18	Rob't Covill
	28	Frizzell Smythe		25	James Dutchman
	29	Myrs ¹ Doughtie		28	Rob't Cooke
	30	Agnes Sawyer		29	Agnes Cooke
		1584	Sept.	4	Elizabeth Gouldinge
April.	7	Thomas Broune		11	Thomas Toynton
	15	John Byrde		16	Marie Wymbidge
	20	John Rynger		21	John Percyvall
	21	Humfrey Smythe		22	George Micleborowe
	26	Henry Holland		22	Rob't Binley
	29	John Dobinson		23	George Goodall
Maii	2	Walter Woodroffe		25	George Lynzey
	16	Samuell Sissens		26	Judithe Worship
	19	Cristian Crathwell		26	Leon'd Wilson
	20	Margarett Abram		29	Will'm Welborne
	28	Phillipp Curtes		30	Thomas Beche
	28	Margarett Margery	Oct.	2	Richard Crosse
eod.		Margarett Waide		5	Henry Atkynson
	29	Amye Gale		6	John Neudycke
Junii	2	Isabell Cootte		12	Ellen Stenett
	3	Marie Foster		14	Margarett Collyn
	11	Agnes Marre		15	Ellen Scott
	12	Henry Milner		17	George Ouerrey
	15	John Elam		17	Richard Ditton
	15	Will'm Lynam	eod.		John Furlonge
eod.		John Pynne		18	Will'm Spencer
	17	Thomas Walker		19	Margarett Aplegarth
	19	Thomas Bradley		22	Francę Musgrave
	22	Marie Bennett		24	Walter Docter
	27	Michael Adams		26	Goodwife Dixey
	28	Collinson [<i>sic</i>]		28	Beatrix Taylor
Page	117			31	Alice Marshall
Julii	2	Agnes Bediens	Nov.	4	Margarett Tomson
	12	Raffe Stevenson		7	Thomas Winspere
	16	Elizabeth Forman		9	George Lodowycke
	16	Jayne Mason		14	George Hutchinson
	22	George Levers		17	Elizabeth Borrell
	22	Agnes Bawdwyn		19	Bettresse Waringe
eod.		Agnes Howden		21	John Crosse
	23	Margrett Umfray		22	John Gellyatt
	29	Raffe Mannringe		23	John Duglas
	29	Richard Michelborowe		28	Elizabeth Inglad
	30	Henry Yonge		30	John Morphin
	30	Katheryn Warde	Dec.	3	Edwarde Grene
Aug.	2	Johan Weltche		3	Ellen Symson
	3	Alice Pantree		7	Isabell Emerson
	13	John Clarke		7	Alice West
	16	Will'm Person		8	Eden Huckwell
	17	Richard Oresbie		9	Eme Barrowes
				12	Rob't Marten

¹ Probably for 'Mistress.'

Dec. 13 John Forman
 14 Elizabeth Surflett
 15 Isabell Person
 16 Richard Hall
 16 Elizabeth Squyer
 20 John Atkynson
 22 Steven Barrowes
 24 Henry Denyson
 25 Agnes Malym
 25 Margaret Granby
 26 Will'm Bell
 27 Kateryn Flyntofte
 28 Anne Sponer
 Jan. 1 Margaret Cooke
 3 Emmett Reade
 13 John Reder
 16 Marie Wotton
 18 Margaret Hannay
 20 Will'm Granger
 22 Elizabeth Goone
 24 Agnes Thorpe
 25 Cristofer Chapman
 28 France Howden
 28 Thomas Bennett
 29 Agnes Dawson
 31 John Arrowsmythe
 Feb. 3 John Kerke
 8 Will'm Baite
 14 Elizabeth Westwood
 16 Will'm Alderchurch
 16 Margaret Fryskney
 17 Thomas Keybie
 17 Grace Chapman
 eod. John Grason
 19 John Skringam
 20 Austen Garratt
 21 Nicholas Squyer
 21 Edward Wood
 eod. Kateryn Robinson
 eod. Marie Tomson
 22 Rob't Morton
 24 James Maye
 25 Suzan Wotton
 25 John Bucke
 27 Hughe Rudd
 27 Rob't Broune
 eod. Will'm Bette
 Page 118
 Mart. 1 Isabell Burnett
 4 Will'm Forman
 4 Margaret Acaster

Mart. 4 Dorothe Palmer
 7 Magdalene Lee
 7 Ellen Wilkinson
 10 Johan Walton
 10 Elizabeth Byrde
 11 John Waynewrighte
 11 James Parrett
 13 Nich's Broune
 17 Will'm Hall
 18 John Cayde
 21 Alice Anderson
 23 Isabell Sellers
 23 Marie Pickwell
 27 Edward Smyrthfeilde
 27 Thomas Cooke
 eod. Lorence a poreman
 28 Richard Chapman
 28 John Broune
 eod. Thomas Marten
 29 Peter Denyson
 30 Thomas Woodcrofte

1585

April. 3 Dionas Johnson
 4 John Stamper
 6 Agnes Colchester
 7 Eme Broune
 9 Thomas Morrell
 10 Elizabeth Love
 10 Thomas Fynlaye
 13 John White
 14 Nicholas Huytson
 14 Margaret Pilkington
 17 France Granway
 20 Johan Westland
 24 Alice Emanson
 25 John Graine
 25 Gilb't Eashton
 26 Will'm Wrighte
 26 Rob't Johnson
 30 Zabulon Broune
 30 Marie Campenett
 Maii 1 Dorothe Abram
 2 Mother Marten
 2 Edward Scarboroughhe
 11 Johan Margery
 12 John Clay
 16 Elionor Worshipp
 16 Leon'd Betche
 20 Rob't Scarbroughe
 21 Margaret Hill

Maii	24	John Chawnor	Nov.	15	Anna Buttree
	26	Agnes Bouldby		16	Marie Lambe
	26	Rob't Sharp		16	Simon Chapman
Junii	1	Richard Drope		17	Margarett Screkingham (<i>Skringam</i>)
	1	Maudlyn Surflett		21	Thomas Ruttrese (<i>Rutlesse</i>)
	2	Margarett Warde		21	Magdaleyn Pooreman
	3	Richard Pettye		28	Renold Ingrom
	4	Maude Ashwycke		28	Johan Wilson ¹
	5	Thomas Lyon	eod.		Agnes Parker
	11	Gilb't Holdesworth	Dec.	1	Elizabeth Ingram
	14	Marie Stainehouse		6	Marie Dawson
	15	Peter Goodday		6	John Wilson
	18	Rob't Thorpe	eod.		Agnes Lawson
	20	Elizabeth Lynam		7	Isabell Turpyrn
	22	Thomas Esdale		8	Ellen Ingram
	22	Richard Cockrell		9	Henry (<i>Harrie</i>) Parker
	24	Edward Porter		9	Martha Wilson
	27	John Ledall		10	Arthur Beamon
Julii	4	Charles Closse		10	Alicia Snowden ¹
	18	John Bouldbye		11	Agnes Wanne ¹
	20	Elizabeth Blakye		13	Raffe Welche (<i>Weltche</i>)
	21	Reynold Lynsey		15	Dorothe Suell (<i>Sewell</i>)
	28	Henry Grene		16	John Oresby
	28	Elizabeth Ducker		17	Allyn Coole (<i>Cole</i>)
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Broune		21	Nich's Drope
	10	Jane Cony		21	Dorothe Kempe ¹
	12	Isabell Standley		22	Nich's Temper
	13	Margarett Lawson		22	Jasper Mootes
	17	Johan Pinsan	eod.		Katerina Drope
	19	Elizabeth Rodes		25	John Trusdale (<i>Trewsdall</i>)
	23	Elizabeth Surfleet		26	John Scrivener
	27	Thomas Lyons		26	Marie Maye
	30	Agnes Watson		28	Alice Wilson
	30	Elizabeth Croker		28	Rob't Schowman
Sept.	11	Will'm Creoull	eod.		Richard Ingalby
	12	George Earle	Jan.	1	Luke Smythe
	12	Ursula Hamerton		4	Anna Wilson
	13	Wenyfride Michell		5	Elizabeth Draper
	20	Margarett Forman		6	John Pyckeringe
	29	Eme Leake		6	George Lodge
Oct.	2	Humfrey Sherman	eod.		Elizabeth Iveson (<i>Ivinson</i>)
	17	Agnes Gracye		8	Lorence Grene
	21	John Manby		9	Margarett Kydgate
	26	Elias Machell		9	Ingrome Truysdale ¹
	29	Jayne Johnson		10	Waters Harclay ¹
Page	119			15	Will'm Waddingam
Nov.	5	Jane Clappam			
	7	Thomas Wigam (<i>Wigam</i>)			
	14	Elizabeth Stevenson			
	15	Will'm White			

¹ T. omits these entries.

Jan. 17	Will'm Whitam ¹	Page 120	
19	Eme Flynton	Maui 3	Jane Wynspire (<i>Wingspeare</i>)
30	Hughe Taylor	13	Rob't Gune (<i>Gone</i>)
Feb. 9	John Cooper	13	Maudlyn Colman
11	Reynold Scryven	eod.	Helene Colman
13	Cristofer Smyth	eod.	Agnes Colman
13	Simon Jackson	21	Will'm Lincoln
14	Margarett Garner	24	Agnes Shitlewood
15	Johan (<i>Jhon</i>) Winge	27	Will'm Dynley
23	James Tatam	29	John Houldam
26	Cristofer Foster	Junii 3	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Edward Hunston
26	Percyvell Turpyn	3	Thomas Walton
Mart. 1	John Winge	3	Elizabeth A <i>servant</i> ¹
7	Eden Spencer	7	Thomas Gresby
7	Dorothe Snowden	7	Thomas Gresby
9	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Rob't Townley	15 (13)	Richard Wilson
10	Francē Brian (<i>Brine</i>)	22	Jane Turner
10	Will'm Wennington	Julii 2	Peter Cooper
11	John Reder	3	Thomas Turpyn
12	Sara Pickwell	5	Audrie Turpyn
12 (13)	Will'm Spikins (<i>Spinkes</i>)	15	Eden Lansdayle
13	Marie Dickenson	20	(<i>William Porter</i>) ²
14	John Tayler	23	Jane Morfle ¹
15 (22)	Thomas Gateley (<i>Gratley</i>)	27	Will'm Lawes
22	Roger Cockes	Aug. 2	Margarett Otelay
23	Henry Lowder	4	George Bell ¹
26	Agnes Lowder	6	Michell Kell
27	Betanie Newsam	6	Agnes Parker
28	Thomas Middelton	9	George Harryson
	1586	15	Elizabeth Page ¹
April. 1	Richard Lawder (<i>Lowder</i>)	17	Katheryn May ¹
1	Isaac Broune	21	Ellen Welche (<i>Weltche</i>)
2	John Raulinson	25	James Broune
5	Thomas Middelton	25	Edward Stevenson (<i>Evinson</i>)
7	Sethe Scawthorp	26	John Wyer
8	Francē Hutchinson ¹	27	George Hoggard
11	Marie Furlonge ¹	31	Agnes Weltche
12	Thomas Covill	Sept. 1	Rob't Todd
14	Mathewe Granby	5	Edward Hunt
14	Kateryn Middelton	5	Emett (<i>Eme</i>) Page
15	Eden Tayler	7	Reynold Marre
18	Agnes Beckwell ¹	7	Alice Atkinson
19	Will'm Byrche	8	Harrye Trayles
25	Johan Boothe	9	Margarett Todd
29	Mathewe Barrowes (<i>Borowes</i>)	9	Grace Abram
		11	Will'm Hansley
		16	Rob't Steele
		19	Rob't Howson

¹ T. omits these entries.² R. omits this entry.

Sept.	24	James Squyer
	24	Allyn Manby
	26	John Sunter
	26	Millisent Headley
	27	Johan Kyrke
Oct.	1	Agnes Walker
	4	Marie Kyrbie (<i>Kerpie</i>)
	8	Alyce Hopkyn ¹
	10	Dorothe Flemynge
	20	Elizabeth Banker
	21	John Foldingworth
Nov.	1	Andrewe Cooke (<i>Cocke</i>)
	4	Margarett Lodowick ¹
	4	Jessey Kerby (<i>Kerpie</i>)
	5	Johan Monke (<i>Moonck</i>)
	9	John Pichoute ¹
	13	Mathewe Milles ¹
	24	Margarett Smyth
	26	Alex' Huste ¹
	26	Margarett Wilkinson
Dec.	3	Eme Smythe
	5	Eme Forman
	11	Rob't Glavyne
	12	Isabell Fyneley
	18	Margarett Gawtree ¹
	19	France Yates ¹
	27	John Grene
	30	Elizabeth Gyll
Jan.	4	Agnes Page ¹
	5	Katheryn Tomson
	6	Johan Newcome
	6	Cristofer Trayles
	13	Agnes Smyth
	16	Isabell Moody ¹
	16	Eme Blackborne ¹
	17	Beniamyn Duram ¹
	22	France Cockrell ¹
	24	Myles Granby ¹
	25	Edward Gybson
	26	Charles Graine
	28	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Margarett Gawtree
Feb.	2	Luce Woodcrofte
	4	Cristofer Clerk (<i>Clarke</i>)
	7	Alex' Willington ¹
	9	Elizabeth Outridge
	9	Gartrude Dicsey ¹
	10	Dorothe Byrde ¹
	14	John Foster
	18	Agnes Johnson

Feb.	19	Marie Tonnard
	20	Marie Scryven ¹
	23	Margarett Draper
	25	Susan Nicholson
	26	Dorothe Stevenson

Page 121

Mart.	2	Will'm Hudson
	5	Isabell Hall
	9	Richard Yate ¹
	12	Thomas Horicke (<i>Hericke</i>)
	14	John Smythe
	15	Will'm Lussiman
	22	Will'm Lynsey ¹
	24	Rob't Burwell
	25	Agnes Hogge ¹
	27	France Otley
	30	Margarett Dodwyck (<i>Lodwicke</i>)

1587.

April.	5	Mother Isabell ¹
	10	John Moncke
	11	John (<i>Anna</i>) Watton
	14	Thomas Walker
	14	Alice Watson
	16	Maude Skynner
	16	John Pearson ¹
	20	Agnes Freckley
	24	Tronian Mason
	25	Isabell Mylner ¹
	26	Alice Forman
	28	Eme Turpyn
	28	Elizabeth Clayton
	29	Cristofer Johnson
Maii	2	Richard Turner
	5	Richard Creak ¹
	5	Alyce Symson
	6	Margarett Symons
	6	Henry (<i>Harrie</i>) Headon
	9	John Pearson ¹
	10	Alice Fairebarne ¹
	12	Johan Disney ¹
	13	John Margery
	15	Henry (<i>Harrie</i>) Hodgson
	20	Eulyn (<i>Ellin</i>) Hudleston (<i>Hodstone</i>)
	21	Edward Wilson
	23	Will'm Thymelby
	23	Will'm Waddingam ¹

¹ T. omits these entries.

Maii	25	Alice Rumnay	Aug.	29	Rob't Kydgate
	26	Elizabeth Tharold ¹		29	Prudens Turpyn
Junii	1	Katheryn Spark ¹		31	Will'm Sisteron
	2	Isabell West		31	Antony Owldam ¹
	3	Ellen Wolby	Aug.	3	Nich's Gillson
	3	Will'm Dicsey		4	Avis Blackamore
	5	Thomas Turpyn		4	Katheryn Grene
	6	Margarett Symson ¹		5	Alice Stafford
	7	Sara Levers ¹		5	Will'm Marshall
	8	Elizabeth Symson ¹		6	Margarett Tomson
	9	Agnes Kelsey ¹		13	Marie Blackamore
	10	Ciciley Hust ¹		14	John Clarke
	11	Margarett Reybye ¹		15	Dorotie Awcock
	15	Thomas Hutchinson		17	Richard Parker
	18	Margarett Ditton		20	Agnes Worrall and her doughter
	20	Nich's Ditton		22	Thomas Covill
	22	Margarett (<i>Katherine</i>) Holland		22	Kateryn Hunt
	22	France Kempe ¹		25	Agnes Hutchinson
	23	Elizabeth Stevenson		26	George Graunt
Julii	5	Steven Holland		26	John Clark
	10	Cristofer Oresby		27	John (<i>Thomas</i>) Walker
	17	Alice Lynam ¹		27	Alice Stafford
	18	Thomas Hashfall	eo.	John Villers	
	21	Richard Grene		28	John Worship ¹
	22	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Richard Felde (<i>Felde</i>)		28	John Watson
	22	Humfrey Charborne ¹		29	Agnes Hochinson
	24	John Sisson ¹		30	Grace Feilde ¹
	25	Margarett Scott		30	Agnes Johnson ¹
	25	Anne Thorie		31	Margrett Evers
	26	Thomas Middelton		31	John Broune

Buried more this moneth as foloweth on the other syde.

Page 122

Mensis Augusti.

Elizabeth Thorie ²	Marie Baxter	Marie Holland
Rob't Moore	Thomas Atkinson	Margarett A <i>servant</i> ¹
Rowland Wilson	Agnes Creke	Agnes Caresley
Johan Trollop	Will'm Marshall ¹	Johan Lee
Marie Richardson	Henry Outridge	and his sonne
Eme Symson	Agnes Broughton	Agnes Ruley
Ellen Golland	Cristofer Golland	Johan Blackamore
Diones Richmond	Edmond Briggge (<i>Bridgges</i>)	Katheryn Bell
Henry Storie	Marie Storie	Peter Wright
Agnes Holdernes	Jane Scott	Agnes Walker
Alice Andro	Agnes Wotton	Agnes Blonke (<i>Bloncke</i>)
Lott Cole	Margarett Temper	

¹ T. omits these entries.

² These names should be read across the page.

Sept. 2	Will'm Knighte	Sept. 11	John Barnes and his daughter (<i>sonne</i>)
2	Nicholas Baynes	eod.	John Watson
3	(+ <i>Mres</i>) Faith Hunston	12	Henry Stafford (+ <i>and</i>) his daughter
3	George Wood		
7	Thomas Wood		
11	Thomas Hogg		
Father Mody ⁴	Cicile Granton	Will'm Storie	
John Blackamore	Will'm Willuerton	Grace Akerley	
John Lyon	John Hedley & his sonne	Will'm Crooker	
Saunder Munday (<i>Mundall</i>)		Cristofer Walker	
John Villers	John Gled	Ellyn Glede (<i>Gled</i>)	
Sept. 13	Barbara Ashe	Sept. 20	Will'm Grene
13	Mother Eshton	20	Marie Sciven (<i>Scrivin</i>)
eod.	Dorothe Monke (<i>Mooncke</i>)	21	Will'm Wilkinson
14	John Sowden	21	Will'm Marre
14	John (<i>Jane</i>) Watson	22	Thomas Winchop
15	Agnes Person	22	Will'm Harryson
17	John Sawer	24	Constance Watson
17	John Wrighte	24	Will'm Turpine ¹
eod.	Katheryn Mallyver	eod.	Lorerence Wood
eod.	Marten Wilson	24	<i>William Crawforth</i> ²
18	Margarett Wilson	25	Nich's Sawer
18	Rob't Gilden	27	Will'm Barnard ¹
19	Will'm Outridge	27	James Grene
19	John Pugsley		
	Sept. 28		
Richard Hall ⁴	Rob't Chester ³	Will'm Johnson	
Margaret Wilson ¹	France Harryson	Agnes Lowder	
Elizabeth Wright	<i>John</i> . . . ²	Agnes Dowson (<i>Dawson</i>)	
Edward Hutchinson (<i>Hochinson</i>)		Thomas Leake	
Agnes Andro	George Smyth	John States (<i>Stokes</i>)	
John Sawer	Johan Wilson	Thomas Bawdwyn	
Thomas Sauerson (<i>Saverson</i>)		Thomas Ledall	
Widoe Cooke (<i>Cussens</i>)	A (+ <i>mayd</i>) servant of Mathewe Facebie		
Sept. 30	Harrie Oustabie ⁴	Oct. 10	Margarett Subbs (<i>Stubbs</i>)
30	Elizabeth Bedience ¹	12	Eliza Lake
Oct. 3	Agnes Chapinan	13	Eliza Lodwick
3	Eliza Homes	13	Beartrice (<i>Bettresse</i>) George
4	Eliza Tracie	eod.	Olyver Garnett (+ <i>and</i>) his sonne
4	Eliza Close	eod.	Thomas Skyll
9	Will'm Russum	14	Will'm Hopkyn
10	Rob't Stevenson		
10	Edward Harryson		

¹ T. omits these entries.² R. omits these entries.³ This and the following entries in September are given in T. under the heading 'also this month.'⁴ These names should be read across the page.

Dorothe Walker ³	Umfray Monke (<i>Mooncke</i>)	Cristian Milles
Rob't Andro	Thomas Brigge	Rob't Grantham
Agnes Barnard	Will'm Stafford	(<i>Grantam</i>)
John Tupholme	David Pinson	Thomas Spencer
Johan a <i>servant</i> ¹	Agnes Hall	Agnes Hartley
Marie (<i>Margaret</i>) Whithome (<i>Whitwonge</i>)	Thomas Manbye	Waters Lounde
Margarett Clarke	Mathewe Coferman	Cristofer Covill
Katheryn Bulson	Margrett Walker	Margrett Pinson
John Tolye	Keteryn Yate	Alex' Warde
Dionesse Jetter		
Oct. 16 Johan Hunter ²		Oct. 23 Rob't Walker ²
17 Agnes Bedience ²		26 Effam Eshton ²
Page 123		26 George Pinson ²
23 Abigall Symple ²		
Agnes Hide ³	Raffe Kendall	Margrett Pinson
Lorence Skrekingham (<i>Skrekingam</i>)		Agnes Bedience ¹
John Hall	Agnes Clerke	John Blackamore
Rob't Collyn	John May	Rob't Burnett
Will'm Elam (<i>Ellam</i>)		
Oct. 31 George Tupholme ¹		Nov. 10 Margaret Stevenson
Nov. 1 Eliza Gayton		10 Julian Percivall
1 John Bedians		11 Agnes Melborne
2 Agnes Sumpter		14 Will'm Atkinson
5 Azarias Bedians		17 Agnes Heydon
5 France Utten		20 John Bedience
cod. Johan Gresby		20 George Stevenson
6 Thomas Parker		
Saray Dicsey ³	Elynn Monke (<i>Mooncke</i>)	Erasmus Harrison
Elizab' (<i>Eliza</i>) Basse	Elynn Crofte	Thomas Gage
Edmond Swashe	Eliza Sadler	
Nov. 24 Rob't Warde		Dec. 4 Simon Marshall
24 Leon'd Cooke		4 Alice Fenton
24 Peter Kydgate		6 Margarett Jetter
25 John Lynam		6 Edward & Marie Nelson
27 Margarett Gresby		7 Will'm Marshall
28 Cristofer & Agnes		14 Thomas Paycook
Stamper		16 Alice Folder
Dec. 1 Marie Gresbie		19 Will'm Stafford
2 Eliza Johnson		19 Will'm Simple (<i>Semple</i>)
2 Agnes Sysson (<i>Simson</i>)		21 Johan Mootes
3 John Calthorpe		22 Thomas Iland
(<i>Calthrope</i>)		24 Anne Hurste
3 Katheryn Basse		29 Alice Beckeson
Thomas Harrod ³	Isabell Marre	Sander (<i>Sawnder</i>) Basse
Will'm Basse	Cicelie Basse	Katheryn Warde
Agnes Camponett	Agnes Stevnson	Agnes Hannay
Jacha (<i>Zatharie</i>) Bland		

¹ T. omits these entries.² These entries have no dates in T.³ These names should be read across the page.

Jan. 8 Margery Atkynson
 8 Johan Johnson
 9 Johan Lawson
 10 Cristofer Cockrell
 10 (21) Eliza Awbyn
 eod. Thomas Gresby
 11 Agnes Lynwood
 15 Marie Kellett
 18 John Hopkyn
 21 Steven Bride
 23 George Squyer
 23 Will'm Manock
 eod. Richard Symson¹
 24 Edward Calverley
 26 Alyce Hannay
 28 Kateryn Attelbridge
 28 Johan Wake
 30 Rachell Bodilay
 31 Lorence Gleade
 31 John Flinton
 Feb. 6 Ellena Williamson
 7 John Preston
 9 Richard Palmer
 10 Margaret Newcome
 14 Isabell Yonge
 15 Johan Welton
 17 Marie Turner
 20 (21) Swithin Parris
 20 (21) Richard Wilson
 (Lawnderson)
 23 Ellen Sansum
 24 John Taylor
 25 (24) Cristofer Robinson
 Mart. 2 Katheryn Hoseyer
 (Hosear)
 2 Raffe Spencer
 3 Richard Dawson
 5 Elizabeth Percyvell
 5 Thomas Boulbie
 5 Will'm Bonner
 eod. Gartride
 Armstronge
 7 Alex' Strayles

Mart. 7 Will'm Apleyarde
 11 Isabell Clay
 12 Jethro (*Jetro*) Bithrom
 12 John Parvyn
 13 Ellen Preston
 15 Thomas Draper
 16 (15) Will'm Sansum
 18 George Lawson
 20 Ellen Wood
 20 Wido Lyon
 24 (20) Will'm Hunt
 24 James A *servaunt*¹
 28 Alice Tharold
 29 (28) Jeffrey Taylor
 1588.

Page 124

April. 1 Richard Spencer
 2 Jayne Kyrbie
 3 Andrewe Dicson
 4 Richard Wyate
 4 Eliza Bellman
 6 (4) John Bellman
 6 (4) Katheryn Midleton
 12 Thomas Stevnsom
 15 Margrett Smyth
 17 Johan Hogg
 17 Henry (*Harrie*) Morton
 (Marton)
 19 John Cutler
 19 Margaret Tayler
 eod. Thomas Sturdyvant
 20 Alice Mason
 20 Richard Spencer
 eod. Margaret Mather
 22 Richard Cooke (*Cocke*)
 25 Will'm Dicconson
 26 Elizabeth Flyntofte
 28 Agnes Nicholson
 (*Nowlson*)
 29 (28) Thomas Spencer
 29 (28) John Gray
 eod. (28) Will'm Bamber
 (*Bawmber*)

Agnes ² Page ³	Alice Lyon	John Everson
Judith Marten	Richard Capper (<i>Dawson</i>)	Richard Wyatt (<i>Wyooté</i>)
Isabell Wood	Steven Cooke	John Jelson
Thomas Lapweche	John Capps	Thomas Harryson
Kateryn Morfall	John Morfall	Agnes Morfall
Salomon Hall	Symon Evers	Alice Evers
Agnes Evers	Kateryn Farrer	Dorothe Colson (<i>Coleson</i>)

¹ T. omits these entries.

² This entry is dated '28 Aprilis' in T.

³ These names should be read across the page.

Maii 1	Will'm Alderchurch		Maii 18	James West
1	Eliza Hobertt		21	Isabell Samson
4	Agnes Noulson		23	Mararett [<i>sic</i>] (<i>Marga'</i>) Lawes
7	Isaac Midelton		24	Margarett Watson
9	Johan Lucas		28	Jayne Inman
10	Will'm Morton		30	Bregett Toynton
11	Elizabeth Smyth		31	Agnes Scofyn
12	Richard Gage			
13	Katheryn Albroke			
Will'm Felps ¹	Roger Leaves	Ellen Stevenson		
Will'm Mylles	Agnes Alderchurche	Agnes Flynton		
John Clay	Agnes Clay	Richard Clarke		
Dorothe Smeton	Andrue Ascue	Isabell Toolye		
Richard Emerson				
Junii 3	Eliza Foster		Junii 15	Richard Coole
3	Ingram Acaster		15	Johan Draper
eod.	Hercules Lodowick (<i>Lodwick</i>)		16	Florence Craythorne
5	Augustine Atkinson		17	Fridiswith Foster (<i>Forster</i>)
7	Johan Hatherwick		17	Johan Launderson
13	Harrie Scharthe		20	Margarett Wyles
13	Katheryn Grene		26	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Elinor Bull
(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Agnes Felde ¹	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Margarett Doughtie			
Thomas Doughtie	Eliza Doughtie	Batte Acastre ²		
Margarett Wyles ²	Marie Otbye	Raffe Wildon		
Margarett Smyth	Isabell Garrett	Rob't Callowe		
John Samson	John Magnus	James (<i>Jane</i>) Tayler		
Agnes Tupholme	Margarett Tupholme	Rob't Tupholme		
Avice Tupholme	Will'm Parratt	Eliza Foster		
Marie Eldred				
Julii 4	Rob't Worme		Julii 13	Rob't Atchinson
5	Antony Graye		17	Peter Atchinson
11	Anne Standley		29	George Wilcockes
12	Margarett Letsam			
Mildred Ingrome ¹	Richard Fairebank	Thomas Hatherwyck		
Alice Sherwyn	Alice Tayler	Dorothe Tupholme		
Alice Ridesforth	Dorothe Nelson	Will'm Nellson		
Kateryn Systerson				
Aug. 4	George White		Aug. 15	Elizabeth Fynne
5	Suzanna Burley		20	Mawde Curtes
6	Franc ^e Lawes		20	John Gray
7	John Romney		22	Thomas Forman
7	George Covill		29	Johan Cooke
10	Agnes Burton			
Page 125				
Richard Rothwell ¹	Alice Rothwell	Agnes Rothwell		
John Gibson	Smon (<i>sic</i>) Gibson	Will'm Gibson		

¹ These names should be read across the page.² T. omits these entries.

	Agnes Gibson ¹	Rob't Covill	Michell Shorte
	Agnes Thacker	John Moverey	
Sept.	3 Marie Hensley		Mart. 10 Pars Parsivell (<i>Percivall</i>)
	3 Margery Ferres		10 Thomas Barnby
	cod. James Coxe		12 John Marmon
	5 Mawd Gilden		16 Reynold Curtes
	6 Thomas Rowthe		21 Margrett Acaster
	6 Edward Shorte		25 Lorange Barnard
	cod. Will'm Burwell		26 (25) Vincent Barnard
	cod. Marie Thacker		
	8 Marie Kyme		1589
	8 Adlard Lighton		April. 2 Margaret Marre
	12 Richard Adams		7 (2) Mother Gee
	12 Amye Lighton		9 (2) Reynold Ringer
	18 Sara Tayler		14 Richard Garner
	18 Will'm Gibson		14 Antony Hyde (<i>Hydes</i>)
	cod. Katheryn Wildon		26 Cristofer Feelde
	25 George Burwell		28 George Birde
	27 Antony Appleyarde		Maii 2 John Suttle
Oct.	5 Peter Cooke		2 George Toynton
	9 Arnalrd (<i>Arnould</i>)		4 Johan Broune
	Knightbridge		7 Elizabeth Smyth
	12 Johan Burwell		7 John Goldsborowe ²
	23 John Dobbes		14 Margaret Smythe ²
	23 Goodwife Benne		16 Prudence Underwood
	30 Thomas Calthorpe		29 Sara Farley
	30 Ellen Colley		Junii 17 John Carter
	cod. Alice Walker		20 Eliza Tupholme
Nov.	15 Isabell Padchett		23 Harrie Jetter
	16 Johan Wheatley		30 Dorothe Holmes
	24 Eme Badwyn (<i>Bawdwin</i>)		Julii 2 Rob't Gooddinge
	25 Marie Franke		(<i>Goodwin</i>)
	30 John Walker		11 Cristofer Wyley
Dec.	4 John Stamper		12 Agnes Richardson
	8 Theophulus Broune		15 Dorothe Spicer
	9 John Wilkinson		15 Eliza Kyme
	17 Mathewe Warde		28 Charles Mere
	17 Cristofer Wilbie		Aug. 8 Will'm Stocker
	18 Thomas Woodthorpe		12 Geoffrey Waste
	19 Will'm Marshall		13 Dorothe Creeke
	26 Isabell Porter		25 Will'm Dixon
	29 Richard Farrer		25 [blank] Adamson ²
Jan.	22 John Cooke		27 John Parker
	24 Nicholas Holdsworth		Sept. 14 Samuell Bell
Feb.	2 Wenefride Waller		16 Will'm Burton
	(<i>Walker</i>)		18 (16) Will'm Pownser
	24 Isabell Warde		19 Josephe Moyses (<i>Moses</i>)
	25 Eliza Attelbridge		30 Johan Slater
	28 Richard Walker		30 Rob't Burwell ²

¹ These names should be read across the page.

² T. omits these entries.

Sept.	30	Thomas Woodroffe	Junii	14	Thomas Bette
	Page	126		19	Mercye Ranson
Oct.	1	Margarett Burwell		26	Anne Knitche
	13	Will'm Emanson	Julii	2	Katheryn Emerson
	19	Margerie Carter		6	Hughe Sadler
	23	John Billingsley		7	Harrie Drowrie
Nov.	4	Mildred Spencer		8	Thomas (<i>John</i>) Atkinson
	17	(7) Richard Stidsteade		15	Elizabeth Letsom
	15	Agnes Margery		21	Eliza Daverill (<i>Doverill</i>)
	16	John Wrighte		22	Elizabeth Jackson
	26	Awdrie A <i>servaunt</i> ¹		26	Anne Flyntofte
	30	Roger Frysell		27	Isabell Tatam
Dec.	2	Agnes Draper		27	Agnes Marvyn
	4	Edward Anderson	eod.	8	Dorothe Letsom
	5	James Closse (<i>Close</i>)		28	Richard Foster
	15	Johan Johnson		28	France Foldingworth
	19	Silvester Lucas	eod.		Alice Camock
	19	Awdrie Gray	Aug.	2	Will'm Tynker
	22	Will'm Holmes		4	Margarett Apleby
Jan.	18	Eme Bagley		4	Edward Walker
	23	John Tynker		8	Isabell Hall
	24	Sara Dolby		9	Alice Preston
	26	Will'm Wardall		10	John Wrighte
Feb.	4	(<i>x</i>) Alice Wyman		10	Elizabeth Winspere
	7	Eliza (<i>Elizabeth</i>) Attle- bridge		14	Johan Symson
	17	Margarett Bowsher		14	Richard Pounser
	29	(<i>x</i> o) Isabell Johnson		15	Alice Bland
	29	Mother Bradshawe		20	Richard Benne
	20	Rob't Sewell		21	Agnes Lawson
	24	Thomas Tracye		25	Rob't Richmond ¹
	26	Rob't Poole		26	Agnes Broune
Mart.	10	Agnes Lowder		26	Cristofer Barrett ¹
	16	Isabell Lee	eod.		David Hoadeley (<i>Headley</i>)
	30	France Chapman		28	Judith Wheatley
		1590		31	John A Scott ¹
April.	5	Isabell Symons	Sept.	1	Isabell Roberte
	6	Will'm Botomley		2	Bartill Barnes
	11	Will'm Wrighte		2	Nicholas Johnson
	30	Constance Wilkinson		3	Rob't Johnson ¹
	30	Eliza Heather		3	Eliza (<i>Elizabeth</i>) Love
Maii	4	Will'm Styles		6	Thomas Johnson
	7	Cristofer Clarke		14	Marie Creake
	18	Jane Drewe		15	Margarett Borne (<i>Browne</i>)
	18	Thomas Jesopp		16	Court Foxe
	20	Eliza Sowle		25	Ellen Manaster
	21	Anne Chase ¹		25	Richard Noulston (<i>Nowleson</i>)
	27	Alice Copperfeete	eod.		Peter Attlebridge
Junii	12	James Wiglesworth			

¹ T. omits these entries.

Sept. 27	Rob't Procter	Dec. 16	Cristofer Baynes
29	Francę Coate ¹	16	Richard Modye (<i>Moodye</i>)
29	Alice Botomley ¹	eod.	Isabell Lucas
30	Robart Nothell	17	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Will'm Gannock
<i>Page</i> 127		17	Dorothe Brockett
Oct. 1	John Johnson	19	Marie Leake
2	Margarett Symson	20	Thomas Cheles (<i>Gyles</i>)
3	Damaris A wido ¹	23	Agnes Blewett ¹
5	Thomas Kenrick	23	Howpes A <i>servaunt</i> ¹
7	John Edwardę	eod.	Agnes Handson ¹
7	Katheryn Marson	26	Alice Huntington
eod.	Elizabeth Yaxley	30	John Creake
eod.	John Hunter ¹	Jan. 1	John Savadge
8	Mildred Cowper (<i>Cooper</i>)	1	Johan Dicson
9	Margerie Hallywell	2	Agnes Grene
9	Grace Parke	2	Dorothie Broune
17	John Gilson	3	Rob't Watson ¹
22	Anne Woodall	8	Agnes Glamforth ¹
22	Will'm Letsome	11	Johan Morton ¹
23	Cristofer Barrett ¹	11	Marie Broune ¹
23	(22) Agnes Hutchinson	12	Isabell Yorke
24	John Routh	14	George Percyvell
27	Thomasyn Rodes	15	Agnes Bell
28	Will'm Attlebridge	17	Agnes Ascoughe
30	Marie Hunter	17	(+ <i>M' res</i>) Johan (<i>Joan</i>) Holland
Nov. 6	John Mosse	18	Johan (<i>Joan</i>) Statar
6	Will'm Madyson	19	Agnes Grene ¹
11	Cristofer Humfrey	22	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Thomas Oresby
12	Will'm Dickenson	25	Roger Creake
13	Rob't Turpyn	25	Rob't Basse
17	Johan Porter	28	William Kealbie
21	Mathewe Turpyn	Feb. 1	Arthur Symons
26	Joan Hendley ¹	2	Margarett Coateę
27	Thomas Draper	6	Thomas Duffyn
28	Josias Faceby	7	Cristofer A laborer ¹
28	Margarett Wilbie	10	Thomas Kempe
29	George Ashe	11	Hamond Worrall
Dec. 1	Will'm Tomson	12	Amye Kellett
1	Ezae (<i>Eliza</i>) Tayler	12	John Stableton ¹
6	Will'm Creake	eod.	John Madyson
8	(6) Alice Manbye	18	Christian Newcome
9	Marie Rigges	19	Will'm Stamper
10	Attuell Wray	20	Alice Newton (<i>Newcome</i>)
10	Agnes Riggeę	20	Katheryn Poole
eod.	Wido Myles	24	John Lyon
13	Harrie Walker	24	Thomas Owston
13	Edward Smythe	25	Will'm Morffe (<i>Morphell</i>)
eod.	Katheryn Duglas (<i>Dowglas</i>)	25	Edmond Toynton
eod.	Eliza Wilbie	28	Richard Broune

¹ T. omits these entries.

Mart. 3 Elizabeth Porter¹
 4 John Papley
 5 Katheryn Wrangle
 9 Eliza Shotten
 9 Margaret Ashe
 10 France Garner
 11 Thomas Lusby
 11 Thomas (*Agnes*) Toppyn
 14 John Holland
 14 Rob't Harwidge
 eod. Margery Clarke
 15 Elizabeth Gisbroughe¹
 16 Goodewiffe Owstinge¹
 17 Mawde Hutchinson
 17 George Kenrucke
 (*Kenricke*)
 18 Deodatus (*Deotats*)
 Ditton
 20 Mother Farrar¹
 23 Thomas Skynner
 23 Margaret Lawes¹
 27 Jonas Wardall
 28 John Gray
 28 George A servant¹
 29 Frideswide Franke¹
 29 Alice Wood
 eod. Wattons Childe¹
 Page 128

1591

April. 1 Dorothe Wilson
 2 Harrie Neudicke
 3 Phillip Hochinson
 4 Phillip Harker
 5 Mildred Kempe¹
 5 (*g*) Alice Bruster
 10 Marie Yaxley
 13 Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Skynner
 13 Ursula Busshey
 14 John Adamson
 14 James Cotte¹
 eod. Isabell Johnson
 15 Edward Sewell
 16 George Stevenson
 17 Will'm Anderson
 17 Ellen Caman¹
 18 Mihowe (*Micho*) Dysney
 18 Richard Clerke
 23 Adlerd Cooke
 26 Simon Paynter
 26 John Balmber¹

April. 26 George Hall
 27 (26) Walter Leake
 27 (26) Ciciley Borne
 (*Browne*)
 Maii 1 Richard Rider (*Ridder*)
 3 Richard Surflett
 3 Katheryn Broune
 4 Margaret Smyth
 11 Thomas Gylas (*Gyles*)
 13 James Worrall
 13 Jonas Gayle¹
 eod. Goodewiffe Kempe¹
 19 John Beckwell¹
 27 Dorothe Cranwell¹
 27 Judith Thornton
 (*Thorton*)
 29 John Knowles
 Junii 1 John Porter
 1 George Stevenson
 8 Alice Wood
 9 Marie Hopkinson
 10 Alexander Kyme
 13 Edward Sucklinge
 17 Isbell Hunt
 22 Cristofer Smythe
 22 France Turpyn
 Julii 24 John Manby
 28 Dorothe Padge
 29 Susanna Tomson
 30 John Turpyn
 Aug. 3 Abigall Chapman
 6 Suzan Alderchurch
 11 (6) Grace Towers
 13 John Orton
 16 John Plumber
 Sept. 2 Rob't Bristowe
 4 (2) Thomas Prime
 4 (2) Joan Chapman
 11 Will'm Darbye
 15 Nicholas Covill
 16 Isbell Hodgson
 18 Elizabeth Welkes¹
 26 Magdaleyne Smythe¹
 27 Anne Turner
 28 James Johnson
 Oct. 3 (+ *Mr.*) Will'm Tyndall
 6 Alice Alderchurche
 21 Isabell Smythe (*Smith*)
 22 Will'm Owdam
 30 Ciciley Foster

¹ T. omits these entries.

Nov.	3	Margery Rutter
	5	Ellen Anderson
	9	Cristofer Tayler
	10	George Manbye
	13	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Rosse Forrest
	16	John Plumber
	24	Richard Forster
	28	(26) Antony Fewston
Dec.	8	Thomas Symson
	10	Thomas Attlebridge
	11	Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Reade
	18	Thomas Creak
	20	Margery Eldred
	20	Agnes Collyn
eod.		Isbell Granger (<i>Grane</i>)
	21	Alice Newsam
	26	Jeffrey Tynker
	26	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Anne Hawes
	27	Mother Petty
	28	John (<i>Joane</i>) White
	30	Thomas Lawne
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Goldsborowe
	1	Ellen Bayte
eod.		Oliver Russell
	3	Marie Symson
	5	Rob't Grene
	9	Thomas Cooke (<i>Cocke</i>)
	13	Brigett Constable
	13	Agnes Harca
	15	Alice Cooke (<i>Cocke</i>)
	15	Rob't Cranwell
	17	Margarett Marson
	21	Edwarde Winprose
	26	Agnes Kelby (<i>Kelebye</i>)
	28	Father Wilson
	29	Rob't Person (<i>Pearson</i>)
	29	John (<i>Joane</i>) Barwick
	31	John Jetter
<i>Page</i>	129.	
Feb.	2	Joan Headon
	2	James Closse (<i>Close</i>)
	7	Alice Tharold
	8	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Richard Bollys (+ <i>esquire</i>)
	9	Katheryn Constable
	11	George Clayton
	13	Alice Hides
	13	Wido Oresby (+ <i>a poore woman</i>)
	14	Alice Spooner
	22	Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Richardson

Feb.	23	Agnes Scarbroughe
	25	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Ursula Gannock
	29	Will'm Fyn
Mart.	4	Margarett Ledall
	5	Agnes Routhe
	10	Hamond (<i>Hammon</i>) Tuttofte
	11	Agnes Lodwicke
	13	Margarett Roo (<i>Roe</i>)
	15	Jane (<i>Joane</i>) Thawtç
	15	Dorothe Andrewe
	16	Cristofer Clay
	18	Agnes Atkinson
	19	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Will'm Earle
	20	Francç Squyer
	21	Alice Sowden
	22	Asie (<i>Asia</i>) Tatam
	23	Hector Burley
	24	Thomas Tyndall
	29	John Wilson
	30	James Lawas (<i>Lawse</i>)

1592

April.	3	Thomas Waddingam
	7	Agnes Pue
	7	Peter Clay
	8	Nicholas Duglas (<i>Douglass</i>)
	13	Thomas Melton
	16	John Morphin
	16	Mawde Wyman
	20	Agnes Wood
	21	Will'm Parrett
	24	James Clarson
	26	Jane Yarbra
	30	Agnes Grane
Maii	1	Agnes Harker
	3	Jeffrey Parrowe
	7	John Dalbye (<i>Daulby</i>)
	7	Rob't Worshipp
	8	Thomas Towten
	8	Margarett Robinson
	10	Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Hobson
	15	John Rutter
	19	Joan Calthorp (<i>Callthrop</i>)
	19	(+ <i>Mrs.</i>) Johan (<i>Joane</i>) Broune
	20	Richard Harker
	22	Sara Goodwyn

Maii 22 John Morton
 eod. Alex' Hunt
 eod. Margaret Camock
 24 Alice Wardall
 27 Will'm Drowrye
 29 Eliza (*Elizabeth*)
 Carbridge
 29 Isabell Saunders
 31 Margaret Welton
 Junii 6 Rob't Tracye (*Graye*)
 6 Ellen Dalbye
 7 Suzan Abram
 7 Will'm Sysson (*Syssons*)
 eod. Barbara Tinker
 8 John Doverill
 10 Richard Pugsley
 10 *Ann Inglebye*¹
 10 Margaret Stubbes
 13 Alice Pantany
 17 Thomas Kydgate
 17 Lorence Flinton
 eod. Margaret Wray
 18 James Jelyan (*Julian*)
 18 Dionas Hansley
 24 (*14*) Agnes Moyes
 27 Will'm Cockrill
 28 Adam Anger
 30 Margaret West
 Julii 2 Edward Rutter
 3 Isabell Worshipp
 10 Jane (*Joane*) Emerson
 13 Anne Snowden
 14 Will'm Damforth
 (*Dawmforth*)
 15 Elizabeth Graye
 15 Marmaduke Friswell
 19 Garrette Doughter
 (*Garret dawght'*)
 26 (+ *Mrs.*) Margaret
 Drewe
 26 Cristian Benton
 eod. Anne Cootes (*Cotes*)
 Aug. 2 Will'm Hall
 3 Thomas Hall
 5 John Swifte
 7 Rob't Partrick
 7 Johan (*Joane*) Procter
 8 Grace Waller
 13 John Cockerell
 14 Will'm Morphin (*Murfin*)

Aug. 20 Marie Nixon
 22 Thomas Chester
 30 Elizabeth Wade
 Sept. 3 (+ *Mr.*) James Worship
 Vicar (+ *there*)
 5 Thomas Hunter (*Henton*)
 6 (*o*) Anne Damford
 6 (*o*) Dorothe Mason
 (*Marson*)
 eod. Rob't Shredd
 12 George Lynam
 20 Mathewe Kempe (*Kente*)
 20 France (*Frauncis*) Walshe
 23 (*24*) Elyn Hall
 28 Sibbell (*Sybilla*)
 Luddington

Page 130

Oct. 2 Will'm Richman
 23 Henry (*Harry*) Tooe
 (*Towe*)
 30 Edward Musett
 31 Richard Huchinson
 (*Hochkinson*)
 Nov. 1 Alice Cooke
 3 Agatha Hunter
 7 Ellen Thatcher
 10 John Pentned (*Pentney*)
 14 France Triues (*Treyys*)
 15 (+ *Mr.*) Simon Dallance
 (*Dallandes*)
 16 Rob't Wilson
 17 Will'm Penney
 18 Thomas Turpinge
 (*Turvy*)
 23 Andrewe Porter
 23 John Hunter
 29 Richard Draper
 30 Thomas Jelyan
 30 Thomas Doverill
 Dec. 3 Anne Pennell
 4 Will'm Homes
 10 Cristofer Gale
 23 Gennett Awbyn
 28 Alice Anderson
 28 Richard Coucke
 Jan. 4 John Fletcher
 4 Will'm Soule
 5 Thomas Grene
 7 Peter Hallyfeilde
 11 Edward Hewe

¹ R. omits this entry.

Jan.	13	Bettrice Waller
	15	Gennett Rynger
	16	John Clappan
	23	Roose Watton
Feb.	5	Grace Stevenson
	15	Kytteryn Yaxley
	20	Rob't Ostabie
	20	John Wood
cod.		Marie Sherwood
	22	Andrewe Bridges
	23	Rob't Coville
	26	Simon Smythe
Mart.	2	France Letsom
	7	Marie Newcome
	11	Reynold Bell
1593		
April.	1	James Watson
	1	Rob't Foldingworth
	15	Roger Hansley
Maii	4	Henry Norton
	5	George Cooke
	9	John Leavers
Junii	- ²	Margarett Renaldes
	2	Thomas Boulby
	5	Agnes Warde
	28	Will'm Remyngton
Julii	2	Elizabeth Snell ³
Aug.	23	John Ingram
	26	Henry Cooke
	27	Tobie Freston
	31	George Carter
Sept.	3	Ellen Semper
	6	Elizabeth Broune
	8	Dorothe Wuerley
	8	Will'm Coverlay
	9	Henry Morton
	13	Thomas Forster
	28	Ellen Townesend
	28	Richard Kylbie
	29	Jane Clarke
Oct.	4	Will'm Scriven'
		(<i>Scriven</i>)
	7	Margrett (<i>Will'm</i>)
		Bennett
	12	France (<i>Frauncys</i>)
		Kempe (<i>Kemps</i>)
	17	Elizabeth (<i>Isabell</i>)
		Ransley (<i>Bansley</i>)

Oct.	26	Thomas Wetherhome
		(<i>Wetherhead</i>)
Nov.	5	John Hougham
	20	Lorence Soule (<i>Soulley</i>)
	20	Anne Semper
	29	Jone Chapman
	29	Agnes Collingwood ¹
	30	Henry (<i>Charles</i>) Alder-
		churche
Dec.	1	Cristofer Atloue (<i>Aldye</i>)
	12	Thomas Challans
	13	Esbell Dentt
	22	Rob't Watson
	22	(<i>29</i>) Gregory Hill
Jan.	5	John Garnard
	8	Isbell Palmer
	26	Elizabeth (<i>Isabell</i>) Lee
	26	Raffe Dickeson
	29	Gregory Grey
Feb.	7	Simon Petcher (<i>Pedder</i>)
	11	John Woodall
	28	Will'm Yarbroughe
Mart.	2	Margery Lusbie
		(<i>Margaret Lushe</i>)
	9	Josua (<i>Joanne</i>) Walker
	16	Amye Morryso
	26	Barbaray Hubberd
	31	Ellinge Wilson
Page	131	

1594

April.	16	Agnes (<i>Anne</i>) Worme
	16	(<i>23</i>) Richard Hanson
	23	Nicholas Masett(<i>Moirise</i>)
	26	(<i>28</i>) Thomas Wymbyche
Maii	1	Anna Hanna
	8	Nowell Cutbert
	13	Edward Bristoe
	22	Margarett Fyshe
	24	Waters Goodinge
	26	Will'm Ceies
	29	Thomas Foster
	31	Richard (<i>Beatrix</i>)
		Pinchebeck
Junii	3	Will'm Dawson
	14	Thomas Paumranall
	24	Abigall Worshipp
Julii	6	(<i>17</i>) Merriall Crompe
Aug.	5	Dorothe Hutchinson

¹ T. omits this entry.² No date is given.³ This name may possibly be Suell.

Aug. 12 Esbill Fisher
 15 Agnes (*Annis*) Johnson
 23 Peter Margery
 Sept. 5 Rob't Swallo
 8 Steven Broune
 12 Eisbell (*Elizabeth*)
 Smythe
 15 Cristofer Pratt
 20 Brigett Harforth
 20 Elizabeth Wranye¹
 eod. Margaret Prestman¹
 24 (23) Nicholas (*Ellin*)
 Grene
 25 Richard Ashe
 27 Edmond Ransley
 30 Henry Atkynson
 Oct. 3 Mercy Chester
 3 Will'm Pounser
 5 George Mallyver
 9 Rob't Hill
 10 Hewe Warde
 10 Margaret Trevis
 21 Marie Manbie
 24 Alice Hanna
 Nov. 5 Thomas Buck
 6 Ellen Pachett
 10 (9) Grace Duddick
 11 Dorothe Broune
 14 Samuell Bonner
 22 Elizabeth Britten
 Dec. 2 Margaret Resas (*Iuers*)
 11 Elizabeth Gale
 16 Rob't Walker
 17 Mathewe Faceby
 30 Margaret Fletcher
 Jan. 9 Joane (*Jane*) Youlle
 (*Yeoule*)
 13 Will'm Jeffray (*Jeffere*)
 14 Isbell Lawes
 27 Will'm Jonse (*Joanes*)
 28 Ester Hanter (*Hunter*)
 30 Cutbert Knyche
 Feb. 2 Luce Pachett
 6 Cateren Haynton
 (*Hanton*)
 6 Lorange Woodall
 8 Sara Yates
 10 Agnes Nowell (*Covell*)
 20 John Chartris

Feb. 27 Thomas Akerley
 Mart. 1 Amye Broune
 2 Thomas Parker
 6 Agnes Robison
 (*Robinson*)
 9 Brigett Benson (*Pensone*)
 13 Rob't Owstinge
 17 Jone Harinsone
 21 Cateryn Nicholson
 21 George Goodall

1595

April. 7 France Coalton
 8 Elizabeth Broune
 10 Richard Stoyles
 10 Elizabeth (*Esabell*)
 Pennell
 16 Marie Cockrell
 18 Mathewe Draper
 (+ *senior*)
 19 Rebecca Parrowe
 (*Perreye*)
 23 Agnes Rogerson
 29 Jane Fiske
 Maii 13 Thomas Hensley
 19 Rebeckey Pareall¹
 23 Will'm Caverley (*Coverle*)
 24 Suzan Swyer (*Squier*)²
 Junii 1 (2) Peter Johnson
 11 Marie Thornton
 12 (13) John Vandeluer
 (*Vandeleere*)
 14 Marie Doughtie
 Sept. 7 Dorothe Abram
 (*Abraham*)
 11 John Prestman (*Preston*)
 13 Thomas Margery
 14 Edward Calverly
 (*Coluerye*)
 14 Thomas West
 15 John Reade
 15 Will'm Wood
 23 Jane Robinson
 Page 132
 Oct. 5 Lorange Banbroke
 6 Jane Dysnay
 7 Agnes Richman
 10 Marie Richman¹
 10 Marye Fisher³

¹ T. omits these entries.² This name has been written on an erasure.³ R. omits this entry.

Oct.	12 (15)	Jone Blacke	Mart.	6	Richard Acerley
	15 (12)	Alice Bettredge		12	Margarett Hamon
	16	John Clay		22	George Foster (<i>Fisher</i>)
	21	Margarett Paynter (<i>Penter</i>)		23	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) Henry Ashe
Nov.	5	Margarett Hamon		24	Marie Lempre (<i>Lamprey</i>)
	8	Bettene (<i>Bettrice</i>) Claye		31	Leonard Coke (<i>Cocke</i>)
	12	John Crooe (<i>Crowe</i>)			1596
	18	Margarett Spuner (<i>Spowner</i>)	April.	3	Elizabeth Oresby
	19	Jone (<i>Gynnet</i>) Heresone (<i>Harryson</i>)		3	Margarett Farro
	27	Cateryn Bryde		20	Raffe Sumpton
	28	Alice Busshey	Maui	2	Cristofer Pepper
Dec.	6	Suzan (<i>Dyna</i>) Gryme		6	Bence (<i>Bennet</i>) Jelyborne (<i>Gillyburne</i>)
	6	Agnes Dixon		8	Jone White
	8	Thomas Moore		12	Margarett Lytfoote
	9	Thomas Caunt		20	Francē (<i>Frances</i>) Broune
	13	Francē (<i>Frances</i>) Woodgate		29	Margarett Anger
	16	Agnes Wilson	Junii	3	Samuell Robinson
	18	Agnes Johnson		6	Suzan (<i>Dina</i>) Croker
	30	Richard Swallowe		6	Elizabeth Ballerd
Jan.	2	Mr. (<i>Mrs.</i>) Wallys (<i>Wallis</i>)		7	Giles Garrett
	3	John Busterd		10	Jone Sybsey
	5	Tobias Grave		10	Thomas Fryswell (<i>Frissell</i>)
	7	Margarett Rushe		16	Beniamyn Brokes
	10	Leonard Tomson		19	Ellen Hamon
	14	Thomas Bushey	Julii	3	James Bray
	22	Briggett Tomson		8	Rob't Dobbs (<i>Dobbe</i>)
	26	Wenefride Rudder		10	John Haryell (<i>Harbe</i>)
	26	Rob't Smyth		14	Will'm Cock
	30	Thomas Ransley		21	George Moones (<i>Munes</i>)
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Bollinge (<i>Bullen</i>)		23	Jane Bateson
	5	Rachell Heather (<i>Hather</i>)		23	John Barnard
	7 (5)	Aubry (<i>Anthony</i>) Arter		28	John Clubley
	9	Elizabeth Feilde		28	<i>John Yeowle</i> ¹
	12	Margarett Bell		29	John Archer
	13	Margrett Lusbie		30	Richard Harbe
	14	Will'm Smyth	Aug.	1	Thomas Debatt
	20	Will'm Symson		1	Thomas Oresby
	20	Elizabeth Drewry		2	Marie Anderson
	23	Elizabeth Gildinge (<i>Gyldien</i>)		2	Richard Creke
	25	Jone Sanbe (<i>Saunbye</i>)		9	Elizabeth Evers
Mart.	6	Agnis Foster		9	Alice (<i>Eales</i>) Barnard
			eod.		Rob't Bettridge
				12	Barnabie (<i>Bartholmewe</i>) Bowtall
				13	Agnes Taylor (<i>Talier</i>)
				18	Margarett Nuttinge (<i>Nottinge</i>)

¹ R. omits this entry.

Aug. 20 France (*Frances*) Taylor
(*Talier*)
23 Asey Symson
26 Elizabeth Forsney
(*Fursney*)
27 Jesper Evers (*Ivers*)
28 Phillipp Yate
Sept. 3 Jone Camock
3 Jane (*Joane*) Symson
7 George Buchey (*Bushey*)
10 John Martyng
12 Asey Symson
12 Ester Knyche
17 Elizabeth Broughton
19 Agnes Morrell
19 Thomas Bell
20 Rob't Coycke (*Cocke*)
23 Agnes Arnall
24 Agnes Grene
24 Symon Bastmande
(*Basteman*)

Page 133

Oct. 1 Agnes Draper
1 Edward Grave
2 *Waters Sherrat*¹
2 Saunder Skotman
(*Skotsman*)
4 Mary Spicer
12 Jane Anger
18 Marie [*blank*]
19 Agnes Serson
23 John Soudden (*Sowden*)
23 Will'm Pennell
24 Agnes Gibson
27 Rob't Morrell
27 John (*Agnes*) Askewe
28 Leon'd Anger
28 Rachell Semper
Nov. 2 Jane Anderson
5 Lydia Spycer
5 Margaret (*Margery*)
Heydon (*Hedon*)
20 Elizabeth Heydon
(*Hedon*)
24 Perce (*Pares*) Cockson
30 Agnes Carter
Dec. 14 My'rs Anne Carre
19 John Ouldham (*Hohdam*)
Jan. 4 Margaret White
4 Sara Kyrke

Jan. 13 Richard Frysell
13 Peter Jenyse (*Jenes*)
20 Margrett Towers
20 Margrett Coute
Feb. 9 Dorothe Collyn
(*Cowling*)
9 John Tompson (*Tomson*)
28 Anne Bowliby
29 (28) Agnes (*Avice*)
Gouldinge
Mart. 4 Agnes Langer
6 Edward Tatam
6 Isbell Lawson
8 Margrett Pooreman
12 Rob't Scarbrough
(*Skerborough*)
14 Thomas White (*Whitte*)
15 Agnes Butler
20 Rob't Hodge (*Hogge*)
27 John Bullinges (*Bullens*)
29 John Bydglyn (*Biglin*)

1597

April. 2 Anne Buste
2 Antony Feckingam
(*Fockingham*)
3 Henry Bartelmewe
(*Bartholmewe*)
5 France (*Frances*) Pewe
5 Ellen Woodall
6 John Freston (*Freeston*)
9 Richard Wytton
11 Rob't Tomson
12 Elizabeth Grene (*Gryme*)
23 Will'm Sherwood
(*Sherchnam*)
23 Esbell Leake
eod. Feylde Toynton
Maii 9 Margrett Eyshe (*Ashe*)
23 James Whetley (*Whytley*)
26 Alice Warde
28 Nicholas Hannay
(*Hanna*)
29 Awdrye Dawson
30 Elizabeth Sonne
Junii 14 Henry Tupholme
(*Tuppam*)
14 Richard Wallys (*Wallis*)
21 Agnes Rackabe
30 Elizabeth Dawson

¹ R. omits this entry.

Julii	4	Cristofer (<i>Christian</i>) Broune
	6	Thomas Leonard
	14	Margrett Bayte (<i>Buttē</i>)
Aug.	21	Will'm Marridge
	30	Agnes Rackaby
Sept.	4	Rob't Owstinge (<i>Awstin</i>)
	10	Agnes Reade
	11	France (<i>Fraunces</i>) Wene
	11	and Thomas [blank] ¹
	13	Maude Bateman
	18 (16)	Agnes Freston (<i>Freston</i>)
	18	John Evers
	22	Agnes Serson
	28	Agnes Parsewell
	29	Agnes Collytt
Oct.	2	Mary Rainsley (<i>Ransley</i>)
	3	Elizabeth Smythe
	7	Marie Norman
	7	Ellen Bonner
	8	Agnes Goughe
	20	Edward Rutter (<i>Butler</i>)
	21	Thomas Richison
	28	Mary Alderchurche
Nov.	5	Alyce Burton (<i>Bretton</i>)
	5	Richard Fyshe
	7	Mathewe Bettridge
	12	Anne Heydon
	13	Will'm Lynwood
	13	Henry Procter
eod.		Sysly Gee
eod.		Will'm Syssons
	16	Isbell Bond
	16	Preslay (<i>Presilla</i>) Sisnes (<i>Sysson</i>)
	19	Edward Curtes
	24	Esbell Hunter
	24	Margarett Dyker
	25	James George
	27	Jone Hunter
Page	134	
Dec.	3	Esbell Dixson
	10	France (<i>Frances</i>) Rich- ison (<i>Richardson</i>)
	11	John Welle
	28 (29)	Jane Person
Jan.	6	Anne Hubberd
	7	Grace Tomlyn
	8	Thomas Bullinge (<i>Bullen</i>)

Jan.	9	John Lambord (<i>Lambert</i>)
	12	Henry Wesnam
	17	Agnes (<i>Annes</i>) Lande (<i>Laund</i>)
	18	George Dowson (<i>Dawson</i>)
	18	Will'm Tuppom
	19	Alice Archer
	25	Alyce levers (<i>Beners</i>)
	27 (25)	Cristian Bryde
	27	John Harryngton
Feb.	1	Thomas Russell
	15	Thomas Freman
	16	Thomas Marshall

1598

April.	1	Agnes Treuis
	10	Sysley Skynner
	28 (26)	Thomas Motes (<i>Mottes</i>)
	28 (26)	Hamond Gouldinge
Maii	3	Edmond Wood
	3	Henry Atkyn
	7	Alice Manbe
	10	Jone Tayler (<i>Talier</i>)
	11	Cateryn Horsley
	11	Margrett Symson
	21	Thomas Bowtell
	25	Asie Oresby
	26	Margery (<i>Margret</i>) Chase (<i>Chasse</i>)
	27	Ellen Gylson
Junii	11	Ellen Kyrke
	20	Edwarde Yates (<i>Pattes</i>)
	23	Ellen Woodall
	24	Peter Margery
	25	Will'm Barras
Julii	18	Mildred Bushey
	19	Peter Flemen (<i>the flemen</i>)
	28	Rob't Symson
Aug.	2	Ellinge Brockett
	3	France Manne
	3	Lorence Grene
eod.		Anne Fynne ²
Sept.	2	Margarett Syley ²
	10	Thomas Petty ²
	26	Thomas Cranwell ²
	30	Margarett Youle ²
Oct.	12	Will'm Saunders (+ <i>Maior</i>)

¹ R. omits this entry.² The part of T. which should contain these entries is missing.

Oct. 21	Cristofer Clerk	Dec. 16	Sysley Werbuton
23	Jane Barras (<i>Barwis</i>)	25	<i>Marye Preestman</i> ¹
24	Jayne (<i>John</i>) Hay	Jan. 28	Francē Lewis (<i>Leuse</i>)
25	Cateryn Hall	Feb. 11	Alyce Walker
28	Richard Taylor (<i>Talier</i>)	17	James Dawson
30	Elizabeth Filpes (<i>Phelps</i>)	17	Rychard Taylor (<i>saler</i>)
Nov. 1	Jone Whitewhonge (<i>Whyttonge</i>)	Mart. 19	Agnes Johnson
6	Richard Freston (<i>Freston</i>)	28	Marye Taylor (<i>Talier</i>)
7	Jenne (<i>Jane</i>) Fox	30	Clem (<i>Clement</i>) Ablord
9	Nicholas Bettridge		1599
28	John Yonger	April. 1	Will'm Dixon ²
Dec. 4	(+ <i>Mr.</i>) John Frisknay (<i>Fursney</i>)	20	John Michell ²
13	Richard Pell	21	Will'm [<i>blank</i>] ³
15	John Shepperd	22	[<i>blank</i>] (<i>Robert</i>) Broune ²
		23	John Bruster (<i>Browster</i>) ²

Per me THOMAS HALL.

[END OF THE BURIALS.]

¹ R. omits this entry.

² These entries are repeated at the beginning of the next volume of the Register, where the entry for 22 April is given as 'Robert Browne.'

³ T. omits this entry.

SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS

FROM MICHAELMAS, 1561, TO MICHAELMAS, 1599.

Michaelmas, 1561, to Michaelmas, 1562, 'compilide by Will'm fiske, vicare, John stam[pe]re, Edmunde Toyntone & Robert paulmere, Churche mast'rs.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 26 November, 1562. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.¹

Michaelmas, 1562, to Michaelmas, 1563, 'compiled and made by Will'm fiske, vycare, Richerd Jeffraye, Wyll'm stanehowse and henrye parker, churche mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 23 Oct., 1563. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1565, to Michaelmas, 1566, 'compiled and made by me Wyll'm fiske, vycare, Andrewe leeke, Raffe pelle, churche mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 22 October, 1566. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1573, to Michaelmas, 1574, 'made by henry holland, vicker ther, Will'm Dallande, John harcastill and Robert Stevenson, church wardens.' This transcript is a mere fragment containing only the baptisms from Michaelmas, 1573, to 16 February, 1573-4.

Michaelmas, 1575, to Michaelmas, 1576, 'mayde by Henrye Holland, vicker there, Rafe pell, Will'm Smythe & Will'm Knyghte, Churchwardens.' The burials after 30 March, 1576, and the exhibit are missing.

1 October, 1585, to the last day of September, 1586. Signed by 'James Worshyppe, vickar of boston, henry drewe, churche warden of the same.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 3 October, 1586. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1586, to 1 October, 1587. Signed by 'James Worshup, vicar, gregory hill, churche warden, Signum Johanis Turpin +.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 6 , 1587. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1587, to 1 October, 1588. The part containing the burials after 30 June, 1588, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1588, to 1 October, 1589, 'By me James Worshup, v[icar], By me Willyam Earle Cheurch[warden], By me John Manne Cheur[chwarden].' Exhibited at Lincoln, 25 October, 1589. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1589, to 1 October, 1590. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, Robarte Childe, churchwarden, Bye me Peter Pantrye.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1590. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

¹ He was registrar of the diocese of Lincoln.

1 October, 1590, to 1 October, 1591. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, By me Rob't Childe, churchwarden, By me Robert parkinson, chyrchwn:' Exhibited at Lincoln, 29 October, 1591. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1591, to 1 October, 1592. Signed 'by me John Whiting, churchwarden, Loranés Renalles his R marke, churchwardin, necklos couke +, churchwardin.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1592. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1592, to 1 October, 1593. The part containing the burials after 8 November, 1592, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1593, to 1 October, 1594. The signatures and the exhibit are illegible.

Michaelmas, 1594, to Michaelmas, 1595. Signed by 'Samuel Wright vicarius ib'm, John Ampulforthe.' There is no exhibit.

Michaelmas, 1595, to Michaelmas, 1596. Signed by 'Samuell Wright, vicar, Anthony Hawcrid, John Bassett.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 30 October, 1596.

Michaelmas, 1596, to Michaelmas, 1597. The part containing the burials after 22 September, 1597, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1597, to Michaelmas, 1598. The part containing the burials after 3 August, 1598, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1598, to Michaelmas, 1599. There are no signatures. Exhibited at Lincoln, 19 October, 1599. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

* *Signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page referred to.*

In the entries of marriage the wives are indexed under their maiden names only.

INCOMPLETE ENTRIES.

Agnes, 44, 59, 74, 91.
 —, a servant, 105.
 Alice, 42
 —, a servant, 105.
 Anne, 84.
 Anthony, 42.
 Audrey, a servant, 132.
 Beatrice, 40, 43.
 Christopher, 89.
 —, a labourer, 133.
 Cicely, 29.
 —, lame, 101.
 Damaris, a widow, 133.
 Deodatus, 63.
 Dorothy, 59, 97.
 Elizabeth, 35, 76, 77, 102, 105.
 —, a servant, 124.
 —, a stranger, 115.
 Ellen, a servant, 106.
 Frances, 107.
 Francis, 40.
 — or Frances, 98.
 George, 72.
 —, a servant, 134.
 Henry, 43, 48, 59.
 Isabel, 30, 33, 54.
 —, mother, 125.

James, a servant, 129.
 Jesbell or Isaber, 32.
 Joan, 28, 43, 92, 106, 107*.
 —, a servant, 109, 128.
 —, a stranger, 108.
 John, 33, 43, 95, 127.
 —, a Scott, 132.
 Judith, 42, 90, 105.
 Lawrence, 35.
 —, a poor man, 122.
 Leonard, 71.
 Lyonella, 89.
 Margaret, 34, 40, 72, 74.
 —, a servant, 126.
 Margery, 52.
 Mary, 70, 73, 85, 140.
 —, daughter of E., 84.
 Millicent, 8.
 Nicholas, of London, 111.
 Robert, 60, 72, 95.
 Silvester, 74.
 Stephen, 44, 45, 102.
 Sybil, 29.
 Thomas, 72, 73, 91, 141.
 Walter, 45, 72, 109.
 William, 47, 70, 85, 142.
 —, son of Margaret, 34.

Abbott, Abott, Elizabeth, 29.
 —, Robert, 22.
 Ablord, Clement, 142.
 Abraham, Abram, Abrame, Agnes,
 61.
 —, Alice, 12.
 —, Christopher, 33, 101.
 —, Dorothy, 67, 73, 122, 138.
 —, Grace, 124.
 —, Isaac, 37, 101.
 —, Isabel, 14.
 —, Margaret, 6, 61, 121.

Abraham, Richard, 17, 23, 61, 67, 73.
 —, Susan, 33, 136.
 —, Thomas, 18, 61.
 Acarley. *See* Akerley.
 Acaster, Acastre, Batte, 130.
 —, Ingram, 22, 73, 130.
 —, Margaret, 24, 122, 131.
 —, Mildred, 73.
 —. *See also* Hacaster.
 Acerley, Ackerley, Acreley. *See*
 Akerley.
 Adam, Richard, 34.

- Adams, [blank], 45.
 —, Dorothy, 36.
 —, Elizabeth, 117.
 —, John, 69.
 —, Margaret, 73.
 —, Michael, 64, 121.
 —, Richard, 35, 45, 62, 109, 131.
 —, Simon, 33.
 —, Thomas, 33.
 —, William, 10, 18, 62, 64, 69, 73.
 —. *See also* Adam.
 Adamson, [blank], 131.
 —, Anne, 52.
 —, Christopher, 76.
 —, Gabriel, 27.
 —, Isabel, 63, 119.
 —, Joan, 49, 115.
 —, John 12, 49, 52, 56, 63, 66, 76.
 134.
 —, Robert, 28.
 —, Thomas, 56.
 —, William, 66.
 Adanson, Isabel, 12.
 Addley, Margaret, 41.
 Aggus, Joan, 15.
 Agiole, John, 118.
 Agorighte, William, 110.
 Agous, John, 15.
 Aiscough, Ascoughe, Ascue,
 Askewe, Agnes, 133.
 —, Andrew, 43, 130.
 —, Anne, 24, 45.
 —, — or Amy, 74.
 —, Christopher, 107.
 —, Cicely, 116.
 —, Eliza, 77.
 —, Elizabeth, 86.
 —, Frances, 'ut aiunt populi,' 67.
 —, Henry, 41.
 —, John, 67, 82.
 —, — or Agnes, 140.
 —, Katherine, 40.
 —, Matthew, 43, 113.
 —, Richard, 61, 119.
 —, William, 2, 17, 23, 38, 45, 61,
 74, 77, 82, 86, 80*, 118.
 Akerley, Acarley, Acerley, Ackerley,
 Acreley, Cicely, 31.
 —, Grace, 127.
 —, Matthew, 79.
 —, Richard, 86, 139.
 —, Thomas, 27*, 74, 79, 86, 138.
 —, William, 68*, 74.
 Akers, William, 109.
 Akye, Elizabeth, 11.
 Alanson. *See* Allynson.
 Albrooke, Anthony, 38.
 —, Katherine, 130.
 Alderchurche, Agnes, 130.
 Alderchurche, Alice, 41, 42, 134.
 —, Cassandra, 40.
 —, Charles, 137.
 —, Elizabeth, 49, 84, 116.
 —, Grace, 40.
 —, Henry, 137.
 —, Jonas, 45, 93.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Mary, 141.
 —, Nicholas, 93.
 —, Susan, 59, 93, 134.
 —, Thomas, 6, 27, 45, 49, 52*, 59,
 84, 93, 117.
 —, William, 42, 43, 122, 130.
 —. *See also* Arderchirche.
 Alderson, Anne, 50.
 —, Katherine, 27.
 —, William, 11, 50.
 —. *See also* Elderson.
 Aldye or Atlove. *See* Atlove.
 Allynson, Alanson, Jane, 17.
 —, Joan, 9, 111.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Sarah, 14.
 Aloways, Elizabeth, 56.
 —, John, 56.
 Amarey, Thomas, 116.
 Ambler, Isabel, 113.
 —, John, 18.
 —. *See* Amler.
 Ambray, Thomas, 31.
 Ambrose, George, 86.
 —, Matthew, 86.
 Amler or Freestone, Agnes, 29.
 Ampleforth, Ampulforthe, John, 87,
 144.
 —, Thomas, 87.
 Anchant, Anthant, Isabel, 92.
 —, Richard, 92.
 Anderson, Agnes, 6.
 —, Alice, 82, 122, 136.
 —, Bennett, 70.
 —, Edward, 68, 132.
 —, Eliza, 24.
 —, Elizabeth, 41.
 —, Ellen, 135.
 —, Jane, 13, 116, 140.
 —, Joan, 47.
 —, John, 18, 26, 27, 66, 70, 73, 82,
 100.
 —, —, Mr., 30.
 —, Mary, 139.
 —, Peter, 73.
 —, Ralph, 21.
 —, Samuel, 66.
 —, William, 68, 134.
 —, Wolf, 47.
 Andrew, Andro, Androwe, Agnes,
 109, 127.

- Andrew, Alexander, 57, 62.
 —, Alice, 126.
 —, Anne, 62.
 —, Dorothy, 135.
 —, John, 36, 55, 63, 102.
 —, Mary, 55, 102.
 —, Robert, 57, 102, 128.
 —, Thomas, 10, 16, 63.
 Andrewes, Andros *or* Underwood.
 Francis, 90.
 —, Margaret, 110, 116.
 — *or* Underwood, Margaret, 90.
 —, Mary, 35, 39.
 Andro. *See* Andrew.
 Andros. *See* Andrewes.
 Androwe. *See* Andrew.
 Anger, Adam, 136.
 —, Jane, 140.
 —, — *or* Joan, 89.
 —, Leonard, 89, 140.
 —, Margaret, 139.
 —, Richard, 30.
 Ansley, Edward, 65.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Roger, 16, 65.
 Anthant. *See* Anchant.
 Antony, Charles, 73.
 —, Francis, 73.
 Apedaile, Apesdale, Alice, 112.
 —, Effam, 34.
 —, Isabel, 36.
 —, John, 34.
 Apelbe. *See* Appleby.
 Apesdale. *See* Apedaile.
 Apleton, Joan, 25.
 Apleyerd. *See* Appleyarde.
 Appleby, Apelbe, Bridget, 92.
 —, John, 26*, 92*.
 —, Margaret, 132.
 —, Simon, 92.
 Applegarth, Anthony, 65.
 —, Margaret, 65, 121.
 Appleyarde, Apleyerd, Appleyerde,
 Agnes, 6, 114.
 —, Amy, 25.
 —, Anthony, 14, 54, 60, 63, 72,
 131.
 —, Edward, 63, 119.
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 118.
 —, Henry, 63, 119.
 —, Joan, 116.
 —, John, 7, 106.
 —, William, 72, 129.
 Archard, Mary, 24.
 Archer, Agnes, 24.
 —, Alice, 141.
 —, Anne, 45, 110.
 —, Anthony, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 107.
 Archer, Emmott, 104.
 —, John, 85, 139.
 —, Richard, 90, 106.
 —, Robert, 29.
 —, Thomas, 7, 10, 45, 90.
 —, William, 28, 85.
 Arderchirche, Richard, 109.
 —. *See also* Alderchurche.
 Aredale, William, 98.
 Ariall, Emma, 35.
 Armenge. *See* Armyn.
 Armestronge, Alice, 28, 38.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, George, 45, 47, 53, 58, 116.
 —, Gertrude, 129.
 —, Henry, 42.
 —, Katherine, 40, 53, 114.
 —, Mark, 91.
 —, Ralph, 47.
 —, Richard, 53, 114.
 —, Simon, 45, 109.
 —, Thomas, 91.
 —, Walter, 58, 117.
 Armyn, Armenge, Bartholomew.
 Mr., 29.
 Arnall. *See* Arnold.
 Arnold. Arnall, Arnoll, Agnes, 140.
 —, Alice, 29.
 —, Arnold, 66.
 —, Isabel, 66.
 —, Robert, 25, 31, 92.
 —, William, 92.
 Arnoll. *See* Arnold.
 Arrowsmith, Arrosmyth, Anne, 45.
 —, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Isabel, 20, 26, 42, 100.
 —, John, 1, 45, 50, 103, 122.
 —, Katherine, 31, 50.
 —, Richard, 39, 109.
 — *or* Smyth. *See* Smith.
 Arter, Aubry *or* Anthony, 139.
 Arthure, Arthur, Anne, 62.
 —, Catherine, 6.
 —, Francis, 34.
 —, Joan, 27, 102.
 —, John, 34.
 —, William, 17, 38, 62.
 Ascoughe, Ascue. *See* Aiscough.
 Ashe, Eyshe, Barbara, 127.
 —, Christian, 30.
 —, Edward, 24, 69, 91*, 94.
 —, George, 133.
 —, Henry, 15, 69, 75, 79.
 —, —, Mr., 27, 139.
 —, — *or* Harrie, 69, 75.
 —, Jane, 21.
 —, John, 94.
 —, Margaret, 134, 140.

- Ashe, Richard, 69, 138.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 Asheborn, James, 103.
 Asheley, Elizabeth, 20.
 Ashemaide, Alice, 118.
 Asheton, Agnes, 98.
 —, Alice, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 45.
 —, Gilbert, 10, 45.
 —, Isabel, 15.
 —, Widow, 110.
 Ashewell, Edward, 11.
 —, Margaret, 120.
 Ashfall. *See* Hashfall.
 Ashwicke, Aswicke, Agnes, 17.
 —, Dorothy, 21.
 —, Harry, 102.
 —, Maude, 123.
 —. *See also* Haswyck.
 Askewe. *See* Aiscough.
 Atchinson, Robert, 130.
 Atkin, Atkyn, Hatkyn, Henry, 30,
 141.
 —, Isabel, 107.
 —, Janet, 97.
 —, John, 42, 105.
 —, Margaret, 41.
 —, Richard, 43.
 —, Thomas, 103.
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Agnes, 55, 66,
 110, 135.
 —, — *or* Anne, 30.
 —, Alice, 124.
 —, Andrew, 64.
 —, Anthony, 49, 61.
 —, Augustine, Austyn, 14, 16, 53,
 55, 60, 64, 71, 130.
 —, Edward, 20, 49.
 —, Elizabeth, 16, 38.
 —, Ellen, 24.
 —, Henry, 12, 18, 43, 63, 66, 71,
 78, 108, 116, 121, 138.
 —, Isabel, 108, 111.
 —, Jaclyne, 1.
 —, Joan, 112, 115.
 —, John, 16, 37, 48, 63, 112, 119,
 122.
 —, — *or* baruck John, 100.
 —, Margaret, 61, 104, 115.
 —, Margery, 45, 111, 129.
 —, Matthew, 40, 112.
 —, Peter, 71, 130.
 —, Richard, 43, 48, 107, 111.
 —, Simon, 53, 114.
 —, Thomas, 41, 78, 126.
 —, — *or* John, 132.
 —, William, 49, 60, 71, 111, 118,
 128
 Atley, Alice, 117.
 Atley, Stephen, 112.
 Atlove *or* Aldye, Christopher, 137.
 Atlyne, Richard, 107.
 at Mylle *or* at Style. *See* at Style.
 Atsone, Stephen, 97.
 at Style, Alice, 38*, 100.
 —, Anthony, 41.
 —, Beatrice, 40.
 —, Christopher, 103.
 —, Dorothy, 104.
 —, Edward, 40.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Frances, 40.
 —, — *or* Francis, 102.
 —, Judith, 41.
 —, Margaret, 40.
 — *or* at Mylle, Margaret, 40.
 —, Richard, 36.
 — *or* Still, Thomas, 93.
 —. *See* Noman.
 Attelby, Thomas, 13.
 Attertonne, Joan, 2.
 Attlebridge, Attlebrige, Andrew, 62.
 —, Eliza, 74, 131.
 —, — *or* Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Elizabeth *or* Margaret, 28.
 —, Katherine, 129.
 —, Peter, 51, 132.
 —, Thomas, 23, 51, 59, 62, 74, 78,
 135.
 —, William, 25, 59, 78, 117, 133.
 Aucock. *See* Awcock.
 Audley, Awdley, [blank], 107.
 —, Christopher, 107, 112.
 —, Frances, 37.
 —, — *or* Francis, 100.
 Audlyne. *See* Awdlyn.
 Augustine. *See* Awstinge.
 Austen, Margaret, 8.
 —, Mary, 61, 118.
 —, Robert, 61.
 Austinge. *See* Owstinge.
 Avverie. *See* Overey.
 Awbyn, Eliza, 129.
 —, George, 52.
 —, Janet, 136.
 —, William, 52.
 Awcock, Aucock, Anthony, 57.
 —, Dorothy, 126.
 —, Edward, 75.
 —, Margery, 15.
 —, Robert, 57.
 —, Thomas, 75.
 Awdley. *See* Audley.
 Awdlyn, Audlyne, John, 101.
 —, William, 1, 116.
 Awstin. *See* Owstinge.
 Awstinge, Augustine, John, 29.
 Awston, Robert, 15.

- Awvyn, Anne, 48.
 —, William, 11, 48.
- Bachelor, John, 116.
 —, Thomas, 113.
- Bachey, Joan, 93.
 —, Richard, 93.
- Backe, Henry, 115.
- Backwell. *See* Bakewell.
- Bacon, Elizabeth, 20.
- Badeley, George, 19.
- Badwyn. *See* Bawdwyn.
- Bagge, William, 12.
- Bagley, Emma, 132.
- Bainbrigg, Baynebrig, Alice, 108.
 —, Brian, 108.
- Bainbrough, Baynbroughe, John, 79.
 —, Lawrence, 26, 79.
- Baite. *See* Bate.
- Baker, James, 108.
 —, John, 104.
- Bakewell, Backewell, Margaret, 43, 108.
 —, Robert, 8, 47, 113.
 —, William, 47.
- Baldwyn, John, 114.
 —, Margaret, 58, 115, 118.
 —, William, 58.
 —. *See also* Bawdwyn.
- Ballance, William, 102.
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 88, 139.
 —, Jasper, 85.
 —, John, 29, 85, 88, 90.
 —, Nicholas, 90.
- Balman, Ballman, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 118.
- Balmer. *See* Bamber.
- Bamber, Balmer, Baumber,
 Bawmber, Agnes, 69.
 —, Bridget, 49
 —, Edward, 81.
 —, Henry, 49, 113.
 —, Isabel, 42, 64.
 —, Jabell, 106.
 —, James, 85.
 —, John, 75, 134.
 —, Richard, 79, 86.
 —, Simon, 49.
 —, William, 64, 69, 75, 79, 81, 85, 86, 129.
- Bamborough, Baumbrughe, Isabel, 44, 108.
- Bamford, Mary, 54, 116.
 —, William, 54.
- Bamforth, Anthony, 39.
 —, Elizabeth, 57.
 —, Mary, 116
 —, Mr., 57
- Banbroke, Lawrence, 138.
- Banes. *See* Baynes.
- Banks, Banckes, Elizabeth, 125.
 —, Isabel, 88.
 —, Mary, 75
 —, Thomas, 35, 75, 88, 94.
 —, William, 29, 33*, 94.
- Bansley. *See* Ransley.
- Bara. *See* Barrett.
- Barbra, Dorothy, 91.
 —, Fleary *or* Flare, 91.
- Barefoote, Edward, 120.
 —, Elizabeth, 107.
 —, William, 119.
- Barker, Catherine, 2.
 —, Ellen, 9
 —, Margaret, 118.
 — *alias* filia populi, Margaret, 58.
 —, Thomas, 16, 58, 108.
- Barlowe, Barloe, Agnes, 17.
 —, Alice, 106.
 —, Beatrice, 107.
 —, Christopher, 5, 8, 10.
- Barnabie, Jasper, 90.
 —, William, 30, 90.
- Barnard, Abra, 23.
 —, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 83, 139.
 —, Anne, 72.
 —, John, 80, 139.
 —, Lawrence, 131.
 —, Mary, 23.
 —, Robert, 25, 80, 83.
 —, Vincent, 131.
 —, William, 22, 72, 127.
- Barnby, Thomas, 131.
- Barnes, [*blank*], 127.
 —, Bartill, 132.
 —, Beatrice, 117.
 —, John, 22, 71, 127.
 —, Margaret, 71, 107, 120.
 —, Robert, 7, 116.
 —, Ursula, 117.
 —, William, 35.
- Barnewell, William, 111.
- Barrand, William, 100.
- Barras. *See* Barres.
- Barratt. *See* Barrett.
- Barren, Elizabeth, 97.
 —, George, 17.
 —, Margaret, 102.
- Barres, Barras, Barwis, Elizabeth, 50.
 —, Emot, 54.
 —, Jane, 142.
 —, Lucy, 54, 115.
 —, Margaret, 108, 113.
 —, Stephen, 1, 6, 10, 49, 54.
 —, William, 12, 50, 141.

- Barrett, Bara, Barratt, Christopher,
25, 78*, 132, 133.
—, Jane, 32.
—, John, 107.
—, Margaret, 10.
—, Noye, 28.
—, Winifred, 26.
Barrowe *or* Boner, Jane, 31.
—, Noe, 13.
—, Peter, 93.
—, Samuel, 93.
Barrowes, Borowes, Alice, 21.
—, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 27.
—, Eme, 121.
—, George, 58.
—, Matthew, 52, 124.
—, Stephen, 58, 122.
—, William, 52.
Barthelmewe, Bartholmewe,
Edmond, 80.
—, Edward, 83.
—, George, 83, 107.
—, Henry, 140.
—, Isabel, 80.
Bartholmewe. *See* Barthelmewe.
Bartle, Agnes, 106.
Bartley, Bartholomew, 11.
Barton *or* Burton, Margaret, 28.
Barwick, Agnes, 19, 38, 101, 105.
—, Alice, 89.
—, Anne, 39.
—, Helen, 10.
—, Joan, 100, 102.
—, John *or* Joan, 135.
—, Richard, 108.
—, Robert, 27, 89.
—, Sebastian, 5, 8.
Barwis. *See* Barres.
Basker, John, 71.
—, Robert, 28.
—, William, 71.
Basse, Cicely, 128.
—, Elizabeth *or* Eliza, 128.
—, Jane, 10.
—, Katherine, 128.
—, Robert, 133.
—, Saunder, 128.
—, William, 128.
Bassett, Alexander, 70.
—, Andrew, 46.
—, John, 46, 49, 58.
—, —, churchwarden, 144.
—, Mary, 58.
—, William, 70.
Bastmande, Basteman, Simon, 140.
Bate, Baite, Bayte, Alice, 1.
—, Anne, 39.
—, Christopher, 68.
—, Ellen, 135.
Bate, Humphrey, 1, 107.
—, Isabel, 38, 101.
—, John, 68, 74, 97.
—, Katherine, 24.
—, Margaret, 22.
— *or* Battes, Margaret, 141.
—, Mary, 41, 111.
—, Philip, 34.
—, Richard, 74.
—, Robert, 34.
— *or* Bayteson, Robert, 27.
—, Rose, 103.
—, William, 122.
Bateman, Joan, 11.
—, Margaret, 44.
—, Maude, 141.
—, William, 2.
Bates, Rose, 6.
Bateson, Batson, Jane, 139.
— *or* Stoules, Martha *or* Mary, 84.
—, Robert, 6, 31.
— *or* Stoules, Robert, 84.
—, Rowland, 102.
— *or* Stoyles. *See* Stoyles.
Bathes, Elizabeth, 11.
Batson. *See* Bateson.
Battes. *See* Bate.
Battay, Margaret, 21.
Baumber. *See* Bamber.
Bauy, Matthew, 34.
Bavyn, Agnes, 20.
—, Dorothy, 120.
—, Elizabeth, 37, 99.
—, Margaret, 7.
Bawde, Agnes, 7.
Bawdrie, Mary, 104.
Bawdwyne, Badwyn, Bawdyng,
Agnes, 24, 121.
—, Emma, 131.
—, James, 103.
—, Thomas, 69, 127.
—, William, 69.
—, *See also* Baldwin.
Bawdyng. *See* Bawdwyne.
Bawell, Bowell, John *or* Joshua, 82.
—, Robert, 82.
Bawmer. *See* Bamber.
Bawmer, Lawrence, 109.
—, *See also* Bowmer.
Baxter, Agnes, 15, 98.
—, Anne, 36.
—, Henry, 29.
—, Isabel, 14.
—, Mary, 126.
—, Thomasin, 7.
—, William, 97.
Bayly, Alice, 9.
—, Anne, 104.
—, John, 75.

- Bayly, Margaret, 21.
 —, Robert, 75.
 Bayne, Beatrice, 44.
 —, George, 33.
 —, Nicholas, 33.
 Baynes, Banes, Agnes, 74.
 —, Christopher, 22, 74, 133.
 —, Diones, 26.
 —, George, 116.
 —, Isabel, 10.
 —, Margaret, 15, 114.
 —, Nicholas, 8, 15, 107, 127.
 Baynton, Christian, 3.
 —, Isabel, 16.
 —, Jane, 1.
 —, William, 9.
 Bayte. *See* Bate.
 Bayteson *or* Bayte *See* Bate.
 Bayton, Isabel, 9.
 Beamond, Beamon, Arthur, 16, 123.
 —, Joan, 116.
 Beane, Eleanör, 25.
 Beatrice, Bettresse, Bettrice,
 Anthony, 14, 65, 68, 73, 80.
 —, Matthew, 73.
 —, Richard, 68.
 —, Robert, 65, 80.
 —. *See also* Bettridge.
 Beche. Beeche, Beetche, Betche.
 Agnes, 57, 119.
 —, Leonard, 122.
 —, Madge, 21.
 —, Matthew, 99.
 —, Thomas, 57, 61, 121.
 —, William, 61, 119.
 Becke, Elizabeth, 99.
 —, William, 105.
 — *or* Leke. *See* Leake.
 Beckeson, Alice, 128.
 Beckingham, Agnes, 21.
 Beckwell, Agnes, 124.
 —, Alice, 29, 72.
 —, John, 72, 134.
 Beckwith, Gregory, 78.
 —, Janet, 98.
 —, John, 16, 22, 78.
 —, Samuel, 78.
 Bedall, Bedell, Abigail, 78.
 —, John, 75.
 —, Samuel, 80*.
 Bede, Alice, 9.
 Bedell. *See* Bedall.
 Bedglan, Biglan, William, 30.
 Bedgley. *See* Bigley.
 Bedience, Bediens, Beriance [*blank*],
 44.
 —, Agnes, 121, 128*.
 —, Azarias, 9, 20, 52, 128.
 —, Azarie, 47, 56, 58, 69.
 Bedience, Cassander, 36, 116.
 —, Charles, 52.
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 127.
 —, George, 47.
 —, Isabel, 24.
 —, John, 47, 49, 69, 128*.
 — *or* Berience, John, 8.
 —, Margaret, 56, 106, 116.
 —, Misaeil, 102.
 —, Robert, 47, 114.
 —, Susan, 23.
 —, Thomas, 111.
 —, William, 44.
 Bedom, William, 111.
 Bedon, John, 31.
 Bee *or* Lee, Mary, 12.
 Beeche. *See* Beche.
 Beetche. *See* Beche.
 Bell, Bells, Agnes, 79, 111, 133.
 —, Alice, 11.
 —, Anthony, 101.
 —, Christopher, 93.
 —, Elizabeth, 108, 114.
 —, Eme, 23.
 —, Florence, 106.
 —, George, 19, 69, 124.
 —, Harry, 107.
 —, Jane, 22.
 —, Joan, 28, 98.
 —, John, 28, 32, 84, 87, 93*, 118.
 —, Katherine, 126.
 —, Leonard, 87.
 —, Lucy, 30.
 —, Margaret, 19, 139.
 —, Mary, 25, 93.
 —, Maude, 2.
 —, Ralph, 69.
 —, Reynold, 9, 137.
 —, Richard, 79.
 —, Rose, 3.
 —, Samuel, 131.
 —, Thomas, 84, 109, 140.
 —, William, 2, 122.
 Bellman. *See* Belman.
 Bells. *See* Bell.
 Belman, Bellman, Agnes, 102, 105.
 —, Eliza, 129.
 —, Elizabeth, 9.
 —, John, 38, 129.
 —, Mary, 114.
 —, Thomas, 1, 106.
 —. — *or* John, 20.
 Benacle, John, 109.
 Bendes, Henry, 58.
 —, *alias* filius populi, William, 58.
 Beners *or* Levers. *See* Levers.
 Beneson. *See* Benson.
 Benne, Alexander, 24.
 —, Goodwife, 131.

- Benne, Richard, 132.
 —, William, 24.
 Bennett, Agnes, 10.
 —, Amy, 30.
 —, Anne, 50, 112.
 —, Barbara, 91.
 —, Edward, 52.
 —, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, Frances, 76.
 —, Fridisway, 93.
 —, Joan, 20, 46, 111.
 —, — or John, 48.
 —, —, senior, 111.
 —, John, 24, 76, 83, 86*, 93.
 —, Leonard, 43, 112.
 —, Margaret, 83.
 —, — or William, 137.
 —, Mary, 63, 121.
 —, Richard, 56, 117.
 —, Robert, 99.
 —, Simon, 30, 91.
 —, Thomas, 9, 19, 45, 46, 48, 50,
 52, 56, 63, 122.
 —, William, 45.
 Benson, Beneson, *or* Pensone,
 Bridget, 138.
 —, Christopher, 31.
 —, Elizabeth, 109.
 —, Henry, 14.
 —, John, 22.
 —, Richard, 27.
 —. *See also* Benyson.
 Bentam, Margaret, 108.
 Benton, Christian, 136.
 —, Katherine, 25.
 Benygson, Robert, 101.
 Benyson *or* Hunter, Agnes, 13.
 —. *See also* Benson.
 Benyworth, Cicely, 101.
 Berell, Alice, 10.
 Beriance. *See* Bedience.
 Beste, Agnes, 6.
 —, Katherine, 19.
 Beston, Alice, 111.
 Betché. *See* Beche.
 Betriche. *See* Bettridge.
 Bett, Alice, 16.
 Bettés, Esther, 110.
 —, Jane, 26, 31.
 —, Samuel, 63, 120.
 —, Thomas, 55, 63, 132.
 —, William, 55, 122.
 Bettresse. *See* Beatrice.
 Bettrice. *See* Beatrice.
 Bettridge, Betriche [*blank*], 92.
 —, Alice, 86, 139.
 —, Anthony, 86, 92.
 —, Matthew, 141.
 —, Nicholas, 142.
 Bettridge, Robert, 139.
 —. *See also* Beatrice.
 Bever, Frances, 82.
 —, Robert, 82.
 Bickbie *or* Rackabie. *See* Rackaby.
 Bicklinge, John, 89.
 —, William, 89.
 Bidgley. *See* Bigley.
 Bigge, Alice, 107.
 Bigland. *See* Bedgland.
 Bigley, Bedgley, Bidgley, Bygley,
 Agnes, 29.
 —, Alice, 119.
 —, John, 93.
 —, William, 93.
 Biglin. *See* Bydglyn.
 Billingsley, Edith, 27.
 —, John, 132.
 —, Thomas, 23.
 Bingham. *See* Byngame.
 Bingley, Byngley, Margaret, 98, 117.
 Binley, Robert, 121.
 Birde, Burde, Byrde, Agnes, 40*, 42,
 99, 103, 114.
 —, Christopher, 110.
 —, Dorothy, 35, 46, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 122.
 —, Esaias, 47.
 —, Francis, 38.
 —, George, 33, 131.
 —, Hester, 101.
 —, Joan, 19, 104.
 —, John, 121.
 —, Joyce, 17.
 —, Katherine, 117.
 —, Margaret, 40.
 —, Peter, 112.
 —, Robert, 114.
 —, Thomas, 8, 47.
 —, William, 2, 38, 46.
 Bissett, Byssett, Isabel, 9.
 —, John, 97.
 —, Martin, 98.
 Bithrom, Jethro, 129.
 Bithron. *See* Bythorn.
 Black, Joan, 139.
 Blackamore, Avis, 126.
 —, Francis, 11.
 —, Henry, 107.
 —, Joan, 126.
 —, John, 5, 10, 48, 110, 127, 128.
 —, Katherine, 9, 13.
 —, Mary, 48, 126.
 Blackamore, child, a, 109.
 Blackeborne, Agnes, 15.
 —, Alice, 10.
 —, Edward, 98.
 —, Elizabeth, 65.
 —, Emma, 125.

- Blackeborne, John, 108, 116.
 —, Thomas, 65.
 Blackowe, Alice, 13.
 Blackwell, Abigail, Mabigall,
 Nabigall, 51, 113.
 —, Alice, 112
 —, Robert, 51.
 Blackwyn, Edward, 14.
 Blackye, Blakey, Agnes, 113, 115.
 —, Edward, 6, 119.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 Bland, Agnes, 117.
 —, Alice, 132.
 —, Edmund, 12.
 —, Edward, 53.
 —, Jacba *or* Zatharie, 128.
 —, Richard, 18, 26, 53, 120.
 Blanke, Alice, 16.
 —, Anne, 59.
 —, Hugh, 59.
 Bleighe, John, 17.
 Blewcotes, Cecily, 98.
 Blewett, Agnes, 133.
 Blisbery, Blysbery, Agnes, 17.
 —, Phillip, 97.
 —, Richard, 40.
 Bloncke. *See* Blonke.
 Blonke, Bloncke, Agnes, 126.
 Bloode, Jane, 21.
 Blunt, Frances, 21.
 Blysbery. *See* Blisbery.
 Blysborowe, Byllsborowghe, Joan *or*
 John, 100.
 Blythe, Elizabeth, 97.
 Bodyley, Bodilay, Bodylowe, Agnes,
 58, 117.
 —, George, 15, 58, 66, 70.
 —, Margaret, 66.
 —, Rachel, 129.
 —, Reynold, 70.
 Bohome, Robert, 34, 35.
 Bolby. *See* Boulby.
 Bollene, Christian, 118.
 Bolles, Bollys, Bowles, Anne, 29.
 —, Mr., 106.
 —, Richard, Esq., 135.
 Bollinge. *See* Bullinges.
 Boncer *or* Browne, Margaret, 31.
 Bond, Christopher, 111.
 —, Isabel, 141.
 —, Joan, 10.
 —, Margery, 42, 105.
 —, Thomas, 18.
 Bone, John, 84.
 —, Richard, 84.
 Boner *or* Barrowe. *See* Barrowe.
 Bonner, Agnes, 17, 36.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Ellen, 141.
 Bonner, Frances, 12.
 — *or* Rumnaye, George, 51.
 —, Hester, 39.
 —, Isabel, 22, 38, 43.
 —, John, 77.
 — *or* Rumnaye, John, 51.
 —, Margaret, 22, 38.
 —, Martha *or* Margaret, 87.
 —, Mary, 89, 92.
 —, Robert, 41, 48, 74, 85, 87, 92,
 117.
 —, Samuel, 85, 138.
 —, Thomas, 48, 117.
 —, William, 22, 72*, 74, 77, 86*,
 89, 129.
 Boolby, Andrew, 42.
 Boorne. *See* Borne.
 Boothe, Bothe, Bouthe, Alexander,
 102.
 —, Alice, 76
 —, Anne, 97.
 —, Elizabeth, 9.
 —, Gregory, 27, 83.
 —, Joan, 10, 43, 124.
 —, John, 60.
 —, Margaret, 105.
 —, Misaell, 60.
 —, Ralph, 81.
 —, Richard, 76, 81.
 —, Sarah, 83.
 —, Thomas, 108.
 Borde, Jane, 43.
 Boreman, Elizabeth, 120.
 —, Francis, 59.
 —, George, 115.
 —, Grace, 65.
 —, Thomas, 59, 65.
 Bormwoth *or* Borowe. *See* Borowe.
 Borne, Boorne, Grace, 23.
 —, Margaret, 76.
 —, Matthew, 76.
 Bornett, Burnet, Isabel, 122.
 —, John, 31.
 —, Robert, 128.
 Borowe, Edmund, 113.
 —, George, 60.
 —, Margaret, 2.
 —, Richard, 60.
 — *or* Bormwoth, Ursula, 113.
 Borowes. *See* Barrowes.
 Borrell, Elizabeth, 121.
 —, George, 54, 64.
 —, Robert, 64.
 —, William, 54.
 —. *See also* Burrell.
 Boshey. *See* Busshey.
 Boston, Matthew, 94.
 —, Thomas, 30, 94.

- Boston, churchwardens of. 1, 2*,
 143*, 144*.
 —, mayor of. 141.
 —, minister of the church of. 115.
 —, vicar of, 1, 2*, 136, 143*, 144*.
 Boswell, Jane, 10.
 Botcher, Alice, 7.
 —. *See also* Butcher.
 Bothe. *See* Boothe.
 Bottomley, Alice, 133.
 —, William, 5, 6, 132.
 Boucher. *See* Bousher.
 Boulby, Bolby, Bouldby, Bowlby,
 Agnes, 123.
 —, Andrew, 27, 83, 86, 93.
 —, Anne, 83, 140.
 —, Audrey, 69.
 —, Daniel, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 31.
 — *alias populi*, Elizabeth, 93.
 —, John, 40, 123.
 —, Thomas, 6, 20, 69, 71*, 129,
 137.
 —, William, 41.
 Boulton *or* Bowtell. *See* Bowtell.
 Boudne, Dorothy, 12.
 Bountinge, Mr., 110.
 Bousher, Boucher, Bowsler,
 Katherine, 12.
 —, Leonard, jun., 114.
 —, —, minister of Boston, 115.
 —, Margaret, 15, 132.
 Bouthe. *See* Boothe.
 Bowcer, William, 7.
 Bowde, Elizabeth, 119.
 —, Simon, 21.
 Bowell. *See* Bawell.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 14, 18.
 —, John, 2, 113.
 Bowghe, William, 6.
 Bowlby. *See* Boulby.
 Bowles. *See* Bolles.
 Bowmer, Agnes, 33.
 —, Edener, Edone, 6.
 —, William, 33.
 —. *See also* Bawmer.
 Bowsler. *See* Bousher.
 Bowsinge, Andrew, 11.
 Bowtell, Bowtall, Bowtle, Buttoll,
 Barnaby, 10, 70.
 —, — *or* Bartholomew, 130.
 —, Francis, 70.
 —, James, 30.
 — *or* Boulton, John, 32.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 Brackenbury, Brakenburye,
 Catherine *or* Robert, 103.
 —, John, wife of. 108.
 —, Margaret, 25, 105.
 Braddyng. *See* Broddinge.
 Bradlaye *or* Broadley. *See*
 Broadley.
 Bradley, Ellen, 27.
 —, John, 64.
 —, Mildred, 55.
 —, Thomas, 121.
 —, William, 55, 64.
 — *or* Broadley. *See* Broadley.
 Bradshawe, Bredsaue, Alice, 114.
 —, Beatrice, 14.
 —, Joan, 6.
 —, Mother, 132.
 —, William, 11, 120.
 Brake, Isabel, 15.
 Brakeelby, Joan, 11.
 Brakenburye. *See* Brackenbury.
 Brandeth, Thomas, 34.
 —, William, 34.
 Brandrethe, Helen, 105.
 Brantingham, John, 101.
 Brathytt, Thomas, 108.
 Bray, James, 139.
 Bredsaue. *See* Bradshawe.
 Breley, George, 82.
 —, Richard, 82.
 Bretton. *See* Burton.
 Brian. *See* Bryan.
 Brid. *See* Bride.
 Bride, Brid, Bryde, Agnes, 16.
 —, Christian, 86, 141.
 —, Christopher, 7.
 —, Elizabeth, 92.
 —, Katherine, 139.
 —, Ralph, 29, 31, 86, 92.
 —, Stephen, 129.
 Bridges, Bridgges. *See* Brigges.
 Brigge, Thomas, 8.
 Brigges, Bridges, Bridgges,
 Andrew, 137.
 —, Edmund, 126.
 —, Richard, 120.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Brine. *See* Bryan.
 Bristoe, Bristowe, Edward, 137.
 —, Robert, 134.
 Brittainé, Britten, Brytton, Alice,
 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 138.
 —, John, 32.
 —, Margaret, 91.
 —, Nicholas, 87.
 —, Thomas, 83, 87, 91.
 Broadley *or* Bradlaye, William, 13.
 Brocked. *See* Brockett.
 Brockett, Brocked, Agnes, 87.
 —, Dorothy, 78, 133.
 —, Ellen, 80, 141.
 —, John, 78, 80, 84, 87, 93.

- Brockett, John *or* Nicholas, 84.
 —, Katherine, 93.
 Brockwood, John, 25.
 Broddinge, Braddyng, Brodwin,
 Brodyn, Anne, 58, 113.
 —, — *or* Amy, 51.
 —, Elizabeth, 41, 105.
 —, Joan, 101.
 —, Margaret, 23.
 —, Mary, 46, 110.
 —, Richard, 46, 47, 51, 113.
 —, Thomas, 3, 6, 43, 44*, 58.
 Brodebancke, Helen, 6.
 Brodwin, Brodyn. *See* Broddinge.
 Brokes, Benjamin, 139.
 —, Margery, 13.
 Brotherheade, Henry, 26.
 Broughe, Browe, Isabel, 10.
 —, John, 21.
 —, Mary, 5.
 —, Rose, 16.
 Broughte, Browghe, Edward, 89.
 —, Henry, 80.
 Broughton, Agnes, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 140.
 —, Nicholas, 84.
 —, Rachel *or* Nicholas, 84.
 —, Richard, 16.
 Browe. *See* Broughe.
 Browghe. *See* Broughte.
 Browne, Broune, Agnes, 2, 11, 15,
 18, 109, 132.
 —, — *filia populi*, 43.
 —, Alexander, 86.
 —, Alice, 68, 87.
 —, Amy, 138.
 —, Ancoras, 113.
 —, Anne, 27, 69, 95.
 —, Christian, 59, 118.
 —, Christopher *or* Christian, 141.
 —, Cicely, 134.
 —, Dorothy, 9, 133, 138.
 —, Edward, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 40, 72, 105, 123,
 137, 138.
 —, Ellen, 29, 44.
 —, Emma, 122.
 —, Emmott, 5.
 —, Frances, 75.
 —, — *or* Francis, 139.
 —, Helen, 109.
 —, Henry, 92, 114.
 —, Isaac, 60, 124.
 —, Isabel, 12.
 —, James, 34, 68, 124.
 —, Jane, 37, 51, 90.
 —, Jasper, 83.
 —, Joan, 9, 12, 64, 73, 101, 110,
 112, 131.
 Browne, Joan, Mrs., 135.
 —, John, 11, 34, 35, 36, 38, 47, 51,
 52, 59*, 62, 65, 68, 74, 78, 79,
 101*, 107, 108, 109, 118, 122, 126.
 —, Joseph, 76, 79, 90, 95.
 —, — *or* Joshua, 83, 86.
 —, Katherine, 134.
 —, Leonard, 92.
 —, Lucy, 83.
 —, Lyon, 24, 79, 87.
 —, — *or* Lionel, 83.
 —, Margaret, 13, 14, 18, 39, 62,
 115, 119*, 132.
 —, Margery, 23.
 —, Mary, 22, 47, 59, 79, 133.
 —, Nicholas, 122.
 —, Richard, 58, 133.
 —, Robert, 18, 29, 32, 86*, 113,
 122, 142, 142*n*.
 —, Roger, 111.
 —, Rose, 16, 34.
 —, Sarah, 80.
 —, Stephen, 25, 138.
 —, Theophilus, 16, 60, 64, 68, 75,
 131.
 —, Thomas, 6, 14, 27, 34, 48, 65,
 68, 73, 80, 108, 109, 118, 121.
 —, Thomas Gamaliel, 68.
 —, Thomasin, 98.
 —, Walter, 52.
 —, William, 11, 20, 48, 58, 62, 69,
 72, 74, 76.
 —, —, minister, 29.
 —, Zabulon, 62, 122.
 — *or* Boncer. *See* Boncer.
 Browster. *See* Bruster.
 Bruns'm, Guddy, 112.
 Bruster, Browster, Alice, 134.
 —, John, 142.
 Bryan, Brian, Brine, Eleanor, 19.
 —, Francis *or* Frances, 124.
 —, Robert, 115.
 Bryde. *See* Bride.
 Brytton. *See* Brittain.
 Buche, Buchey. *See* Busshey.
 Buck, Elizabeth, 20, 30.
 —, Henry, 118.
 —, John, 16, 66, 122.
 —, Margaret, 61.
 —, Nicholas, 66.
 —, Thomas, 66, 71, 138.
 —, William, 17, 61, 66, 71.
 Buckmynster, Robert, 73.
 —, Thomas, 73.
 Bucknall, Agnes, 19, 44, 107.
 — *or* Buckwel, Alice, 112.
 —, Henry, 8, 14, 15, 119.
 —, Margery, 114.
 Buckwel. *See* Bucknall.

- Buckworth, Grace, 7.
 —, Richard, 11.
 Buerley, Agnes, 9.
 Bull, Eleanor, Mrs., 130.
 —, Samuel, 19.
 Bullen. *See* Bullinges.
 Bullens. *See* Bullinges.
 Buller, Helen, 14.
 —, Robert, 113.
 Bullinges, Bollinge, Bullen,
 Bullens, Bullinge, Bullyn,
 Elizabeth, 139.
 —, John, 140.
 —, Marion, 52.
 —, Ralph, 87.
 —, Thomas, 52, 87, 141.
 —, William, 38, 100.
 Bullingham, Francis, Mr., 26.
 Bullock, Agnes, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 43, 111.
 —, John, 7, 45.
 —, Phillip, 13.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 —, Winifred, 41.
 Bullyn. *See* Bullinges.
 Bulson, Bullsone, Bulstone, Arthur,
 99.
 —, Katherine, 128.
 Bulstone. *See* Bulson.
 Bulward, Agnes, 26.
 Burche, Renold, 48.
 —, William, 48.
 —. *See also* Byrche.
 Burde. *See* Birde.
 Burdekyn, John, 32.
 Burden, Isabel, 10.
 Burgon, Margaret, 38, 100.
 —, Richard, 101.
 Burley, Agnes, 109.
 —, Hector, 135.
 —, Nicholas, 23.
 —, Susan, 130.
 Burnet. *See* Bornett.
 Burrell, Elizabeth, 59.
 —, George, 14, 59.
 —. *See also* Borrell.
 Burrowe, Edmund, 42.
 Bursse, Thomas, 6.
 Burte. *See* Byrte.
 Burton, Agnes, 18, 27, 130.
 — *or* Bretton, Alice, 141.
 —, Anania, 39.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 111.
 —, Frances, 37.
 —, — *or* Francis, 99, 115.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, George, 12, 50.
 —, Isabel, 20, 38.
 —, Katherine, 8.
 Burton, Reynold, 103.
 —, Richard, 10, 101, 110.
 —, Thomas, 29.
 —, William, 50, 131.
 — *or* Barton. *See* Barton.
 Burwell, Alice, 25.
 —, Ann, 11.
 —, George, 66, 71, 75*, 131.
 —, Jane, 66.
 —, Joan, 71, 131.
 —, Margaret, 132.
 —, Robert, 125, 131.
 —, Thomas, 109.
 —, William, 131.
 Bushe, Susan, 23.
 Busse, Bust, Agnes, 20, 86.
 —, Anne, 140.
 —, Barnard, 25, 76*, 81, 86, 93.
 —, Joan, 12.
 —, Sarah, 93.
 —, Thomas, 81, 118.
 Bussell *or* Russell, Oliver, 13.
 Busshey, Boshey, Buche, Buchey,
 Alice, 5, 139.
 —, Barbara, 14.
 —, George, 89, 140.
 —, Henry, 24.
 —, Jane, 32.
 —, John, 12, 51, 113.
 —, Mildred, 141.
 —, Richard, 28, 89.
 —, Sarah, 87.
 —, Thomas, 87, 139.
 —, Ursula, 134.
 —, William, 32, 51.
 Bust. *See* Busse.
 Bustard, Bustoe, John, 87, 139.
 —, Mary, 91.
 —, Matthew, 23, 87, 91, 94.
 —, Thomas, 94.
 Bustoe. *See* Bustard.
 Butcher, Agnes, 26.
 —. *See also* Botcher.
 Butler, Agnes, 140.
 —, Anne, 90.
 —, George, 110.
 —, John, 37, 101.
 —, Katherine, 115.
 —, Margery, 104.
 —, Matthew, 94.
 —, Thomas, 30, 90, 94.
 —, William, 97.
 — *or* Rutter. *See* Rutter.
 Buttoll. *See* Bowtell.
 Buttrey, Buttrey, Anne, 123.
 —, George, 91.
 —, John, 8, 82.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Margery, 116.

- Buttrey, Mary, 91.
 —, William, 82.
 Byddon *or* Pedon. *See* Pedon.
 Bydglyn, Biglin, John, 140.
 Bygley. *See* Bigley.
 Byllsborowghe. *See* Blysborowe.
 Byngame, Henry, 98.
 Byngley. *See* Bingley.
 Byngleyn, Henry, 35.
 Byrche. Byrthe. Isabel, 23.
 —, Ralph, 14
 —, William, 8, 18, 124.
 —. *See also* Burche.
 Byrde. *See* Birde.
 Byrley, Elizabeth, 6.
 Byron, John, 20.
 Byrthe. *See* Byrche.
 Byrte, Eme, 23.
 Byssett. *See* Bissett.
 Bythorn, Bithron, Margaret, 27.

 Cade, Cayde, Anckras, 6.
 —, John, 122.
 Callowe, Robert, 130.
 Calthorp, Callthrop, Joan, 135.
 —, John, 128.
 —, Margaret, 23.
 —, Thomas, 131.
 Calverley, Caverley, Colverye.
 Coverley, Edward, 83, 101,
 129, 138.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 25.
 —, John, 6.
 —, —, Mr., 17.
 —, Mary, 72.
 —, Thomas, 102.
 —, William, 22, 72, 83, 137, 138.
 Caman, Ellen, 134.
 Camell, Margaret, 22.
 Cames, Cams, Anthony, 85.
 —, Katherine, 85.
 Camock, Alice, 67, 132.
 —, Astica, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 86.
 —, Jane, 78.
 —, Joan, 140.
 —, Leonard, 87, 91.
 —, — *or* Richard, 82.
 —, Margaret, 61, 136.
 —, Richard *or* Leonard, 82.
 —, Robert, 29, 58, 61, 67, 76, 78,
 82, 86, 91.
 —, Sarah, 58, 117.
 —, William, 87.
 Campe, Agnes, 60.
 —, Helen, 99.
 —, Richard, 60.
 Campenett, Camponett, Agnes,
 128.
- Campenett, Eden, 43.
 —, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Frances, 10.
 —, Joan, 104
 —, Leonard, 7, 8, 46, 49, 114.
 —, Mary, 46, 122.
 —, Mildred, 49.
 —, Robert, 41, 107.
 Cams. *See* Cames.
 Cannock, Robert, 102.
 —, William, 85.
 —, —, Mr., 85.
 —. *See also* Gannock.
 Canon, Thomas, 10, 26.
 Capon, Agnes, 9.
 Capper *or* Dawson, Richard, 129.
 Capps, Alice, 68.
 —, Anne, 64.
 —, Edward, 72.
 —, Frances, 61.
 —, John, 61, 64, 68, 72, 120.
 Carbridge, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 136.
 Caresley. *See* Carsley.
 Carlill, Edward, 74.
 —, Eliza, 76.
 —, Frances, 76.
 —, Francis, 23, 74.
 Carre, Alice, 103.
 —, Anne, Mrs., 140.
 —, Christopher, 79.
 —, Henry, 79.
 —, — *or* Harrie, 26.
 —, Isabel, 104.
 —, Joan, 107.
 —, Margaret, 110.
 —, Robert, 111.
 Carsey, Henry, 50, 112.
 —, Mr., 50.
 Carsley, Caresley, Agnes, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 27.
 —, Richard, 23.
 Carter, Cartare, Agnes, 11, 16, 85,
 140.
 —, Alice, 5, 8, 109.
 —, Bridget, 22.
 —, Elizabeth, 30.
 —, Ellen, 17.
 —, George, 17, 137.
 —, Grace, 2.
 —, Jane *or* Joan, 25, 103.
 —, John, 15, 81, 85, 114, 131.
 —, Judith, 92.
 —, Margaret, 9, 102.
 —, Margery, 132.
 —, Philip, 114.
 —, Robert, 3, 6, 92, 106.
 —, William, 21, 81.
 Cartwright, Cartwrite, Jane, 115.
 —, William, 98.

- Carulton, Thomas, 46.
 —, William, 46.
 Carver, Thomas, 113.
 Cason, Casson Bridget, 81.
 —, Richard, 27, 81.
 — *or* Cole, Richard, 84.
 — —, Sarah, 84.
 — —, Thomas, 84.
 Casselforth, Nicholas, 100.
 Casson. *See* Cason.
 Catarine, William, 1.
 Cater, Cayter, Alexander, 46.
 —, Bridget, 22.
 —, Edmund, 46, 110.
 — *or* Slater, Frideswide, 27.
 —, Mr., 46.
 —, Richard, 50.
 —, Thomas, 22, 46, 50.
 Catley, Richard, 105.
 Caunt, Thomas, 139.
 Caustone, Misaack, 40.
 Cauthorne, Cawthorn, Alice, 113.
 —, Deborah, 109.
 —, Mary, 49, 116.
 —, Robert, 12, 49, 113.
 —, Susan, 110.
 —, Ursula, 112.
 Cave, Thomas, 10.
 Caverley. *See* Calverley.
 Cawde, Jane, 93.
 —, John, 93.
 Cawdron, Catherine, 104.
 Cawsey, Cawsye, Alexander, 104.
 —, Anne, 41, 106.
 —, James *or* Agnes, 100.
 —, John, 110.
 Cawthorn. *See* Cauthorne.
 Cayde. *See* Cade.
 Cayter. *See* Cater.
 Ceies, William, 137.
 Chace. *See* Chase.
 Chaine, Mary, 65.
 —, Robert, 65.
 Challenge, Elizath *or* Elizabeth, 27.
 Challans, Thomas, 137.
 Challner, Isaac, 41.
 Chamberleyn, Henry, 111.
 Chambers, Robert, 21.
 Chapman, Abigail, 52, 134.
 —, Agnes, 8*, 105, 106, 127.
 —, Alexander, 25, 80.
 —, Christopher, 122.
 —, Eliza, 24.
 —, Elizabeth, 32*, 56, 106.
 —, Ellen, 66.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 132.
 —, Francis, 56, 62.
 —, Grace, 122.
 —, Joan, 134, 137.
 Chapman, John, 21, 39, 63.
 —, Katherine, 80.
 —, Margaret, 18, 48, 102.
 —, Mary, 63, 120.
 —, Rachel, 38, 118.
 —, Ralph, 62.
 —, Richard, 45, 48, 122.
 —, Robert, 35, 113.
 —, Simon, 123.
 —, Thomas, 7, 45, 91, 103, 107.
 —, William, 21, 27, 30, 52, 57, 66, 91.
 —, Winifrid, 111.
 — *or* Clapham. *See* Clapham.
 Charborne, Humphrey, 126.
 Charters. *See* Chartris.
 Chartris, Charters, Henry, 92.
 —, John, 138.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Chase, Chace, Chasse, Agnes, 6.
 —, Anne, 77, 132.
 —, George, 72, 77.
 —, Margaret, 72.
 —, Margery *or* Margaret, 141.
 Chatterton, Audrey, 17.
 Chaulnes, Isaac, 104.
 Chaunce, Margaret, 21.
 Chaurtrye, Elizabeth, 32.
 Chawnar, Chauner, Chawnor, John, 123.
 —, Thomas, 7, 109.
 Chawners, Agnes, 43.
 —, Margaret, 11.
 Cheles *or* Gyles, Thomas, 133.
 Cherles, Dorothy, 112.
 Cherye, Mary, 111.
 Chesman, Elizabeth, 117.
 Chester, Agnes, 22.
 —, Alan, 78.
 —, Alexander, 78.
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, Audrey, 69.
 —, Elizabeth, 95.
 —, John, 8, 95.
 —, Margaret, 8, 17, 105.
 —, Mercy, 138.
 —, Nicholas, 18, 69.
 —, Robert, 127.
 —, Thomas, 136.
 Childe, Ellen, 107.
 —, Mary, 11.
 —, Richard, 10, 110.
 —, Robert, 144.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 Chunye, John, 9.
 Chynney, John, 99.
 Cime, Kime, John, 29.
 —. *See also* Kyme.
 Cioke, Bartholomew, 5.

- Cipas, Cippis, Kippias, Kyppes,
 Elizabeth, 90.
 —, Margaret, 86.
 —, William, 29, 86, 90, 92*.
 Clacksby, Emma, 111.
 Clanye, John, 98.
 Clapham, Clappam, Claypam.
 Agnes, 14.
 —, Alice, 22.
 —, Anne, 68.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Frances, 39.
 — *or* Chapman, Helen, 99.
 —, Jane, 64, 123.
 —, John, 64, 68, 73*, 137.
 —, Katherine, 13.
 —, Margaret, 50.
 —, Thomas, 57.
 —, Walter, 57.
 —, William, 50, 73.
 Clarke, Clarcke, Clerk, Agnes, 1, 9,
 82, 107, 110, 128.
 —, Alice, 21, 29, 38, 107, 116.
 —, Anthony, 43.
 —, Christopher, 24, 37, 76, 82,
 125, 132, 142.
 —, Cicely, 25, 37, 91.
 —, Diana, 13.
 —, Eliza, 79.
 —, Ellen, 20.
 —, Eme, 2, 19.
 —, Emmett, 39.
 —, George, 6.
 —, Grace, 50, 64, 112.
 —, Isabel, 2, 76.
 —, James, 59.
 —, Jane, 137.
 —, Joan, 2, 7*, 27, 80, 109, 116.
 —, — *or* Jane, 75.
 —, John, 5, 21, 38, 40, 43, 59, 70,
 71*, 75, 77*, 79, 87, 98, 102, 103,
 109, 110, 121, 126*.
 —, Laurence, 34, 45, 50, 54.
 —, Leonard, 35, 102, 106.
 —, Margaret, 12, 21, 37, 39, 100,
 128.
 —, Margery, 134.
 —, Mary, 28, 43*, 107.
 —, Nicholas, 34, 117.
 —, Peter, 54, 98, 114.
 —, Richard, 30, 50, 76, 106, 114,
 130, 134.
 —, Robert, 45, 111.
 —, Roger, 14, 54.
 —, Thomas, 15, 28*, 31, 35, 70,
 102, 109.
 —, William, 8, 16, 20, 28, 29, 35,
 41*, 50, 54*, 59, 64, 71, 76, 80,
 87, 91, 97*, 115, 117.
 Clarson, Eden, 20.
 —, James, 135.
 Clauson, Clawson, Cuthbert, 57.
 —, Gilbert *or* Cuthbert, 13.
 —, Katherine, 57.
 Claxton, Deborah, 13.
 Clay, Cley, Adlard, 117.
 —, Agnes, 18, 20, 130.
 —, Alice, 107.
 —, Anthony, 52, 76, 113.
 —, Beatrice *or* Bettene, 139.
 —, Bennett, 30.
 —, Christopher, 91, 135.
 —, Edith, 85.
 —, Eleanor, 25.
 —, Eliza, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 55.
 —, Henry, 3, 107, 109.
 —, Isabel, 129.
 —, Joan, 14, 104.
 —, John, 20, 23, 40*, 43, 97, 109,
 118, 122, 130, 139.
 —, — *or* Simon, 78.
 — *or* Eleye, John, 99.
 —, Katherine, 42, 62, 104.
 —, Magdalen, 39, 108.
 —, Margaret, 24, 71.
 —, Mary, 81.
 —, Peter, 12, 71, 135.
 —, Simon, 25, 35, 78, 81, 85, 91.
 —, Susan, 20.
 —, Thomas, 17, 52, 55, 58, 62.
 —, Water, 99.
 Claymond, Cleamond, Adlard, 108.
 —, Elizabeth, 11.
 —, Isabel, 14.
 —, Margaret, 12, 44.
 Claypam. *See* Clapham.
 Clayton, Anne, 109.
 —, David, 56.
 —, Elizabeth, 125.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 110.
 —, George, 9, 135.
 —, Hugh, 30.
 —, Jane, 76.
 —, John, 56.
 —, Judith, 47.
 —, Margaret, 43.
 —, Thomas, 23, 47, 76, 113.
 Cleamond. *See* Claymond.
 Cleede, Joan, 103.
 Clement, [*blank*], 109.
 —, Adlard, 42, 106.
 —, Agnes, 6.
 —, Anne, 10.
 —, Cassander, 8.
 —, Richard, 38.
 Clerk. *See* Clarke.
 Clerkson, Christopher, 111.

- Cley. *See* Clay.
 Clitherall, Clytherall, John, 35, 99, 104.
 —, Margaret, 7.
 —, Thomas, 35.
 Close. *See* Closse.
 Closse, Close, Agnes, 50, 112.
 —, Alice, 51, 65, 120.
 —, Andrew, 48, 113.
 —, Asia *or* Asey, 92.
 —, Charles, 56, 58, 116, 123.
 —, Eliza, 127.
 —, Esaias, 109.
 —, Frances, 42.
 —, — *or* Francis, 105.
 —, Gabriel, 31, 43, 48, 55, 92, 106.
 —, Isaac, 44.
 —, James, 12, 24, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 63, 65, 69*, 132, 135.
 —, Joan, 17, 53.
 — *or* Cootes, Joan, 6.
 —, John, 50, 53, 55, 60, 63, 120.
 —, Mary, 53, 115.
 —, Ralph, 60.
 —, Robert, 45.
 —, Thomas, 120.
 —, William, 7, 45, 48.
 Clubley, John, 139
 Clyfton, Margaret, 103.
 Clymson, Agnes, 37.
 —, Thomas, 112.
 Clyppingdale, Clyppingale, Agnes, 112.
 —, Frances, 67.
 —, Peter, 67.
 Clytherall. *See* Clitherall.
 Coalton, Culton, Frances *or* Francis, 138.
 —, Philip, 29.
 Coates. *See* Cotes.
 Cocarll *or* Cockrell, William, 31.
 Cocke. *See* Cooc. Cooke.
 Cockerell, Cockrell, Christopher, 39, 129.
 —, Esaye, 43.
 —, Francis, 52.
 —, — *or* Frances, 125.
 — *or* Croucker, Grace, 90.
 —, Isaac, 108.
 —, John, 69, 136.
 —, Judith, 69.
 —, Magdalen, 56.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Maud, 116.
 —, Richard, 59, 123.
 —, Robert, 49.
 —, Thomas, 45, 49, 52, 56, 59, 72, 79*.
 —, William, 40, 41, 72, 103, 136.
 Cockerell *or* Croucker, William, 90.
 —, Winifrid, 45, 111.
 — *or* Cocarll. *See* Cocarll.
 Cokes. *See* Coxo.
 Cockler, Michael, 109.
 Cockrell. *See* Cockerell.
 Cockson. *See* Coxon.
 Coferman, Matthew, 128.
 Coggle, Agnes, 24.
 Coke. *See* Cooke.
 Colchester, Agnes, 122.
 Coles *or* Coole. *See* Coole.
 — *or* Cason. *See* Cason.
 Coleman. *See* Colman.
 Colen. *See* Collin.
 Coles *or* Coole. *See* Coole.
 Coleson. *See* Colson.
 Collenson. *See* Collinson.
 Collett, Collytt, Agnes, 141.
 —, Robert, 16.
 —. *See also* Kollett.
 Colley, Ellen, 131.
 — *or* Collin. *See* Collin.
 Collin, Colen, Collinge, Collyn.
 Cowling, Agnes, 135.
 —, Alice, 5.
 —, Dorothy, 12, 140.
 —, Elizabeth, 6.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 100, 102.
 —, Henry, 84.
 —, Joan, 43.
 — *or* Sollin, Lawrence, 83.
 —, Margaret, 118, 121.
 — *or* Colley, Nicholas, 23.
 —, Richard, 84, 87.
 —, Robert, 87, 128.
 — *or* Sollin, Thomas, 83.
 —, William, 2, 102.
 Collingwood, Colynwood, Agnes, 137.
 —, Andrew, 40, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Nicholas, 103.
 Collinson, Collenson, Collyson, [blank], 121.
 —, Agnes, 38.
 —, Alice, 54, 115.
 —, Amy, 115.
 —, Christopher, 46, 118.
 —, Dorothy, 46.
 —, Efraim *or* Effam, 21.
 —, Elizabeth, 51, 113.
 —, Frances, 10.
 —, Grace, 41, 105.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Richard, 118.
 —, Thomas, 51, 54, 115, 120.
 —, Tronney, 118.
 Collyer, Alice, 11.

- Collyson. *See* Collinson.
 Collytt. *See* Collett.
 Colman, Coleman, Coulman, Agnes, 124.
 —, Edward, 83.
 —, Helen, 124.
 —, James, 54, 115.
 —, Magdalen, 61, 124.
 —, Richard, 48.
 —, Timothy, 57, 116.
 —, William, 10, 23, 48, 54, 57, 61, 83.
 Colson, Coleson, Coolson, Dorothy, 129.
 —, Frances, 13.
 —, Francis, 58, 67.
 —, Joan, 67.
 —, Laurence, 84.
 —, Renold, 58.
 —, Samuel, 72.
 —, Susan, 84.
 Colton, Coulton, Eliza, 77.
 —, Francis, 62, 77.
 —, Prudence, 62.
 Colvell, Christopher, 41.
 —, Henry, 38.
 —, Nicholas, 36.
 —, Richard, 63.
 —, William, 63.
 Colverye. *See* Calverley.
 Colynwood. *See* Collingwood.
 Comber *or* Kymber, William, 32.
 Condall, Robert, 78.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Constable, Cunstable, Bridget, 77, 135.
 —, Edward, 80.
 —, Francis, 25, 80, 85, 87, 93.
 —, Katherine, 135.
 —, Margaret, 1, 85, 87.
 —, Marmaduke, 26, 77.
 —, Mary, 115.
 —, Robert, 93.
 Cony, Anthony, 17.
 —, Bridget, 16.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 106.
 —, Jane, 123.
 —, Joan, 16.
 Conyngam, Cunnyngham, John, 90.
 — *or* Fockingham, John, 86.
 —, Thomas, 90.
 — *or* Fockingham, Winifred, 86.
 Coe *or* Cock, John, 82.
 —, —, William, 82.
 Cooke, Cocke, Coke, Coucke, Couke, Coycke, Adlard, 134.
 —, Agnes, 6, 18, 109, 121.
 —, Alan, 15.
 Cooke, Alice, 16, 76, 86, 136.
 —, Andrew, 66, 125.
 —, Anne, 17, 86.
 —, Barbara, 21.
 —, Dorothy, 120.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Ellen, 112.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, George, 137.
 —, Helen, 15.
 —, Henry, 137.
 —, Isabel, 43, 98, 102.
 —, James, 92.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, John, 27, 82*, 92*, 99, 108, 117, 131.
 —, Laurence, 67.
 —, Leonard, 128, 139.
 —, Lott, 67.
 —, Margaret, 11, 17, 122.
 —, Margery, 106, 113.
 —, Mary *or* Margaret, 40.
 —, Nicholas, 86.
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.
 —, Peter, 70, 131.
 —, Richard, 2, 26, 37, 39, 57, 61, 80, 82, 86, 92, 102, 116, 129, 136.
 —, Robert, 14, 24, 55, 57*, 62, 66, 70, 106, 121, 140.
 —, Sarah, 80.
 —, Stephen, 129.
 —, Susan, 113.
 —, Thomas, 24, 41, 55, 76, 81, 115, 122, 135*.
 — *or* Cussens, Widow, 127.
 —, William, 13, 61, 62, 81, 82, 139.
 — *or* Rowle. *See* Rowle.
 —. *See also* Cooe.
 Coole, Cole, Alan, 123.
 —, Alice, 108.
 —, Anne, 79.
 —, Diones, 21.
 — *or* Coles. Ellen, 87.
 —, Joan, 82.
 —, Laurence, 72, 75, 79, 82.
 — *or* Coles. Laurence, 87.
 —, Lott, 126.
 —, Margaret, 75.
 —, Richard, 72, 130.
 —, Robert, 15.
 Coolson. *See* Colson.
 Cooper. *See* Cowper.
 Cootes. *See* Cotes.
 — *or* Close. *See* Close.
 Cootsey, Thomas, 6.
 Coottes. *See* Cotes.
 Copperfeete, Alice, 132.

- Coppinge, Coppin, Copyn, Agnes, 91.
 —, John, 31, 91.
 Corke, John, 98.
 Cossey, Alexander, 38.
 —, Bridget, 102.
 —, Jane, 108.
 Cosson. *See* Cosyn.
 Costinge, Alice, 118.
 Cosyn, Cosson, Laurence, 18.
 —, William, 11.
 Cotes, Coates, Cootes, Coottes,
 Cottes, Agnes, 12, 73, 97, 98.
 —, Alice, 34.
 —, Anne, 136.
 —, Elizabeth, 27, 29.
 —, Ellen, 28.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 133.
 —, Isabel, 121.
 —, James, 15, 20, 134.
 —, Jane, 30.
 —, John, 34, 36, 64, 73.
 —, Katherine, 26.
 —, Margaret, 115, 133.
 —, Mary, 30.
 —, Millicent, 102.
 —, Richard, 102.
 —, Robert, 83.
 —, Roger, 100.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, William, 83.
 Cotton, Cotten, Agnes, 35.
 —, Edward, 50.
 —, Eleanor, 42.
 —, Frances, 39.
 —, Francis, 55.
 —, Isabel, 108.
 —, John, 46, 50, 113.
 —, Margery, 117.
 —, Rebecca, 55.
 —, Thomas, 93*.
 —, William, 115.
 Coucke, Couke. *See* Cooke.
 Coulman. *See* Colman.
 Coulton. *See* Colton.
 Councell, Cowncell, Agnes, 7.
 —, Isabel, 44.
 Coute, Coutt, Cowtte, John, 29, 87, 92.
 —, Leonard, 87.
 —, Margaret, 140.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Coverley. *See* Calverley.
 Covill, Covell, Covylle, Abraham, 118.
 —, Agnes, 20, 25.
 —, Alice, 76.
 —, Avice, 12.
 —, Christopher, 128.
 Covill, Elizabeth, 21.
 —, Faith, 53.
 —, George, 130.
 —, Margaret, 14.
 —, Nicholas, 67, 72, 76, 134.
 —, Richard, 12, 50, 53, 119.
 —, Robert, 18, 72, 121, 131, 137.
 —, Thomas, 50, 67, 124, 126.
 —, William, 119.
 — *or* Nowell. *See* Nowell.
 Cowerton *or* Curteis, Margaret, 99.
 Cowling. *See* Collin.
 Cowncell. *See* Councell.
 Cowper, Cooper, Agnes, 37.
 —, — *or* Anne, 29.
 —, Alice, 5, 14, 54.
 —, Andrew, 99.
 —, Christopher, 12, 113.
 —, Edith, 36, 101.
 —, Edward, 14, 54, 58, 63, 68.
 —, Ellen, 110.
 —, Henry, 59.
 —, Isabel, 106.
 —, John, 39, 124.
 —, Katherine, 63.
 —, Margery, 19.
 —, Mary, 58.
 —, Mildred, 133.
 —, Peter, 59, 65, 124.
 —, Richard, 41, 68.
 —, Thomas, 65, 106.
 Cowther, Robert, 24.
 Cowtte. *See* Coute.
 Coxe, Cockes, James, 131.
 —, Roger, 124.
 Coxon, Cockson, Elizabeth, 31.
 —, Percy, 140.
 —, Thomas, 36.
 Coycke. *See* Cooke.
 Crane, Thomas, 58.
 —, William, 13, 58.
 Crane *or* Grenam. *See* Grenam.
 Cranwell, Cranwill, Alice, 51, 113.
 —, Anthony, 46, 119.
 —, Dorothy, 134.
 —, Ellen, 29.
 —, John, 51.
 —, Robert, 135.
 —, Stephen, 46, 112.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 Crathorn, Craythorne, Elizabeth, 18.
 —, Florence, 130.
 —, Robert, 100, 116.
 Crathwell, Christian, 121.
 Craven *or* Croodin. *See* Croodin.
 Crawford. *See* Crowforth.
 Crawforth. *See* Crowforth.
 Craycroft, Frances *or* Francis, 106.
 —, Margaret, 105, 106.

- Crayne, Joan, 21.
 Craythorne. *See* Crathorn.
 Creke, Creake, Creeke, Agnes, 126.
 —, Dorothy, 27, 74, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 54.
 —, Joan, 62.
 —, John, 133.
 —, Mary, 132.
 —, Richard, 67, 79, 125, 139.
 —, Roger, 133.
 —, Thomas, 135.
 —, William, 34, 35, 54, 62, 67, 70*,
 74, 79, 97, 133.
 Cremett *or* Grynnett. *See* Grynnett.
 Creoull, William, 123.
 Cresby *or* Oresby. *See* Oresby.
 Cressey, Alice, 20.
 Crisley. *See* Crouley.
 Cristendom, Alice, 31.
 —, James, 21.
 Crofte, Edward, 22, 78.
 —, Ellen, 128.
 —, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 34, 35, 97.
 —, Julian, 78.
 —, Margaret, 111.
 —, Robert, 88*.
 Croker. *See* Crouker.
 Crompe, Meriall, 137.
 Croodin *or* Craven, William, 28.
 Crooe. *See* Crowe.
 Crooker. *See* Crouker.
 Crookes, Christopher, 29.
 Crosby, Thomas, 12.
 Crosley, Crisley, Agnes, 99.
 —, Christopher, 60.
 —, Edmund, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 28.
 —, Helen, 57.
 —, John, 65.
 —, Thomas, 12.
 —, William, 44, 57, 60, 65.
 Crosse, John, 121.
 —, Richard, 121.
 Crosyer, Thomas, 109.
 Croucker *or* Cockerell. *See*
 Cockereli
 Crouker, Croker, Crooker,
 Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Isabel, 25.
 —, Susan, 87.
 —, — *or* Dinah, 139.
 —, William, 21, 29, 87, 127.
 Crowe, Crooe, Elizabeth, 113.
 —, Isaac, 118.
 —, John, 5, 118, 139.
 —, Judith, 44.
 —, Margaret, 30.
 —, Samuel, 116.
 Crowe, William, 40, 44, 103.
 Crowforth, Crawford, Crowforth,
 Crowford, Alice, 74.
 —, Anne *or* Amy, 89.
 —, John, 21, 71*, 74, 86*, 89, 91.
 —, Katherine, 86.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, Robert, 66, 86.
 —, William, 91, 127.
 Crowland, Margaret, 7.
 Crowston, Joan, 105.
 —, Margery, 110.
 —, Matilda, 46, 110.
 —, Thomas, 6, 11, 46.
 Crucifixus, Miles, 114.
 Cryslyn *or* Grisley, Katherine, 32.
 Cullyer, Grace, 101.
 Culton. *See* Coalton.
 Cumber. *See* Cunber.
 Cumpton, Anne, 120.
 Cunber, Cumber, William, 93*.
 Cundie, Richard, 28.
 — *or* Gonigam. *See* Gonigam.
 Cunnyngham. *See* Conyngam.
 Cunstable. *See* Constable.
 Currell, Esther, 120.
 Curteis *or* Cowerton. *See* Cowerton.
 Curtes, Curteys, Curtiese, Curtis,
 Curttis, Brian, 40, 73.
 —, Dorothy, 10.
 —, Edward, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 27.
 —, John, 18, 83.
 —, Leonard, 73.
 —, Margaret, 36.
 —, Maude, 130.
 —, Philip, 121.
 —, Reynold, 131.
 —, Richard, 85.
 —, Susan, 16.
 —, William, 27, 83, 85.
 Cussens, Betanie, 19.
 — *or* Cooke. *See* Cooke.
 Cussome, John, 2.
 Custon, Alice, 56.
 —, Robert, 56.
 Cutbert, Cutberd, Cuthberd, Agnes,
 42, 44.
 —, Alice, 1, 9, 104.
 —, Amy, 55.
 —, Edward, 51.
 —, Elizabeth, 106.
 —, George, 49, 114.
 —, Gregory, 51, 114.
 —, John, 7, 51.
 —, Margaret, 29, 60, 107, 118.
 —, Noel, 11, 49, 51, 55, 60, 137.
 Cutler, John, 129.
 Cutt, Anne, 47, 112.

- Cutt, John, 47.
- Dafte, Alice, 20.
- Dalance. *See* Dallance.
- Dalande, Dallande, William, 2.
—, —, churchwarden, 143.
- Dalbes, Isabel, 13.
- Dalby, Daulby, Alice, 7.
—, Ellen, 136.
—, John, 6, 19, 104, 135.
—, Mary, 42.
—, Sarah, 40.
- Dale. Dayle. Anne, 21.
—, Edward, 26.
—, William, 31.
- Dales, Elizabeth, 106.
- Dallance, Dalance, Dallandes,
Alice, 99.
—, Dorothy, 39.
—, Frances, 34.
—, Joan, 58.
—, John, 38, 50, 116.
—, Magdalen, 17.
—, Mr., 58.
—, Renold, 48.
—, Sarah, 35.
—, Simon, 41.
—, —, Mr., 136.
—, William, 34, 35, 48, 50, 116.
- Dallande. *See* Dalande.
- Dallandes. *See* Dallance.
- Dallyson, Katherine, 9.
- Dalton, Dawlton, Dawton, [*blank*],
102.
—, Dorothy, 6.
—, Edward, 92.
—, Elizabeth, 90.
—, John, 25, 40, 90.
—, William, 92.
- Dames, Agnes, 20.
- Damford, Damforth, Dawmforth,
Anne, 136.
—, William, 136.
- Danbye, Henry, 44.
—, John, 44.
- Dandy, James, 105.
—, Joan, 105.
- Dandyson, Elizabeth, 78.
—, Margaret, 75.
—, Mary, 29.
—, Thomas, 75.
- Danes, Daynes, Dennes, Alice, 31.
—, Elizabeth, 20.
—, Isabel, 20.
- Danne, Anne, 79.
—, Joan, 3.
—, Richard, 76.
—, Robert, 76.
- Darbie. *See* Derby.
- Darwin, Katherine, 29.
- Daulby. *See* Dalby.
- Daverill, Doverill, Eliza, 132.
—, Elizabeth, 72, 75.
—, Friswell, 89.
—, John, 78, 81, 136.
—, Nicholas, 21, 70, 72, 75, 78,
81, 89.
—, Thomas, 70, 136.
- Davye, Leonard, 41.
- Davyson, John, 108.
—, Katherine, 18.
—, Robert, 5.
- Dawbv. *See* Derby.
- Dawlton. *See* Dalton.
- Dawmforth. *See* Damford.
- Dawson, Agnes, 122.
—, Alice, 54.
—, Anne, 47.
—, Audrey, 140.
—, Christopher, 16, 20.
—, Dorothy, 21.
—, Elizabeth, 18, 90, 93, 140.
—, Etheldreda, 54.
—, Francis, 57.
—, George, 34.
—, James, 30, 142.
—, Jasper, 63.
—, John, 62.
—, Laurence, 90, 93.
—, Mary, 123.
—, Miles, 8, 47, 54, 58, 63, 119.
—, Nicholas, 89.
—, Peter, 54, 57, 62.
—, Richard, 89, 129.
—, Roger, 34.
—, Thomas, 21, 111.
—, Walter, 58.
—, William, 100, 137.
— *or* Capper. *See* Capper.
—, *See also* Dowson.
- Dawton. *See* Dalton.
- Day, Elizabeth, 15.
- Dayle. *See* Dale.
- Dayles, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 27.
—, Margaret, 20.
- Daynes. *See* Danes.
- Deane. *See* Dene.
- Deanes, Henry, 9.
- Deathe, Anthony, 65.
—, Elizabeth, 65.
- Debatt, Thomas, 139.
- Dene, Deane, Deanes, Alice, 97.
—, Ellen, 112.
—, John, 62, 119.
—, Thomas, 62.
- Dennes. *See* Danes.
- Dent, Humphrey, 16.
—, Isabel, 8, 137.

- Dent, Ralph, 28.
 Denton, Bridget, 32.
 Denyson, Henry, 122.
 —, John, 65.
 —, Peter, 65, 122.
 Derby, Darbie, Lawby, Agnes, 120.
 —, Anne, 39.
 —, Elizabeth, 49.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 107.
 —, Henry, 109.
 —, Hester, 63.
 —, John, 42, 48, 50, 73, 105.
 —, Lyon, 63.
 —, Margaret, 8, 29, 52, 106.
 —, Mary, 109.
 —, Richard, 43, 107.
 —, Robert, 48, 111.
 —, Rose, 39.
 —, Sarah, 28, 47.
 —, Simon, 50, 117.
 —, Thomas, 3, 44, 47, 49, 52, 63, 73.
 —, William, 134.
 Dickenson, Dickinson, Dicconson, Dyckonson, Anne, 11.
 —, Arthur, 30, 88, 94.
 —, Edward, 110.
 —, Elizabeth, 46, 94, 115.
 —, Grace, 17.
 —, Henry, 46.
 —, Isabel, 47.
 —, Joan, 102.
 —, John, 49, 97, 102, 106.
 —, Margaret, 26, 44.
 —, Marion, 88.
 —, Mary, 42, 124.
 —, Ralph, 137.
 —, William, 47, 48, 49, 109, 129, 133.
 —. *See* Dixon.
 Dickman, Ducheman, Joan, 29.
 —, John, 30, 91.
 —, Winifred, 91.
 Dickson. *See* Dixon.
 Dicsey, Dixey, Dixi, Alice, 23.
 —, George, 66.
 —, Gertrude, 69, 125.
 —, Goodwife, 121.
 —, Margaret, 58.
 —, Mary, 52.
 —, Sarah, 128.
 —, William, 20, 52, 58, 66, 69, 126.
 Dicson. *See* Dixon.
 Dier *or* Jeffrey. *See* Jeffrey.
 Dilkson, Alice, 109.
 Dinge, Dyngge, John, 59, 61, 64.
 —, Mary, 61, 118.
 —, Thomas, 59.
 Dinley. *See* Dynley.
 Disney, Disnay, Dysnay, Dysney, Anne, 70.
 —, Jane, 138.
 —, Joan, 125.
 —, Matthew, 14, 25, 55.
 —, Michael, 134.
 —, Richard, 55.
 —, Sidrach, 70.
 Ditton, Dytton, Deodatus, 22, 71, 75, 134.
 —, Frances, 21, 75.
 —, — *or* Francis, 119.
 —, Margaret, 71, 103, 126.
 —, Nicholas, 126.
 —, Richard, 121.
 —, Robert, 100.
 Dixey, Dixi. *See* Dicsey.
 Dixon, Dickson, Dicson, Agnes, 16, 114, 139.
 —, Andrew, 15, 64, 129.
 —, Anne, 51, 113.
 —, Anthony, 53.
 —, Bridget, 58, 81.
 —, Daniel, 61, 118.
 —, Deborah, 82.
 —, Dorothy, 56.
 —, Edward, 5, 61.
 —, Eleanor, 63.
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 105.
 —, Frances, 6.
 —, — *or* Francis, 104.
 —, George, 64, 82.
 —, Helen, 61.
 —, Henry, 6, 10, 112.
 —, Isabel, 118, 141.
 —, Joan, 19, 115, 133.
 —, John, 22, 37, 74, 77, 81, 84, 98, 99, 111.
 —, Margaret, 117.
 —, Mary, 113.
 —, Miles, 56, 117.
 —, Nicholas, 42, 105.
 —, Peter, 53.
 —, Ralph, 84.
 —, Samuel, 9, 107.
 —, Thomas, 66.
 —, Widow, 102.
 —, William, 6, 41, 51, 53, 58, 61, 63, 66, 74, 77, 131, 142.
 —. *See* Dickenson.
 Dobbe. *See* Dobbes.
 Dobbes, Dobbe, Christopher, 98.
 —, Dorothy, 39.
 —, Helen, 103.
 —, Henry, 21, 70.
 —, John, 45, 70, 131.
 —, Mary, 14.
 —, Nicholas, 45, 112.

- Dobbes, Robert, 38, 100*, 139.
 —, Thomas, 41.
 Dobbye. *See* Dobyee.
 Dobinson, John, 121.
 Dobson, Richard, 116.
 Dobyee, Dobbye, Doubie, Agnes *or*
 Anne, 31.
 —, Elizabeth, 29.
 Docter, Walter, 121.
 Doddes, Dodes, Anthony, 120.
 —, Rowland, 19.
 Dodwyck *or* Lodwicke. *See*
 Lodowick.
 Doe. *See* Doee.
 Dolby, Sarah, 132.
 Dollinson, Margaret, 31.
 Done, Downe, Dunne, Agnes, 21.
 —, Amy, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 11.
 —, John, 29, 61, 92, 110.
 —, Margaret, 92.
 —, Rachel, 61.
 Donnynge. *See* Dounynge.
 Doee, Doe, Anne, 23.
 Dorome. *See* Durham.
 Doubie. *See* Dobyee.
 Doughtie, Anthony, 35, 86.
 —, — *or* Richard, 86.
 —, Barbara, 40.
 —, Dorothy, 57.
 —, Eliza, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 49.
 —, Katherine, 44, 109.
 —, Margaret, 55, 81.
 —, —, Mrs., 130.
 —, Margery, 13.
 —, Mary, 53, 138.
 —, Mildred, 13.
 —, Mistress, 121.
 —, Richard, 43, 81, 86, 90.
 —, Robert, 46.
 —, Thomas, 19, 38, 44, 46, 49, 53,
 55, 57, 60, 90, 130.
 —, William, 37, 102*.
 Dounynge, Donnynge, Agnes, 58.
 —, George, 58, 60.
 —, Mildred, 60.
 Douse, Dowse, Dowsse, Anthony,
 26.
 —, Frances, 41.
 —, George, 111.
 —, Isabel, 115.
 —, Robert, 19.
 —, Roger, 98.
 — *or* Dowe. *See* Dowe.
 Dover, Anthony, 85.
 —, Joan, 16.
 —, John, 85.
 —, Mary, 78.
 Dover, Richard, 26, 78, 83.
 —, Robert, 83.
 Doverill. *See* Daverill.
 Doverley, Nicholas, 83.
 —, William, 83.
 Dowdyke. *See* Duddick.
 Dowe, Isabel, 100.
 —, John, 106.
 —, Margaret, 5.
 —, Rachel, 104.
 —, Rebecca, 1.
 — *or* Dowsse, Richard, 6.
 Dowglas. *See* Douglas.
 Dowglesse. *See* Douglas.
 Downe. *See* Done.
 Dowson, Agnes, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 106.
 —, Ellen, 43, 107.
 —, Everill, 14.
 —, George, 141.
 —, Jasper, 120.
 —, Joan, 107.
 —, John, 27.
 —, Katherine, 6.
 —, Miles, 9, 44, 49.
 —, Richard, 49.
 —, Robert, 44.
 —, Walter, 119.
 —. *See also* Dawson.
 Dowsse. *See* Douse.
 — *or* Dowe. *See* Dowe.
 Dracoote, Dracotes. *See*
 Draycottes.
 Draper, Agnes, 43, 75, 101, 132, 140.
 —, Alice, 12.
 —, Anne, 88, 90.
 —, Edith, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Henry, 65, 90.
 —, Jane, 119.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, Margaret, 15, 34, 35, 90, 97,
 125.
 —, Mary, 65.
 —, Matthew, 9, 68, 69, 76.
 —, —, senior, 138.
 —, Maude, 10.
 —, Nicholas *filius populi*, 72.
 —, Ralph, 15, 19, 59, 68, 72.
 —, Richard, 59, 76, 87, 88, 136.
 —, Robert, 24, 39, 69, 75, 78, 87,
 90.
 —, Thomas, 13, 41, 72, 78, 101,
 106, 129, 133.
 Draycottes, Dracoote, Dracotes,
 Elizabeth, 11, 43.
 —, Frances, 39.
 —, Helen, 41, 108.
 —, Margaret, 117.

- Draycottes, Marmaduke, 106.
 —, Matthew, 97.
 Drewe, Drue, Henry, 48, 50, 51, 54,
 56, 59, 63, 66, 70, 72, 77, 81.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Henry *or* Harry, Mr., 28.
 —, Jane, 77, 81, 132.
 —, John, 59.
 —, Margaret, 54.
 —, —, Mrs., 136.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, Robert, 51, 72, 114.
 —, Thomas, 48, 50, 70, 111, 112.
 —, William, 63.
 Drewry. *See* Drury.
 Drinckwater, Frances, 89.
 —, Robert, 89.
 Drope, Agnes, 22.
 —, Alice, 20.
 —, Katherine, 83, 123.
 —, Joan, 79.
 —, John, 75.
 —, Matthew, 22, 75, 79, 83.
 —, Maude, 97.
 —, Nicholas, 16, 58, 123.
 —, Richard, 58, 123.
 Droware, Drowrie. *See* Drury.
 Drue. *See* Drewe.
 Drury, Drewry, Drorye, Droware,
 Drowrie, Alice, 102.
 —, Amy, 92.
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 99, 139.
 —, Harry, 132.
 —, Henry *or* Lyon, 88.
 —, Isabel, 17, 100.
 —, Margaret, 77.
 —, Margery, 101.
 —, Robert, 24, 30, 32, 77, 82, 88,
 92.
 —, Thomas, 1.
 —, William, 136.
 Ducheman. *See* Dickman,
 Dutchman.
 Ducker, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Henry, 51, 120.
 —, Mary, 26.
 —, Sarah, 51, 118.
 Duckryll, Sarah, 106.
 Duddick, Dowdyke, Duddyck,
 Grace, 138.
 —, Jesabel, 28.
 —, John, 103.
 Duffyn, Thomas, 133.
 Duglas, Dowglas, Dowglesse,
 Agnes, 28, 97.
 —, Alice, 98.
 —, David, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 103.
 —, John, 121.
 Duglas, Katherine, 106, 133.
 —, Margaret, 34, 106.
 —, Nicholas, 8, 20, 27, 34, 135.
 —, Stephen, 35.
 —, Thomas, 35.
 Dunne. *See* Done.
 Duram. *See* Durham.
 Durance, Geoffrey, 8.
 Durdicke, Katherine, 22.
 Durham, Dorome, Duram,
 Durhome, Andrew, 43.
 —, Benjamin, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, James, 3, 6.
 —, Margaret, 11, 106.
 —, Simon, 41.
 Durhome. *See* Durham.
 Durrand, James, 109.
 Dutchman, James, 121.
 —. *See also* Dickman.
 Dyckonson. *See* Dickenson.
 Dye, Agnes, 14.
 Dyker, Joan, 7.
 —, Margaret, 141.
 Dynela. *See* Dynley.
 Dyneley. *See* Dynley.
 Dyngge. *See* Dinge.
 Dynley, Dinley, Dynela, Dyneley,
 Dynlay, Cicely, 73.
 —, Henry, 86.
 —, John, 80, 83.
 —, Nathaniel, 87.
 —, Nicholas, 86.
 —, William, 73, 80, 83, 87, 124.
 Dysnay, Dysney. *See* Disney.
 Dytton. *See* Ditton.
 E., John, 112.
 —, Mary, daughter of, 84.
 Earle, Erle, Agnes, 107.
 —, Alice, 76, 114.
 —, Anne, 42.
 —, Dorothy, 40.
 —, Edward, 39, 86, 101.
 —, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Geoffrey, 58, 117.
 —, George, 16, 44, 48, 58, 60, 66,
 83, 86, 94*, 123.
 —, Grace, 66.
 —, Isabel, Mistress, 28.
 —, Joan, 105.
 —, Katherine, 14, 19.
 —, Margaret, 64.
 —, Martin, 48, 83, 111.
 —, Mary, 60, 120.
 —, Mr., 62, 64.
 —, Richard, 62, 119.
 —, William, 22, 36, 76.
 —, —, Mr., 135.

- Earle, William. churchwarden,
143.
Eashton. *See* Eshton.
Edger, Joan, 97.
Edgoose, Anthony, 76.
—, John, 24, 76, 133.
Eisdale, Esdale, Isabel, 21.
—, Thomas, 123.
Elam, Ellam, John, 121.
—, William, 128.
Eland. *Cp.* Iland.
Eldersome. *See* Elderson.
Elderson, Eldersome, Alice, 13.
—, Anne, 112.
—, William, 48, 111, 112.
—, *See also* Alderson.
Eldeston, Agnes, 116.
Eldred, Anthony, 60.
—, Margery, 135.
—, Mary, 57, 130.
—, Thomas, 8.
—, William, 13, 57, 60.
Eleye or Cley. *See* Clay.
Elingame, Elingham, John, 91*.
Elinor, John, 115.
Ellam. *See* Elam.
Ell[dom?], Joan, 17.
Ellett or Kellett. *See* Kellett.
Ellingham, Ellis *alias*. *See* Ellis.
Ellis, Ellys, Agnes, 15.
—, Joan, 26.
—, John, 80.
—, Margaret, 37.
—, Mary, 20.
—, *alias* Ellingham, Rebecca, 80.
Ellwynne or Elwood. *See* Elwood.
Ellythorp, Robert, 117.
Elsam, Robert, 80.
—, William, 80.
Else, Rachel, 64.
—, Robert, 64.
Elsheve, Elizabeth, 5.
Elvyge, Joan, 15.
Elvyn, Alice, 100.
Elwarde, Elizabeth, 12.
Elwood or Ellwynne, Isabel, 19.
—, John, 102.
—, Robert, 103.
Elye, Grace, 17.
Emanson, Alice, 122.
—, Sarah, 81.
—, William, 81, 132.
Emerson, Alice, 65.
—, Elizabeth, 70.
—, Isabel, 121.
—, Jane or Joan, 136.
—, Katherine, 132.
—, — *filia populi*, 48.
—, Richard, 130.
Emerson, Thomas, 92*.
—, William, 19, 65, 70, 73*.
Emetson, Edward, 47.
—, Francis, 47.
England. *See* Inland.
Erland or Garland, Isabel, 103.
Erle. *See* Earle.
Esdale. *See* Eisdale.
Eshton, Eashton, Esheton, Eston,
Alice, 48.
—, Clara or Eliza, 72.
—, Effam, 128.
—, Elizabeth, 109.
—, Gilbert, 15, 48, 122.
—, Henry, 33, 110.
—, Joan, 115.
—, John, 33.
—, Leonard, 21, 70, 72.
—, Mother, 127.
—, William, 70.
Eston. *See* Eshton.
Eudyke or Neudicke, Henry or
Harrie, 71.
—, John, 65.
—, Thomas, 65.
— or Neudicke, Thomas, 71.
Evers. Ivers. Agnes, 129.
—, Alice, 2, 129.
—, Anne, 68.
—, Elizabeth, 83, 94, 139.
—, Helen, 16, 36.
—, Jasper, 88, 140.
—, John, 20, 57, 75, 83, 88, 91*,
94, 141.
—, Margaret, 33, 55, 115, 126.
—, Roger, 57.
—, Simon, 14, 55, 68, 129.
—, William, 33, 75, 99.
Everson, John, 129.
Evinson or Stevenson. *See*
Stevenson.
Eyshe. *See* Ashe.
Faceby, Emma, 111.
—, Josias, 133.
—, Matthew, 13, 138.
—, —, a maid servant of, 127.
Faiersby, Margaret, 7.
Fairebank, Richard, 130.
Fairebanks, Helen, 15.
Fairebarne, Farebarne, Alice, 125.
—, Christian, 97.
—, Edward, 56, 115.
—, Joan, 30.
—, Margaret, 19.
—, Matthew, 57.
—, Richard, 14, 56, 57.
Farley, Richard, 19, 70.
—, Sarah, 70, 131.

- Farnesdaile, William, 103.
 Farnesdale, [blank], 105.
 Farniley, Elizabeth, 22.
 Farowe, Farro, Margaret, 139.
 —, Peter, 45.
 —, Simon, 45.
 Farray, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 43.
 Farre, Henry, 42, 105.
 —, John, 43.
 Farrer, Katherine, 129.
 —, Margaret, 27.
 —, Mother, 134.
 —, Richard, 131.
 —. *See also* Pharer.
 Farro. *See* Farowe.
 Farrey, Ferere, Peter, 6.
 —, Richard, 5.
 —. *See also* Pharrey.
 Fauertte, Fawcete, Francis, 37.
 Favynne. *See* Faywell.
 Fawkenor, Fawckner, John, 44, 98.
 —, Katherine, 16.
 Fawssett, Forcett, Forssett, Agnes,
 11.
 —, John, 39, 101.
 —. *See also* Fauertte.
 Faywell, Favynne, Cicely, 100.
 —, William, 99.
 Feckingam. *See* Fockingham.
 Feilde, Felde, Fielde, Agnes, 90.
 —, Mrs., 130.
 —, Bridget *or* Rebecca, 81.
 —, Christopher, 47, 53, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 12, 139.
 —, Grace, 47, 126.
 —, Joan, 10.
 —, John, 5, 27, 81, 84.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Mary, 22.
 —, Rebecca *or* Bridget, 81.
 —, Richard, 43, 53, 90, 107.
 —, Mr., 126.
 —, Sarah, 15.
 Felde. *See* Feilde.
 Feldinge, Anne, 77.
 —, Dennis, 77.
 Felps, Margaret, 30.
 —, William, 130.
 —. *See also* Filpes.
 Fendyke, Jennett, 17.
 Fenton, Alice, 128.
 Ferere. *See* Farrey.
 Ferlam, Richard, 15.
 Ferley, Audrey, 120.
 Ferres, Margery, 131.
 Ferrey, Ferrye, Ferye, Bartholo-
 mew, 43.
 —, John, 8, 15, 108, 118.
 Ferryman, Alice, 103.
 —, Andrew, 42.
 —, Margaret, 103.
 —, wife of, 105.
 Ferye. *See* Ferrey.
 Fesan, Winifred, 25.
 Fesant, Fessante, Joan, 101.
 —, Winifred, 39.
 Fetherston, Anne, 20.
 Fewster, Anne, 10.
 Fewston, Anthony, 135.
 —, Beatrice, 28.
 Fiche. *See* Fische.
 Fielde. *See* Feilde.
 Fierbarne, Fyerbarne, Alice, 3.
 —, Margaret, 36.
 Filpes *or* Phelps, Elizabeth, 142.
 —. *See also* Felps.
 Firknay. *See* Friskney.
 Fischer. *See* Fisher.
 Fische, Fiche, Fyshe, Agnes, 32, 62.
 —, Anne, 56.
 —, Christopher, 53.
 —, Esther, 67.
 —, Isabel, 88.
 —, John, 53, 92.
 —, Margaret, 137.
 —, Peter, 60, 118.
 —, Richard, 26, 88, 92*, 141.
 —, William, 56, 60, 62, 67.
 Fisher, Fischer, Fysher, Alice, 106.
 —, Asia *or* Asey, 93.
 —, Elizabeth, 7.
 —, Isabel, 138.
 —, John, 103.
 —, Katherine, 25.
 —, Margaret, 1.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Richard, 31, 93.
 —, William, 21.
 — *or* Foster. *See* Foster.
 Fiske, Fyske, Jane, 138.
 —, John, 36.
 —, Joseph, 39, 102.
 —, William, vicar of Boston, 1, 2,
 143*.
 Fitzwill'ms, Margaret, 2.
 Flamyne. *See* Flumyn.
 Fiemen, Flemynge, Dorothy, 125.
 —, *or* 'the flemen', Peter, 141.
 Fletcher, Alice, 119.
 —, Anne, 94.
 —, Edward, 56.
 —, John, 56, 61, 136.
 —, Margaret, 138.
 —, Thomas, 88.
 —, — *or* William, 88.
 —, William, 61, 94, 115.

- Flintofte, Flyntafte, Flyntofte,
 Anne, 60, 132.
 —, Audrey, 57, 117.
 —, Elizabeth, 129.
 —, John, 20, 22, 24, 57, 60, 72, 77,
 90.
 — or Flinton, John, 22.
 —, Katherine, 122.
 —, Laurence, 72.
 —, Margaret, 90.
 —, Sarah, 77.
 —, Thomas, 18.
 Flinton, Flynton, Agnes, 130.
 —, Emma, 124.
 —, John, 63, 129.
 —, Laurence, 136.
 —, Nicholas, 63.
 — or Flintofte. *See also*
 Flintofte.
 Flumyn, Flamyne, Flumen, Agnes,
 111.
 —, David, 6.
 —, Katherine, 40, 108.
 —, Margaret, 106.
 Flyntofte. *See* Flintofte.
 Flynton. *See* Flinton.
 Fockingham, Feckingham,
 Anthony, 88, 140.
 —, John, 88.
 —, Robert, 93*.
 — or Conyngam. *See* Conyngam.
 Foggom, Joan, 115.
 Folder, Alice, 128.
 Foldingworth, Fouldingworthe,
 Anne, 29.
 —, Edward, 75.
 —, Ellen, 32.
 —, Frances or Francis, 132.
 —, Francis, 75.
 —, John, 125.
 —, Robert, 75, 137.
 —, Thomas, 67*.
 Fooker, Fookes, Elizabeth, 100.
 Fookes. *See* Fooker.
 Forcett. *See* Fawssett.
 Forman, Agnes, 77.
 —, Alice, 125.
 —, Anne, 8.
 —, Elizabeth, 121.
 —, Emmitt, 68.
 —, Emma, 125.
 —, Joan, 31.
 —, John, 21, 122.
 —, Margaret, 37, 123.
 —, Mary, 58, 117.
 —, Richard, 77, 102.
 —, Robert, 9, 11, 20, 23, 54, 58,
 60, 68.
 —, Thomas, 54, 130.
 Forman, William, 9, 122.
 —. *See also* Phorman.
 Forrest, Henry, 8.
 —, Rose, Mrs., 135.
 Forsney, Fursney, Elizabeth, 140.
 —, John, 13, 53, 114.
 —. *See also* Friskney.
 Forssett. *See* Fawssett.
 Forster. *See* Foster.
 Foster, Forster, Adam, 56.
 —, Agnes, 26, 84, 117, 139.
 —, Alice, 8, 76.
 —, Anne, 75.
 —, Charles, 57, 117.
 —, Christopher, 7, 124.
 —, Cicely, 134.
 —, Edward, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65,
 120.
 —, Eliza, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 47, 56, 104, 116.
 —, Ellen, 21, 26.
 —, Eme, 21.
 —, Frances, 20.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Freswell, 61.
 —, Fridiswith, 130.
 —, George, 41, 43, 53, 56, 61, 65,
 72, 83, 107, 111.
 — or Fisher, George, 139.
 —, Isabel, 79.
 —, Joan, 5, 14, 53.
 —, John, 15, 39, 57, 101, 114, 125.
 —, Katherine, 38.
 —, Lewis, 43.
 —, Lodewyck, 107.
 —, *filia populi alias*, Magdalen,
 47.
 —, Marcella, 74.
 —, Margaret, 116.
 —, Mary, 18, 65, 75, 121.
 —, Maude, 118.
 —, Mildred, 12, 17, 39.
 —, Ralph, 50, 112.
 —, Reginald, 49.
 —, Richard, 9, 42, 47, 50, 53, 72,
 104, 105, 132, 135.
 —, Robert, 101, 117.
 —, Rose, 25, 40.
 —, Stephen, 1, 18, 74, 76, 84.
 —, Thomas, 58, 79, 93, 117, 137*.
 —, William, 33, 65, 75.
 Fothergill, Fothergild, Fouthergill,
 Henry, 16.
 —, Robert, 29.
 Foular. *See* Fowler.
 Fouldingworthe. *See* Foldingworth.
 Fothergill. *See* Fothergill.
 Fowler, Foular, Fuller, Edward, 31,
 94*.

- Fox, Agnes, 14, 36.
 —, Alice, 14, 98.
 —, Anne, 63, 120.
 —, Cicely, 112.
 —, Court, 132.
 —, Dorothy, 70.
 —, Gabriel, 13, 113.
 —, Jane, 142.
 —, Joan, 6, 19.
 —, John, 63, 86, 107, 119.
 —, Margaret, 98, 104.
 —, Maud, 1.
 —, Michael, 86, 89.
 —, Nicholas, 100.
 —, Ralph, 103.
 —, Richard, 89.
 —, William, 18, 32, 70.
 Frances, Agnes, 5.
 —, Elizabeth, 8.
 —, Oliver, 42, 105.
 —, Robert, 6.
 —, William, 41, 104.
 Franke, Francke, Edmund, 76.
 —, Edward, 20, 68, 73, 81, 85, 91.
 —, Fridiswide, 76, 134.
 —, Isabel, 68.
 —, John, 91.
 —, Joshua, 81.
 —, Mary, 73, 131.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 Frebushe. *See* Frybusse.
 Freckley, Agnes, 125.
 Freeston. *See* Freston.
 Freestone *or* Amler. *See* Amler.
 Freman, Lucy, 20.
 —, Mary, 90.
 —, Thomas, 90, 141.
 Fresin. *See* Frisen.
 Fressell. *See* Frysell.
 Freston, Freeston, Frieston, [blank],
 65
 —, Agnes, 87, 141.
 —, — *or* Anne, 85.
 —, Cicely, 93.
 —, John, 80, 84, 90, 140.
 —, Margaret, 110.
 —, Matthew, 12, 36, 115.
 —, Rebecca, 73.
 —, Richard, 142.
 —, Robert, 70, 84.
 —, Sarah, 83.
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 65, 70, 73, 77,
 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 117.
 —, Tobie, 77, 137.
 —, William, 84.
 Frieston. *See* Freston.
 Frisen, Fresin, Barbara, 90.
 —, John, 90.
 Friskney, Firsknay, Fryskney,
 Fursney, Anne, 78.
 —, Eleanor, 63.
 —, Elizabeth, 56.
 —, John, 56, 58, 63, 68, 71, 74, 78.
 —, —, Mr., 142.
 —, Katherine, 58.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Mildred, 71, 74.
 —, Thomas, 68.
 Frissell. *See* Frysell.
 Frobysher, Margaret, 117.
 Frockingham, William, 12.
 Frybusse, Frebushe, Alice, 32.
 Fryer, Joan, 113.
 Frysell, Fressell, Frissell, Fryswell,
 Alice, 31.
 —, Marmaduke, 136.
 —, Richard, 29, 140.
 —, Roger, 64, 132.
 —, Thomas, 64, 139.
 Fryskney. *See* Friskney.
 Fryswell. *See* Frysell.
 Fulfurthe, William, 105.
 Fuller. *See* Fowler.
 Furby, Robert, 9.
 Furlonge, Agnes, 28.
 —, Anne, 65.
 —, John, 65, 121.
 —, Mary, 124.
 Fursney. *See* Friskney.
 —. *See* Forsney.
 Fyepott, John, 88.
 —, Robert, 88.
 Fyerbanne. *See* Fierbarne.
 Fynche *or* Smyth, Margaret, 28.
 Fyneley, Fynlay, Dorothy, 47, 113.
 —, Isabel, 125.
 —, Thomas, 11, 47, 122.
 Fynne, Fyn, Anne, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 130.
 —, William, 135.
 Fyske. *See* Fiske.
 Gage, Richard, 130.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Gaitlay. *See* Gateley.
 Gale, Gayle, Amy, 121.
 —, Christopher, 54, 59, 136.
 —, Elizabeth, 138.
 —, Eme *or* Anne, 28.
 —, Jonas, 134.
 —, Mary, 54, 114.
 —, Susan, 59, 120.
 Gamble, Gambulle, Richard, 100.
 —, Susan, 29.
 Gamonde, Anne, 22.
 Ganbie, Gunbye, James, 94.
 —, Martin, 87, 94.

- Ganbie, Robert, 87.
 Ganer, Alice, 120.
 Gannock, Agnes, 103.
 —, Barbara, 43, 94.
 —, Bridget, 49.
 —, Edward, 31, 55, 94.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.
 —, Francis, 53.
 —, George, 37, 102.
 —, Joan, 61.
 —, John, 94.
 —, Leonard, 40.
 —, Mary, 22.
 —, Rachel, 77.
 —, Richard, 27, 89*, 90.
 —, Robert, 49, 53, 55, 61.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, Ursula, 64.
 —, —, Mrs., 135.
 —, William, 21, 77, 94.
 —, —, Mr., 90, 133.
 —. *See also* Cannock.
 Garland *or* Erland. *See* Erland.
 Garner, Anne, 120.
 —, Eliza, 24.
 —, Ellen, 81.
 —, Frances, 64.
 —, — *or* Francis, 134.
 —, Jane, 56.
 —, John, 81.
 —, Margaret, 124.
 —, Oliver, 56.
 —, Richard, 8, 131.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, William, 77*.
 — *or* Garnett. *See* Garnett.
 Garnerd, Agnes, 29.
 —, John, 137.
 Garnett, John, 24.
 — *or* Garner. John, 74.
 —, Margery, 21.
 —, Oliver, 15, 21, 60, 71, 127.
 —, Richard, 71, 74.
 — *or* Garner. Richard, 74.
 —, Thomas, 63.
 —, William, 60, 118.
 —. *Cp.* Garnerd.
 Garratt, Garrett, Garrytt, [*blank*],
 daughter of, 136.
 —, Agnes, 31, 42, 101, 110, 112.
 —, Alice, 35.
 —, Austen, 122.
 —, Giles, 21, 71, 75, 139.
 —, Hamond, 71.
 —, Isabel, 130.
 —, James, 33.
 —, John, 120.
 —, Margaret, 109.
 —, Martha, 75.
 Garratt, Philip, 7.
 —, Ralph, 33.
 —, Richard, 11, 105, 110.
 —, Robert, 39, 103.
 —, Thomas, 40, 105.
 Garrett. *See* Garratt.
 Garrock, John, 114.
 Garrytt. *See* Garratt.
 Garton, Harry, 19.
 Gaskyn, Agnes, 88.
 —, Francis, 88.
 Gaskyns, Elizabeth, 91.
 —, Francis, 91.
 Gateley, Gaitlay, Gatley, Alice, 24.
 —, Eden, 14.
 —, John, 114.
 —, Thomas, 10, 14, 124.
 — *or* Urstley, Thomas, 124.
 Gates, Elizabeth, 70.
 —, Henry, 70.
 —, Joan, 19.
 Gatley. *See* Gateley.
 Gaudrye. *See* Gawtre.
 Gavyne. *See* Glawynne.
 Gawdre. *See* Gawtre.
 Gawdrie. *See* Gawtre.
 Gawtre, Gaudrye, Gawdre,
 Gawdrie, Agnes, 82.
 —, Elizabeth, 112.
 —, Helen, 6.
 —, John, 13, 22, 54*, 75, 78.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 —, Margaret, 125.
 —, —, Mrs., 125.
 —, Richard, 78.
 —, Thomas, 75.
 Gayle. *See* Gale.
 Gaynesborough, Gaynsborowe,
 Alice, 80.
 —, James, 105.
 —, Lawrence, 80.
 Gayton, Agnes, 15.
 —, Eliza, 128.
 —, George, 79.
 —, Robert, 20, 23.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 —, William, 109.
 Gedney, Simon, 97.
 Gee, Cicely, 141.
 —, Mother, 131.
 —, Thomas, 31.
 Gellibrand. *See* Gillibrand.
 Gellyan, Gilian, Adam, 106.
 —, Margaret *or* Marga', 26.
 —. *See also* Jelyan.
 Gellyatt, John, 121.
 Gellybrand. *See* Gillibrand.
 Gelson. *See* Gilson.
 Gemmens. *See* Jennes.

- Gennynges, George, 108.
 George, Beatrice, 127.
 —, Isabel, 74.
 —, James, 77, 141.
 —, John, 110.
 —, Margaret, 114.
 —, Richard, 12, 14, 23, 50, 74, 77.
 —, Thomas, 50, 115.
 Gerson *or* Johnson, Jane *or* Joan, 86.
 — —, Nicholas, 86.
 —. *See also* Johnson.
 Gerson, Gerssone, Emmett, 104.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 103.
 Gerye, William, 115.
 Gibbin, Gibein, Bennett, 87.
 —, William, 87.
 Gibbs, Alice, 1.
 Gibein. *See* Gibbin.
 Gibson, Gybsone, Jebson, Agnes, 100, 131, 140.
 —, Anne, 20.
 —, Catharine, 3.
 —, Edmund, 69.
 —, Edward, 125.
 —, Francis, 73.
 —, James, 11.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 51, 55, 61, 69, 73, 118, 130.
 —, Martin, 89.
 —, Nicholas, 29, 31, 87, 89, 92*.
 —, Ralph, 87.
 —, Robert, 51.
 —, Simon, 55, 130.
 —, William, 61, 130, 131.
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 7.
 Gilberton, John, 17.
 Gilbie, Walter, 62.
 —, William, 62.
 Gilden, Gildon, Edward, 119.
 —, Henry, 51.
 —, Katherine, 48.
 —, Magdalen, 46.
 —, Maud, 110, 131.
 —, Robert, 10, 46, 48, 51, 55, 127.
 —, Simon, 55, 115.
 Gildinge, Gyldien, Elizabeth, 139.
 Giles. *See* Gylas.
 Gilian. *See* Gellyan.
 Gill. *See* Gyll.
 Gillibrand, Gellibrand, Gellybrand, John, 70, 74, 79.
 —, Lucy, 79.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Thomas, 74.
 Gillyburne *or* Jelyborne. *See* Jelyborne.
 Gilson, Gelson, Gylson, Alice, 56.
 Gilson, Barbara, 65.
 —, Christopher, 61.
 —, Ellen, 141.
 —, Helen, 24.
 —, Joan, 43.
 —, John, 50, 52, 56, 61, 65, 106, 112, 133.
 —, Nicholas, 126.
 —, Thomas, 52.
 —, William, 24.
 Girlinge, Henry, 26.
 Gisbroughe, Elizabeth, 134.
 Glamforth, Agnes, 133.
 Glasener, Margaret, 102.
 Glavyn, Robert, 125.
 —, William, 36.
 Glawynne, Gavynne, William, 99.
 Glede, Gleade, Gled, Ellen, 127.
 —, John, 127.
 —, Lawrence, 3, 129.
 Glover *or* Spurre, Alice, 21.
 —, Barbara, 12.
 —, John, 9, 110.
 Godard, Christian, 19.
 Godwyn. *See* Goodwyn.
 Godynge. *See* Goodwyn.
 Goldesborowe, Golesboroughe, Gollsburye, Gouldsboughe, Alice, 38, 81, 115.
 —, Eden, 45, 79.
 —, Edith, 23.
 —, Elizabeth, 135.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 111.
 —, John, 45, 74*, 79, 81, 89*, 131.
 —, Robert, 42.
 Goldinge. *See* Gouldinge.
 Golland. *See* Gowland.
 Gollsburye. *See* Goldesborowe.
 Gone. *See* Gune.
 Gonigam *or* Cunningham, Frances, 86.
 —, Robert, 86.
 Goodall, Goodale, Gooddall, Agnes, 97.
 —, Elizabeth, 3.
 —, George, 17, 65, 69, 121, 138.
 —, Joan, 113.
 —, John, 69.
 —, William, 14.
 Goodbarne, Goodberne, Joan, 99.
 Goodday, Elizabeth, 21.
 —, Ellen, 51.
 —, Helen, 113.
 —, Katherine, 61, 120.
 —, James, 55, 117.
 —, Peter, 11, 48, 51, 55, 61, 123.
 —, Richard, 48.
 Gooddone. *See* Goodwyn.
 Goodgale, [blank], 98.

- Goodlad, Rowland, 20.
 Goodworth, Anne, 49.
 —, William, 49.
 Goodwyn, Godwyn, Godynge,
 Gooddone, Goodine, Goodynge,
 [blank], 34.
 —, Agnes, 83.
 —, Anne, 17, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 39.
 —, John, 29, 83, 98.
 —, Margaret, 21, 36.
 —, Mary, 82.
 —, Nicholas, 12.
 —, Robert, 131.
 —, Sarah, 72, 135.
 —, Thomas, 13, 35, 91*, 109.
 —, Walter, 72, 78*, 82.
 —, Waters, 137.
 —, William, 34, 97.
 Goodynge. *See* Goodwyn.
 Gooke, Alice, 42, 105.
 Goone, Elizabeth, 66, 122.
 —, John, 68.
 —, Mary, 68.
 —, Robert, 66.
 Goorton, John, 108.
 Gorson, John, 7, 101.
 Goslyn, Joan, 25.
 Goughe, Agnes, 141.
 Goulard. *See* Gowland.
 Gouldinge, Goldinge, Goulden,
 Agnes *or* Avice, 140.
 —, Elizabeth, 54, 121.
 —, Hamond, 12, 52, 54, 141.
 —, William, 52, 111, 114.
 Gouldsboroughe. *See* Goldes-
 borowe.
 Gove, Goye, Thomas, 84.
 —, William, 84.
 Gowland, Golland, Goulard, [blank],
 45.
 —, Christopher, 50, 55, 126.
 —, Ellen, 126.
 —, George, 17, 20.
 —, John, 50, 112.
 —, Mildred, 45, 118.
 Goye. *See* Gove.
 Goyge, Jugg, Anthony, 26, 91.
 —, Elizabeth, 91.
 —, Guy, 108.
 Goyney, Anne, 23.
 Gracye, Agnes, 123.
 Graffe, Agnes, 106.
 Grafte, Isabel, 13.
 Graine. *See* Grane.
 Grame. *See* Grane.
 Granby *or* Grombye, Elizabeth, 51.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Matilda, 47.
 Granby, Matthew, 56, 124.
 —, Maud, 110.
 —, Miles, 10, 47, 56, 61, 125.
 — *or* Grombye, Miles, 51.
 —, Thomas, 61.
 Grandger. *See* Granger.
 Grandome, Charles, 5.
 Grane, Graine, Grame, Agnes, 135.
 —, Charles, 22, 125.
 —, Ellen, 23.
 —, John, 122.
 — *or* Granger. *See* Granger.
 Granger, Grandger, Grangere.
 Graunger, Agnes, 113.
 —, Barbara, 44, 108.
 —, Henry, 113.
 —, Isabel, 14, 135.
 — *or* Grane, Isabel, 135.
 —, John, 2, 33, 111.
 —, Margaret, 13, 103, 107.
 —, Matthew, 33.
 —, Maud, 14.
 —, Richard, 10, 51, 114.
 —, Robert, 33.
 —, Thomas, 51.
 —, William, 9, 114, 122.
 Grant. *See* Graunt.
 Grantam. *See* Grantham.
 Grantham, Grantam, Grantome,
 Anthony, 71.
 —, Bridget, 41.
 —, Christopher, 36.
 —, Cicely, 127.
 —, Edward, 64.
 —, *alias filius populi*, Henry, 52.
 —, John, 47, 64, 110.
 —, Nathaniel, 47.
 —, Robert, 52, 71, 128.
 Grantome. *See* Grantham.
 Granway, Frances *or* Francis, 122.
 —, Hugh, 20.
 Grasen, Grason, Joan, 19.
 —, John, 122.
 Gratley *or* Gateley. *See* Gateley.
 Graunger. *See* Granger.
 Graunt, George, 126.
 Grave, Edward, 72, 140.
 —, Margaret, 67.
 —, Michael, 67, 72.
 —, Tobias, 139.
 Graves, Agnes, 30.
 —, Meriall, 23.
 Gravill, Agnes, 17.
 Gray, Grey, Alice, 27.
 —, Anne, 11.
 —, Anthony, 14, 55, 130.
 —, Audrey, 75, 132.
 —, Beatrice, 13.
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.

- Gray, Elizabeth, 68, 136.
 —, Frances, 61.
 —, George, 72.
 —, Gregory, 49, 111, 137.
 —, Joan, 9, 21.
 —, John, 9, 13, 16, 20, 44, 49, 55,
 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 72, 75, 106, 113,
 129, 130, 134.
 —, Margery, 72.
 —, Mark, 69.
 —, Mary, 64.
 —, Richard, 97.
 —, Thomas, 57.
 — *or* Tracey. *See* Tracy.
 Greame, James, 56.
 —, Richard, 56.
 Greenall. *See* Grenall.
 Greenoe, Margaret, 87.
 —, Robert, 87.
 Gregby, Agnes, 114.
 —, Mildred, 54.
 —, William, 11, 54.
 Gregg, Anthony, 110.
 Gregory, Hamond, 21.
 Gremmett, Thomas, 16.
 Grenall, Greenall, Anne, 82, 115.
 —, Robert, 27, 92*.
 —, — *or* Thomas, 82.
 Grenam *or* Crane, Humphrey, 30.
 Grene, Gryne, [blank], 79.
 —, Agnes, 1, 54, 87, 89, 133*,
 140.
 —, Alice, 43, 98, 103.
 —, Anne, 48, 64, 82.
 —, Cecily, 2.
 —, Christopher, 74.
 —, Edward, 65, 121.
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 117, 140.
 — *or* Gryme, Elizabeth, 140.
 —, Francis, 20.
 —, George, 8, 44.
 —, Grace, 20.
 —, Henry, 13, 51, 54, 59, 65, 123.
 —, James, 13, 51, 116, 127.
 —, John, 11, 26, 48, 94, 125.
 —, Katherine, 44, 126, 130.
 —, Lawrence, 68, 123, 141.
 —, Margaret, 12, 102.
 —, Mary, 31.
 —, Nicholas, 80.
 —, — *or* Ellen, 138.
 —, Peter, 51, 113.
 —, Richard, 75, 79, 87, 126.
 —, — *or* Edward, 51.
 —, Robert, 75, 135.
 —, Susan, 61.
 —, Thomas, 9, 24, 61, 82, 136.
 —, William, 17, 19*, 27, 31, 64,
 68, 69*, 70*, 73, 80, 89, 94, 127.
 Grenewoode, Judith, 52.
 —, Peter, 52.
 Gresby, Agnes, 65.
 —, Christian, 17.
 —, Christopher, 16, 59, 117.
 —, Joan, 25, 62, 116, 128.
 —, John, 108.
 —, Margaret, 57, 110, 128.
 —, Mary, 49, 128.
 —, Thomas, 10, 12, 49, 50, 57, 62,
 65, 93*, 124, 129.
 —, William, 59.
 Gresinge, Gresynge, Joan, 105.
 —, William, 107.
 —. *See also* Gresyns.
 Gressam, Alice, 10.
 Gresyns, Gressinge, Agnes, 100.
 —. *See also* Gresinge.
 Gretome, Richard, 101.
 Grey. *See* Gray.
 Griffin, Gryffyn, Alice, 10.
 —, Mary, 2.
 Grime, Gryme, Alexander, 31, 93.
 —, Alice, 93.
 —, Ellen, 6.
 —, Isabel, 114.
 —, Susan *or* Dyna, 139.
 —, Theodore, 29, 87.
 —, Thomas, 87.
 Grimston, Margaret, 117.
 Grisley *or* Cryslyn. *See* Cryslyn.
 Grombye *or* Granby. *See* Granby.
 Grome, Frances *or* Francis, 111.
 Grono, Richard, 118.
 Groome, Cicely, 111.
 Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.
 Grynè. *See* Grene.
 Grynnett *or* Cremett, Hugh, 28.
 Grysono, John, 5.
 Gudkeyn, Margaret, 7.
 Gunbye. *See* Ganbie.
 Gune, Gone, Robert, 19, 124.
 Gusse, John, 101.
 Guye. *See* Gye.
 Gye, Guye, Isabel, 12.
 —, Peter, 23, 65.
 —, Thomas, 97.
 —, William, 65.
 Gyersbie, Thomas, 2.
 Gylas, Gyles, Thomas, 134.
 Gyldien. *See* Gildinge.
 Gyles *or* Cheles. *See* Cheles.
 —. *See* Gylas.
 Gyll, Elizabeth, 125.
 Gylson. *See* Gilson.
 Hacaster, Bartholomew, 62.
 —, Ingram, 62.
 —. *See also* Acaster.

- Haddon, James, 37.
 Hae. *See* Hay.
 Hainton. *See* Haynton.
 Hales, John, 17.
 Halifeld. *See* Hallyfeilde.
 Hall, Agnes, 15, 128.
 —, Anne, 84.
 —, Bridget, 14.
 —, Christian, 94.
 —, Christopher, 28.
 —, Dorothy, 91.
 —, Edward, 94.
 —, Ellen, 136.
 —, Ellener, 34.
 —, George, 39, 116, 134.
 —, Gliva, 111.
 —, Isabel, 125, 132.
 —, James, 57.
 —, Jane, 40.
 —, Joan, 8.
 —, John, 34, 48, 52, 79, 114, 128.
 —, Joyce, 117.
 —, Judith, 44, 108.
 —, Katherine, 142.
 —, Margaret, 20, 71.
 —, Mary, 52.
 —, Olive, 7.
 —, Raffe, 107.
 —, Reginald, 48.
 —, Richard, 11, 106, 122, 127.
 —, Robert, 48.
 —, Simon, 48, 111.
 —, Solomon, 129.
 —, Susan, 120.
 —, Thomas, 20, 41, 57, 60, 66, 71,
 79, 84, 91, 94, 119, 136, 142.
 —, William, 35, 41, 66, 106, 122,
 136.
 —, Winifred, 41, 108.
 —. *Cp.* Hawley.
 Hallifeilde. *See* Hallyfeilde.
 Hallyday, Anne, 29.
 —, Thomas, 68.
 Hallyfeilde, Halifeld, Hallifeilde,
 George, 1, 104.
 —, Lucy, 111.
 —, Peter, 39, 136.
 Hallywell, George, 103.
 —, Margery, 133.
 Haman. *See* Hamond.
 Hambridge. Cilles *or* Giles, 84.
 —, Sophia *or* Joshua, 84.
 Hamers, Thomas, 98.
 Hamerton, Ursula, 41, 123.
 —, William, 11.
 Hammon. *See* Hamond.
 Hamond, Haman, Hamman,
 Hammon, Hamon, Agnes, 91.
 —, Cicely, 7.
 Hamond, Elizabeth, 7.
 —, Ellen, 85, 139.
 —, Florencius, 90.
 —, Frances, 89.
 —, John, 35.
 —, Margaret, 86, 139.
 —, Randal, 89.
 —, Thomas, 82*, 86, 91.
 —, William, 28, 85, 90.
 Handley. *See* Hanley.
 Handsley. *See* Hansley.
 Handson. *See* Hanson.
 Handy, Edward, 53, 114.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 49, 53, 55.
 —, Mildred, 55.
 —, Simon, 49, 115.
 Hanley, Handley, Isabel, 82.
 —, James, 26, 82, 92.
 —, Judith, 92.
 —, Lucy, 55.
 —, Mary, 87.
 —, Peter, 55, 87.
 Hanna. *See* Hannay.
 Hannay, Hanna, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 129, 138.
 —, Anne, 137.
 —, Eden, 10.
 —, Margaret, 66, 122.
 —, Nicholas, 18, 140.
 —, Peter, 18, 23, 50, 66.
 —, Robert, 120.
 —, Thomas, 50.
 Hansley, Handsley, Dionis, 73, 136.
 —, Elizabeth, 63.
 —, Joan, 78.
 —, Margaret, 61.
 —, Roger, 61, 63, 68, 73, 76, 78,
 137.
 —, William, 68, 76, 124.
 Hanson, Handson, Agnes, 74, 133.
 —, Anne, 60.
 —, Frances, 62.
 —, — *or* Francis, 119.
 —, James, 119.
 —, John, 82.
 —, Margaret, 30, 57.
 —, Mary, 65, 72.
 —, Richard, 14, 57, 60, 62, 65,
 67*, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 137.
 —, Thomas, 77.
 —, William, 80.
 Hanston, Helen, 18.
 Hanter. *See* Hunter.
 Hanton. *See* Haynton.
 — *or* Langton. *See* Langton.
 Harbe. *See* Harbie.
 — *or* Haryell. *See* Haryell.
 Harbere, Elizabeth, 2.

- Harbie, Harbe, Henry, 30.
 —, Richard, 139.
 Harbrothe *or* Harre, Sarah, 83.
 —, Stephen, 83.
 Harca, Agnes, 135.
 Harcastle, Harcastill, Cicely, 9.
 —, Elizabeth, 42.
 —, Joan, 107.
 —, John, 5, 28.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Margaret, 5.
 —, William, 41.
 Harclay, Waters, 123.
 Hardye, Agnes, 8.
 Hareson. *See* Harrison.
 Harforth, Bridget, 138.
 Hargrave, [blank], 97, 98*.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 —, Francis, 33.
 —, Margaret, 33.
 —, Ralph, 13.
 Harinsone. *See* Harrison.
 Harker, Herker, Agnes, 135.
 —, Alice, 75.
 —, Francis, 23, 78, 81, 88.
 —, — *or* Frances, 75.
 —, Katherine, 89.
 —, — *or* Dorothy, 94.
 —, Mary, 84.
 —, Philip, 78, 134.
 —, Richard, 81, 135.
 —, William, 27, 84, 88, 89, 94.
 Harmane, John, 97.
 Harneby, Alice, 10.
 Harner, Rachel, 41.
 Harnes, Emmott, 102.
 —, Henry, 45, 114.
 —, Isabel, 15, 99.
 — *or* Haynes, Isabel, 99.
 —, Joan, 37.
 —, Katherine, 17, 39.
 —, Mary, 47, 112.
 —, Rachel, 105.
 —, Richard, 2, 102.
 —, Thomas, 1, 45, 47, 109.
 Harnison. *See* Harrison.
 Harpam, Francis, 33.
 —, Joan, 33.
 —, Maud, 10.
 —, William, 33.
 Harpe. *See* Harupe.
 Harrape. *See* Harupe.
 Harre *or* Harbrothe. *See*
 Harbrothe.
 Harris, Harrys, Agnes, 113.
 —, Katherine, 110.
 Harrison, Hareson, Harinsone,
 Harnison, Harryson, Heresone,
 Agnes, 27, 42, 105*.
 Harrison Alice, 19, 69, 77.
 —, Audrey, 76.
 —, Bridget, 63.
 —, Edward, 20, 119, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 13, 20, 40, 42.
 —, Ellen, 9, 22.
 —, Erasmus, 128.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 127.
 —, Francis, 52.
 —, George, 2, 69, 124.
 —, Isabel, 110.
 —, Joan, 102, 138.
 —, — *or* Janet, 139.
 —, John, 38, 73.
 —, Margaret, 22.
 —, Robert, 71, 88.
 —, Roger, 39.
 —, Thomas, 18, 29, 63, 65, 71, 73,
 77, 88, 129.
 —, William, 24, 52, 65, 76, 127.
 Harrod, Thomas, 128.
 Harrye, Elizabeth, 43.
 Harryman, Margaret, 28.
 Harryngton, John, 141.
 Harsley. *See* Horsley.
 Harte, William, 7, 115.
 Hartley, Hartlay, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alan, 49, 111.
 —, Anne, 54.
 —, Arthur, 52, 113.
 —, Joan, 43.
 —, John, 16.
 —, Margaret *or* Jane, 22.
 —, Mary, 46.
 —, Richard, 8, 46, 49, 52, 54, 58,
 119.
 —, Walter, 58.
 Harupe, Harpe, Harrape, Harup,
 Edward, 82, 89, 92.
 —, Joan, 82.
 —, John, 92.
 —, William, 89, 92.
 Harvie, Anthony, 88.
 —, Matthew, 88.
 Harwidge, Robert, 134.
 Haryell *or* Harbe, John, 139.
 Hashfall, Ashfall, Thomas, 126.
 Haste, Frances *or* Francis, 100.
 Hastell, Alice, 111.
 Hastewell, Grace, 13.
 Hastyng, Elizabeth, 2.
 Haswyck, Maud, 6.
 —. *See also* Ashwicke.
 Hasywood, Richard, 41.
 Hatchway, Katherine, 12.
 Hather. *See* Heather.
 Hatherwick, Joan, 130.
 —, Thomas, 130.
 Hatkyn. *See* Atkin.

- Hatter, George, 108.
 —, John, 107.
 Haucke, Agnes, 5.
 —, George, 38.
 Hauckride. *See* Hawcrede.
 Haucks. *See* Hauxe.
 Haukred. *See* Hawcrede.
 Haule. *See* Hawley.
 Haulstede. *See* Hawlstede.
 Haupeny, John, 16.
 Hauxe, Haucks, George, 100.
 —, John, 36.
 Hawarde, Thomas, 116.
 Hawcrede, Hauckride, Haukred,
 Hawckrede, Hawcred. Anthony,
 36, 88.
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.
 —, Cassander, 102.
 —, Mary, 88.
 —, Mr., 46.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Robert, 49, 111.
 —, Thomas, 41, 43*, 104.
 —, William, 49, 112.
 Hawcreke, Hawkrike, Joan, 2.
 —, Thomas, 107.
 —, William, 43, 107.
 Hawes, Anne, Mrs., 135.
 —, John, 23.
 Hawkerston, John, 27.
 Hawkesworth, Dorothy, 7.
 Hawkrike. *See* Hawcreke.
 Hawley, Haule, Hawle, Agnes, 37,
 100, 114.
 —, Alice, 118.
 —, Helen, 100.
 —, James, 36.
 —, Jane, 16, 101.
 —, John, 38.
 —, Peter, 38.
 —, Richard, 37, 100.
 —, Thomas, 101, 117.
 Hawlstede, Haulstede, Frances, 38.
 —, John, 38, 100.
 —, Margaret, 40.
 Hawson. *See* Howson.
 Hawstede, Joan, 106.
 Hawthornworthe, Robert, 109.
 Hay, Hae, Haye, Agnes, 112.
 —, Isabel, 39, 44, 111.
 —, Joan, 103.
 —, John *or* Jane, 142.
 —, Mary, 31.
 —, Mildred, 41.
 —, William, 17, 109.
 Haycock, Helen, 120.
 —, Thomas, 107.
 Haycokes, John, 118.
 Haydon. *See* Heydon.
 Haye. *See* Hay.
 Haynes *or* Harnes. *See* Harnes.
 Haynsworth, Edward, 19, 66.
 —, George, 66.
 Haynton, Hainton, Hanton,
 Henton, Agnes, 20, 99.
 —, Andrew, 42, 111.
 —, Catherine, 103, 138.
 —, Elizabeth, 6, 8, 28, 46.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 101.
 —, Hugh, 30, 83.
 — *or* Lainton, Hugh, 81.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Katherine, 40.
 —, Michael, 120.
 —, Nicholas, 46.
 —, Richard, 38.
 — *or* Lainton, Thomas, 81.
 Haystone, John, 104.
 Haywood, Simon, 55, 116.
 —, Thomas, 55.
 Headley. *See* Hedley.
 Headon. *See* Heydon.
 Heaslehed. *See* Hestheade.
 Heather, Hather, Eliza, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 75.
 —, Jane, 19.
 —, Nicholas, 75, 79.
 — *or* Thatcher, Nicholas, 31.
 —, Rachel, 139.
 —, William, 79.
 Hedley, Headley, Hoadeley, [blank],
 127.
 —, Agnes, 53.
 —, Christopher, 12, 14.
 —, David, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 53.
 —, Frances, 44.
 —, John, 8, 47, 51, 53, 127.
 —, Millicent, 125.
 —, Simon, 51, 113.
 —, William, 53.
 Hedon. *See* Heydon.
 Helme, Alice, 10.
 Hemsall, Alice, 51, 113.
 —, John, 51.
 Hemvngway, John, 16, 58, 116.
 Hendley, Joan, 133.
 Hensley, Alice, 18.
 —, Mary, 131.
 —, Thomas, 29, 138.
 Hente, Richard, 97.
 Henton. *See* Haynton.
 — *or* Hunter. *See* Hunter.
 Herde, Dorothy, 21.
 Heresone. *See* Harrison.
 Hericke. *See* Horicke.
 Heringe, Elizabeth, 88.
 —, John, 88.

- Heringe, Margery, 21.
 Herker. *See* Harker.
 Heron, Elizabeth, 18.
 Hersall, Dorothy, 18.
 Hestheade, Heaslehed, Richard, 28.
 Hewe, Edward, 136.
 Hewitson, Agnes, 23.
 Hewitt, Huytt, Elizabeth, 12.
 —, Frances, 16.
 —, James, 116.
 —. *Cp.* Hewyck.
 Hewson, Joan, 106.
 —, Thomas, 101.
 — *or* Hickson. *See* Hickson.
 Hewyck, Catherine, 102.
 Heydon, Haydon, Headon, Hedon,
 Agnes, 57, 117, 128.
 —, Anne, 59, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 63, 140.
 —, Henry, 15, 57, 59, 63.
 —, — *or* Harry, 125.
 —, Joan, 135.
 —, Margaret *or* Margery, 140.
 —, William, 13, 23, 31.
 Heylond, Uxor, 104.
 Hicke, Richard, 8.
 Hicks, Hixe, Hyx, Asia, 8, 56.
 —, Aze *or* Asey, 31.
 —, Christopher, 1, 43, 103.
 —, Jasper, 56, 60, 77.
 —, Joan, 99.
 —, Margaret, 116.
 —, Mary, 60.
 —, Melchior, 110.
 —, Mildred, 77.
 Hickson, Hixone, Hyxon, Agnes, 3.
 —, Alice, 1.
 —, Eden, 119.
 — *or* Hewson, Henry, 90.
 —, Robert, 90, 109.
 — *or* Hewson, Robert, 90.
 Hide, Hyde, Agnes, 128.
 —, Anne, 43.
 —, Anthony, 112, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 12.
 —, Frances, 39.
 Hides, Hydes, Alice, 135.
 —, Anthony, 131.
 —, Katherine, 42, 108.
 Hill, Agnes, 21, 115.
 —, Anne, 28, 51.
 —, Clement, 67.
 —, Gregory, 12, 51, 54, 59, 67, 137.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Marcilla, 62.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Mary, 118.
 —, Richard, 59.
 Hill, Robert, 15, 54, 62, 67*, 115,
 138.
 Hiltofte, Hiltofe, George, 38, 101.
 —, John, 119.
 —, Mildred, 20*, 42.
 —, Richard, 98, 118.
 —, William, 37, 100.
 Hitchen, Hitchin, Margaret, 18,
 116.
 —, William, 116.
 Hixe. *See* Hicks.
 Hixone. *See* Hickson.
 Hoadley. *See* Hedley.
 Hoames. *See* Holmes.
 Hobbs, Morgan, 35.
 —, Thomas, 35.
 Hobertt, Eliza, 130.
 Hobkin, John, 16.
 Hobkinson, Richard, 14.
 Hobson, Joan, 135.
 —, John, 17, 91.
 —, Robert, 87.
 —, Sarah, 28.
 —, William, 87, 91.
 Hocaster, Ingram, 16.
 Hochinson. *See* Hutchinson.
 Hockerson. *See* Hockerston.
 Hockerston, Hockerson, Arthur, 81.
 —, John, 81.
 Hode. *See* Hoode.
 Hodge, Hogge, Agnes, 98, 125.
 —, Anne, 62.
 —, Christopher, 90, 93.
 —, George, 90.
 —, Joan, 129.
 —, Margaret, 98, 117.
 —, Robert, 90, 93, 140.
 —, Thomas, 17, 62, 67, 127.
 —, William, 67.
 Hodgekynson, Hogeskynson,
 Christopher, 34.
 —, Robert, 34.
 —, Thomas, 34.
 —, William, 34.
 —. *See also* Hotchkinson.
 Hodgson, Henry *or* Harry, 125.
 —, Isabel, 134.
 — *or* Huchingson, Isabel, 89.
 —, Robert, 89.
 Hodlstone. *See* Huddleston.
 Hogeskynson. *See* Hodgekynson.
 Hoggard, George, 124.
 Hogge. *See* Hodge.
 Hogram, Nicholas, 110.
 Hohdam. *See* Ouldham.
 Holbard, Thomas, 16.
 Holbe, John, 101.
 Holdam. *See* Houldam.

- Holden, Holdan, Houlden, Arthur,
13, 53, 67.
—, Elizabeth, 13.
—, John, 67.
—, Katherine, 99.
—, Margery, 14.
—, Nathaniel, 51.
—, Ralph, 51, 58.
—, William, 53.
Holdernes, Agnes, 126.
—, Ralph, 67.
—, Richard, 67.
Holdesworth, Gilbert, 54, 120, 123.
—, Hamond, 54.
—, Nicholas, 131.
Holland, Alice, 120.
—, Dorothy, 12.
—, Elizá, 23.
—, Henry, 19, 121.
—, —, vicar of Boston, 143*.
—, Joan, Mrs., 133.
—, John, 25, 64, 134.
—, Margaret *or* Katherine, 126.
—, Mary, 126.
—, Peter, 64.
—, Stephen, 126.
Hollege, Thomas, 88.
—, William, 88.
Holleworthe. *See* Holleworthe.
Holleworthe, Hollesworthe, Hollsworth, John, 36.
—, Margaret, 38.
Hollyer, Margaret, 24.
Hollyver, Anne, 120.
Hollywell, Mawe, 6.
Holmes, Hoames, Homes, Hommes,
Agnes, 19.
—, Alice, 1, 64.
—, Dorothy, 59, 131.
—, Eliza, 127.
—, Elizabeth, 62.
—, Ellen, 26.
—, Joan, 28.
—, John, 110, 117.
—, Margery, 115.
—, Peter, 49, 117.
—, Richard, 119.
—, William, 49, 59, 62, 64, 132,
136.
Holton, Oliver, 117.
Homes, Hommes. *See* Holmes.
Honer, Elizabeth, 16.
Hoođe, Hode, Huide, Elizabeth, 21,
98.
—, Frances *or* Francis, 112.
—, Simon, 31.
Hooke, Joan, 110.
Hoope, Margaret, 27.
Hoore, Thomas, 25.
Hoote, John, 46.
Hopkin, Hopkyn, Alice, 125.
—, Isabel, 70.
—, John, 58, 64, 70, 129.
—, Richard, 58.
—, William, 64, 127.
Hopkinson, Hopkynson, Agnes, 14.
—, Mary, 134.
—, Sarah, 92.
—, Silvester, 25, 92.
Hopkyn. *See* Hopkin.
Hopkynson. *See* Hopkinson.
Horicke, Hericke, Thomas, 125.
Horsey. *See* Horsley.
Horsley, Harsley, Horsey,
Catherine, 141.
—, Joan, 85.
—, John, 24, 91
—, — *or* Joan, 85.
—, Robert, 7.
—, William, 91.
Hosear. *See* Hoseyer.
Hoseyer, Hosear, Katherine, 129.
Hotchinson. *See* Hutchinson.
Hotckinsohn, Hotkinsohn,
Alexander, 106.
—, Anthony, 44.
—, Richard, 36, 43, 107.
—, Simon, 107.
—, *See also* Hodgekynson.
Hougham, Ellen, 107.
—, John, 137.
Houldam, Holdam, Alexander, 60,
118.
—, Anthony, 70.
—, Arthur, 56, 60.
—, Elizabeth, 55.
—, Frances, 58.
—, John, 124.
—, Ralph, 55, 70.
—, Richard, 56.
Houlden. *See* Holden.
Hounes, William, 16.
Housefelde, Margery, 15.
Howard, Ralph, 32.
Howden, Agnes, 121.
—, Dorothy, 66.
—, Frances *or* Francis, 122.
—, Ralph, 66.
Howe, Amy, 120.
—, Clement, 91.
—, Mary, 91.
—, Ralph, 22, 78.
— *or* Howpe. *See* Howpe.
Howell, Agnes, 102.
Howes, John, 36.
Howett, Thomas, 105.
Howgate, William, 120.
Howpe, Eliza, 78.

- Howpe or Howe, Ralph, 22.
 Howpes, [*blank*], a servant, 133.
 Howson, Hawson, Mary, 24.
 —, Robert, 20, 70*, 124.
 Hubberd, Hubbard, Alice, 8.
 —, Anne, 141.
 —, Barbara, 137.
 —, Henry, 37.
 —, John, 101, 102.
 —, Katherine, 9.
 —, Michael, 99.
 —, Simon, 41, 105.
 —, William, 107.
 Hubbert, Garrett, 105.
 —, Percivall, 41.
 Huchingson or Hodgson. *See*
 Hodgson.
 Huckhame, Huckhand, Robert, 32.
 Huckhand. *See* Huckhame.
 Huckwell, Eden, 121.
 Huddleston, Hodlstone, Agnes, 111.
 —, Alice, 12.
 —, Bridget, 31.
 —, Christopher, 61, 101, 118.
 —, Ellen, 125.
 —, Jane, 21.
 —, John, 61, 119.
 —, Margaret, 20.
 —, William, 120.
 Hudson, Margaret, 1, 5.
 —, Richard, 8.
 —, William, 6, 104, 125.
 Huggyn, Christopher, 80*.
 Huide. *See* Hoode.
 Huitson, Huýtson, Eme, 22.
 —, Joan, 23.
 —, Nicholas, 122.
 Humfrey. *See* Humphrey.
 Humpe, Elizabeth, 1.
 —, John, 98.
 Humphrey, Humfrey, Umfray,
 Umphre, Alice, 23.
 —, Christopher, 133.
 —, Isabel, 26.
 —, Jane, 8.
 —, Margaret, 121.
 —, Nicholas, 16, 22, 58.
 —, Thomas, 58.
 Hunston, Alice, 117.
 —, Dorothy, 48, 109.
 —, Edward, Mr., 124.
 —, Eleanor, 111.
 —, Faith, Mrs., 127.
 —, Jane, 11.
 —, Robert, 52, 114.
 —, Thomas, 45, 98.
 —, William, 48.
 —, —, esquire, 45, 52, 119.
 Hunt, Alan, 25, 60, 64, 67, 69, 86.
 Hunt, Alexander, 67, 136.
 —, Anne, 86.
 —, Edward, 69, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 6.
 —, Isabel, 134.
 —, Joan, 60.
 —, Katherine, 126.
 —, William, 64, 129.
 Hunter, Hanter, Agatha, 136.
 —, Agnes, 13, 99.
 —, Alice, 55.
 —, Anthony, 55.
 —, Esther, 85, 138.
 —, Isabel, 141.
 —, Jane, 63.
 —, Joan, 128, 141.
 —, John, 77*, 133, 136.
 —, Martin, 119.
 —, Mary, 133.
 —, Thomas, 32, 81*, 85.
 — or Henton, Thomas, 136.
 —, William, 63, 77.
 —. *See* Huntess.
 — or Benyson. *See* Benyson.
 Huntess, Hunter, Thomas, 25.
 Huntington, Alice, 133.
 Hunton, John, 74.
 —, Margaret, 74.
 Huntwick, Huntwyck, Agnes, 40,
 104.
 —, Alice, 5.
 —, Anthony, 61.
 —, Christopher, 35, 97.
 —, Dorothy, 56.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Margaret, 37, 101.
 —, Mary, 10, 42.
 —, Robert, 110.
 —, Rose, 56, 116.
 —, William, 15, 39, 56, 61.
 Hurste, Alexander, 7, 12.
 —, Anne, 128.
 Husband, Thomas, 18.
 Hust, Agnes, 106.
 —, Alexander, 19, 49, 61, 125.
 —, Anne, 53.
 —, Cicely, 126.
 —, Ellen, 108.
 —, Frances, 39.
 —, Hugh, 49.
 —, Katherine, 107.
 —, Matthew, 61, 119.
 —, Michael, 9, 10, 46, 49, 53, 116.
 —, Nicholas, 46.
 —, Robert, 49.
 Huston, Mary, 119.
 Hutchen, Hutchyn, George, 106.
 —, Winifred, 11.

- Hutchinson, Hochinson, Hotchinson, Hutchynson, Agnes, 23, 41, 78, 118, 126*, 133.
 —, Alice, 13, 69.
 —, Anne, 16, 81, 98.
 —, — or Amy, 88.
 — or Johnson, Anne, 83.
 —, Arthur, 100.
 —, Christian, 31.
 —, Christopher, 45, 90*.
 —, Dorothy, 31, 83, 137.
 —, Edward, 21, 70*, 127.
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 36, 88, 112.
 —, Frances, 41, 68.
 —, — or Francis, 104, 124.
 —, George, 121.
 —, Helen, 16.
 —, Henry, 45.
 —, — or Harry, 84.
 —, Isabel, 19, 27.
 —, Jane, 111.
 —, Joan, 28, 34, 103, 110.
 —, John, 25, 26, 46, 78*, 81*, 84, 88, 91, 93*, 94, 100, 115.
 — or Johnson, John, 83.
 —, Katherine, 37.
 —, Margaret, 23, 58, 103, 110.
 —, Mary, 67.
 —, Maud, 44, 134.
 —, Nicholas, 78.
 —, Philip, 19, 67, 69, 76, 134.
 —, Prudence, 86.
 —, Rachel, 45.
 —, Richard, 7, 25, 36, 43, 46, 47, 91, 94, 107, 116, 136.
 —, Robert, 27, 39, 83, 86, 88, 94*.
 —, Saunder, 73*.
 —, Simon, 43, 107.
 —, Susan, 90.
 —, Theodosia, 53.
 —, Thomas, 7, 20, 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 50, 53*, 58, 68, 78, 90, 126.
 —, William, 50, 81, 113.
 —, Wolfrey, 115.
 Hutchyn. *See* Hutchen.
 Hutchynson. *See* Hutchinson.
 Huttofte, Luke, 113.
 —, Peter, 108.
 Huytson. *See* Huitson.
 Huytt. *See* Hewitt.
 Hwyn, Roger, 98.
 Hyde, Hydes. *See* Hide, Hides.
 Hynde, Édward, 25.
 Hynes or Lynes. *See* Lynes.
 Hyx. *See* Hicks.
 Hyxon. *See* Hickson.
 Idyote, William, 119.
 Igbide, Anthony, 5.
 Ignolde. *See* Inganalles.
 Iland, Thomas, 128.
 Ingalby. *See* Ingleby.
 Inganalles, Ignolde, Frances, 85.
 —, Robert, 85.
 Ingelby. *See* Ingleby.
 Ingleby, Elizabeth, 121.
 —, Joan, 12.
 Ingleby, Ingalby, Ingleby, Agnes, 52.
 —, Anne, 136.
 —, Elizabeth, 98.
 —, Mary, 59.
 —, Richard, 13, 52, 59, 123.
 Ingolsby, Richard, 65.
 —, Thomas, 65.
 Ingram, Ingrome, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Ellen, 123.
 —, John, 137.
 —, Margaret, 56.
 —, Mildred, 130.
 —, Reynold, 123.
 —, William, 56.
 Inman, Inneman, Jane, 130.
 —, Joan, 109.
 —, Mary, 99.
 —, Richard, 107.
 —, Simon, 38, 41.
 Irby, Kenelm, 45, 55.
 —, Leonard, 2, 45, 55, 109.
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 69.
 —, Robert, 21, 69, 76.
 —, Thomas, 76.
 Ivers. *See* Evers.
 — or Resas. *See* Resas.
 Iveson, Ivinson, Alice, 113.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Thomas, 22.
 Ivinson. *See* Iveson.
 Iweote, Grace, 98.
 Jackes, Walter, 17.
 Jackson, Jakson, Jakeson, Jaxson, Agnes, 26, 92, 105.
 —, Anne, 14.
 —, Anthony, 41.
 —, Barbara, 26.
 —, Constance, 16.
 —, Dorothy, 8.
 —, Eliza, 77.
 —, Elizabeth, 15, 20, 132.
 —, Ellen, 31.
 —, George or John, 93.
 —, Grace, 21.
 —, Helen, 7.
 —, Henry, 93.
 —, Isabel, 1.

- Jackson, Jane, 30.
 —, John, 77, 92*. 105.
 —, Magdalen, 26.
 —, Margaret, 13, 29, 31.
 —, Margery, 97.
 —, Peter, 50.
 —, Richard, 39, 50, 90, 106, 120.
 —, Simon, 124.
 —, Susan, 90.
 —, Thomas, 38.
 —, Widow, 111.
 —, William, 39, 41, 101*.
 Jakson, Jakeson. *See* Jackson.
 James, Daniel, 94.
 —, John, 87, 91, 94.
 —, Mary, 91.
 —, Thomas, 87.
 Jaxson. *See* Jackson.
 Jebson. *See* Gibson.
 Jeffrey, Jeffere, Agnes, 11.
 —, Cicely, 94.
 — *or* Dier, Jane, 37.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Richard, 33, 40, 94.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,
 2, 143.
 —, William, 33, 138.
 —, —, Mr., 28.
 Jellatt, John, 19, 81.
 —, William, 81.
 Jellyan. *See* Jelyan.
 Jelson, Alexander, 47.
 —, Ellen, 44.
 —, John, 18, 47, 71, 129.
 —, Nicholas, 71.
 Jelyan, Jellyan, Julane, Julian,
 Julyan, Agnes, 27, 28.
 —, Henry, 14.
 —, James, 27, 136.
 —, Joan, 10.
 —, John, 42.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, Sarah, 40.
 —, Thomas, 136.
 —. *See also* Gellyan.
 Jelyborne *or* Gillyburne, Bennet, 139.
 —, John, 14.
 Jenes. *See* Jennes.
 Jeneye, Michael, 103.
 Jenkinson, Christopher, 77, 80, 82.
 —, John, 77.
 —, Michael, 24.
 —, Robert, 80.
 —, Thomas, 82.
 —, William, 28.
 Jennes, Gemmens, Jenes, Jenyse.
 Peter, 90, 140.
 —, William, 86*, 90.
 Jennings. *See* Gennynges.
- Jenyngson, Agnes, 12.
 Jenyse. *See* Jennes.
 Jesopp, Thomas, 132.
 Jeter. *See* Jetter.
 Jetter, Jeter, Christopher, 113.
 —, Dioness, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 81.
 —, George, 19, 71.
 —, Harry, 131.
 —, John, 73, 78, 81, 135.
 —, Margaret, 109, 128.
 —, Mr., 111.
 —, Rebecca, 71.
 —, Richard, 14, 78.
 —, William, 73.
 —, —, gentleman, 113.
 Jhonsone. *See* Johnson.
 Joanes. *See* Jonse.
 Johnson, Jhonsone, Agnes, 88, 125,
 126, 138, 139, 142.
 —, Alice, 9, 111.
 —, Anne, 93.
 —, Christiana, 90.
 —, Christopher, 6, 125.
 —, Dionis, 122.
 —, Edward, 18, 23, 30, 77, 93.
 —, Eliza, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 17.
 —, Frances, 28.
 —, George, 30*, 90, 94.
 —, Helen, 8.
 —, Isabel, 132, 134.
 —, James, 71, 134.
 —, Jane, 123.
 —, Joan, 8, 108, 129, 132.
 —, John, 38, 40, 60*, 103, 133.
 —, — *or* James, 100.
 —, Judith, 94.
 —, Leonard, 88.
 —, Lucy, 104.
 —, Margaret, 6, 31.
 —, Martin, 66, 71, 75, 80, 83*,
 85*.
 —, Mary, 66, 118, 119.
 —, Nicholas, 7, 24, 34, 77*, 93,
 132.
 —, Peter, 138.
 —, Richard, 6, 77, 103, 114.
 —, Robert, 19, 29, 122, 132.
 —, Roger, 34.
 —, Thomas, 75, 97, 132.
 —, William, 8, 80, 106, 127.
 —, Winifrid, 93.
 — *or* Gernson. *See* Gernson.
 — *or* Hutchinson. *See*
 Hutchinson.
 Jonse, Joanes, William, 138.
 —. *Cp.* Jouse.
 Jossey, Josey, Josse, Alice, 14.

- Jossey, Francis, 22.
 —, — or Frances, 72.
 —, John, 72.
 —, Richard, 114.
 Josson, Alice, 12.
 —, Thomas, 110.
 Jouse, Elizabeth, 84.
 —, William, 84.
 —. *Cp.* Jonse.
 Jugg. *See* Goyge.
 Julane, Julian, Julyan. *See* Jelyan.
- Kater, Kature, Alexander, 111.
 —, John, 108.
 —, Margaret, 5.
 Kay, Helen, 9.
 Kealbye. *See* Kelby.
 Keale, Keele, Kele, Elizabeth, 44.
 —, Emmotte, 103.
 —, Hamond, 22.
 —, Joan, 109.
 —, John, 106.
 —, Robert, 42, 105.
 —, Simon, 42, 105.
 —, William, 7, 108.
 Keddall, John, 110.
 Keelbie. *See* Kelby.
 Keele. *See* Keale.
 Kelby, Kealbye, Keelbie, Kelebye.
 Keylby, Kylbie, Agnes, 135.
 —, Anne, 70.
 —, Dorothy, 94.
 —, Eliza, 76.
 —, Richard, 82, 137.
 —, Thomas, 66, 122.
 —, Walter, 17, 19, 66, 70, 76, 82,
 87*, 94.
 —, William, 133.
 Kele. *See* Keale.
 Kelebye. *See* Kelby.
 Kelk, Joan, 17.
 Kell, Margery or Mary, 24.
 —, Marjory, 41.
 —, Michael, 124.
 — or Kellett. *See* Kellett.
 Kellett, Adam, 79.
 —, Agnes, 9.
 —, Amy, 133.
 —, Anne, 62.
 — or Kelle, Isabel, 38.
 —, John, 76.
 —, Katherine, 99.
 —, Margaret, 64.
 —, Mary, 70, 129.
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 64, 67*, 70,
 76, 79.
 — or Ellett, Thomas, 85*.
 Kelsey, Agnes, 126.
 —, Alice, 16.
- Kelsey, Fredyswide, 34, 97.
 —, Richard, 40, 110*.
 —, Thomas, 34.
 Kelsonne, Margaret, 101.
 Kempe, Kemps, Christopher, 29, 42,
 90.
 —, Dorothy, 123.
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 20, 90, 120.
 —, Frances or Francis, 126, 137.
 —, Francis, 83*.
 —, Goodwife, 134.
 —, Jana *filia populi*, 67.
 —, Joan, 100, 102, 104.
 —, Margaret, 107.
 — or Kent, Matthew, 136.
 —, Mildred, 134.
 —, Robert, 18.
 —, Thomas, 19, 133.
 —, William, 113.
 Kemps. *See* Kempe.
 Kendall, Kendale, Frethiswith, 98.
 —, Oliver, 6.
 —, Ralph, 38, 128.
 Kenet. *See* Kent.
 Kenney, Joan, 14.
 Kenneyon. *See* Kynyone.
 Kenrucke, Kenrick, George, 134.
 —, Thomas, 133.
 Kenrye, George, 78.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Kent, Kenet, Kinte, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Katherine, 30, 43.
 —, Matthew, 9.
 —, Richard, 90.
 —, Thomas, 90.
 —, William, 105.
 — or Kempe. *See* Kempe.
 Kercher, John, 27.
 —, Rebecca, 104.
 Kerke. *See* Kirke.
 Kerkgayte, Anne, 11.
 Kerpie. *See* Kirby.
 Kertylle, Agnes, 98.
 Kesby, Robert, 22.
 Ketby, Etheldred, 12.
 Keylby. *See* Kelby.
 Keyme. *See* Kyme.
 Keynon or Lynam. *See* Lynam.
 Kickby, Amy, 55.
 —, Jessie, 55.
 Kidgate, Kydgate, Anne, 62, 68.
 —, Hester, 59.
 —, Margaret, 123.
 —, Peter, 15, 56, 59, 62, 128.
 —, Robert, 68, 126.
 —, Thomas, 56, 136.
 Kime. *See* Cime, Kyme.
 Kinge, Kynge, Agnes, 16.
 —, John, 34.

- Kinge, Peter, 34, 36*, 116.
 —, Philip, 34*, 100.
 Kingston, Alice, 104.
 Kinte. *See* Kent.
 Kippias. *See* Cipas.
 Kirby, Kerpie, Kyrbye, Kirke,
 Anne, 58.
 —, Christopher, 89.
 —, Jane, 129.
 —, Jessie, 58, 125.
 —, Joan, 5.
 —, Mary, 125.
 —, Richard, 101.
 —, Sarah, 89.
 Kirkby, Kyrbye, Kyrkbie, [*blank*].
 the maid of, 100.
 —, Agnes, 13.
 —, Amy, 116.
 —, Jane, 119.
 —, Jessie, 61.
 —, Mary, 61.
 Kirke, Kerke, Kyrke, Christopher,
 85, 93.
 —, Ellen, 141.
 —, Joan, 125.
 —, John, 93, 122.
 —, Laurence, 19.
 —, Sarah, 140.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 See Kirby.
 Kitchen, Kitching, Kytchen,
 Kytchinge, Agnes, 31.
 —, Alice, 38, 88, 98, 99.
 —, Christopher, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 102.
 —, Emmitt *or* Emme, 68.
 —, Fredyswyde, 39.
 —, Grace, 43.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 41, 88, 100.
 —, Katherine, 15.
 —, Peter, 21, 70, 86.
 —, Simon, 20, 68.
 —, Thomas, 1, 42, 70, 89*.
 —, William, 17, 36.
 Kitching. *See* Kitchen.
 Knape, Eme, 27.
 Knight, Knyghte, Alice, 26.
 —, Beatrice, 3.
 —, Elizabeth, 35.
 —, Frances, 23.
 —, John, 102.
 —, Margaret, 7, 25.
 —, Robert, 101.
 —, William, 12, 127.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 Knightbridge, Knyghtbridge,
 Knyghtbridge, Knyhtbridge,
 Arnold, 131.
 Knightbridge, Edward, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 80.
 —, Henry *or* Harry, 71.
 —, Isabel, 74.
 —, James, 71, 80, 115.
 Knitche, Knytche, Anne, 78, 132.
 —, Cuthbert, 83, 138.
 —, Esther, 140.
 —, George, 93.
 —, John, 74.
 —, Robert, 80.
 —, William, 74, 78, 80, 83, 93.
 Knyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.
 Knowles, John, 134.
 —, Margaret, 27.
 Knyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.
 Knyghte. *See* Knight.
 Knytche. *See* Knitche.
 Kollett, Richard, 34.
 —, Thomas, deceased, 34.
 See also Collett.
 Kydde, Agnes, 100.
 —, William, 102, 104.
 Kydgate. *See* Kidgate.
 Kyeme. *See* Kyme.
 Kylbie. *See* Kelby.
 Kymber. *See* Comber.
 Kyme, Keyme, Kyeme, Alexander,
 134.
 —, Alice, 18.
 —, Anthony, 5.
 —, Eliza, 131.
 —, Hamond, 45, 118.
 —, Helen, 36.
 —, Joan, 28, 31.
 —, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 45, 112.
 —, Mary, 40, 131.
 —, Richard, 36, 99.
 —, Robert, 39.
 Kynder, Kyndare, Elizabeth, 39.
 —, Grace, 41.
 —, Jane, 43.
 —, Joan, 106.
 —, Simon, 36, 102.
 Kynge. *See* Kinge.
 Kynyone, Kenneyon, Robert, 29.
 Kyppes. *See* Cipas.
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirby.
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirkby.
 Kyrke. *See* Kirke.
 Kytchen, Kytchinge. *See* Kitchen.
 Kytton, Agnes, 102.
 Lacethorpe, Alice, 71.
 —, John, 71.
 Lacke, Constine, 56.
 —, Henry, 56.
 Ladywicke. *See* Lodowick.

- Laieton. *See* Layton.
 Lainton *or* Haynton. *See* Haynton.
 Lake, Leyke, Eliza, 77, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Richard, 40, 77.
 —, Robert, 21, 24, 26.
 Lambe, Isabel, 30.
 —, Joan, 102.
 —, Mary, 123.
 Lamberd, Lambert, Lambord,
 Agnes, 32.
 —, John, 141.
 —, William, 21.
 Lambert. *See* Lamberd.
 Lamprey. *See* Lempre.
 Lamyng, Brian, 74.
 —, Eliza, 74.
 Lanam, Leynam, Deborah, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 22.
 —, John, 108.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Mary, 29.
 —, William, 35.
 Lancaster, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 19.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Richard, 101.
 —. *See also* Longaster.
 Landall. *See* Landsdale.
 Lande, Laund, Agnes, 141.
 Lander, Henry, 62.
 —, Richard, 62.
 Landerson, Lawnderson, Christo-
 pher, 31, 91.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, Rachel, 91.
 — *or* Wilson. *See* Wilson.
 Landsdale, Landall, Lansdayle,
 Eden, 64, 124.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, servant, 25, 26.
 Langer, Langor, Agnes, 17, 140.
 —, Richard, 53.
 —, Robert, 14, 53, 117.
 Langrake, Langrave, Agnes, 90.
 Langrave. *See* Langrake.
 Langton, Alice, 5.
 —, Ellen, 13.
 — *or* Hanton, Gertrude, 94.
 —, James, 94.
 Lansdayle. *See* Landsdale.
 Lapdale, Thomas, 97.
 Lapidge, Agnes, 120.
 —, John, 16, 59.
 —, Margaret, 59.
 Lapweche, Thomas, 129.
 Lasby. *See* Lusby.
 Lastropp, Laystrobe, John, 29.
 Lathe, Leythe, Alice, 114.
 Lathe, Joan, 42.
 —, Rowland, 14.
 —. *See also* Leth.
 Lathwick, Edmund, 45.
 —, Henry, 45.
 Laughton, Lawtone, Agnes, 36, 100.
 —, Alexander, 39.
 —, Marjory, 37.
 Laund. *See* Lande.
 Lauson. *See* Lawson.
 Laveryck, Frances, 75.
 —, Hamond, 75.
 Lawas. *See* Lawes.
 Lawdale, Bridget, 43.
 Lawder. *See* Lowder.
 Lawes, Lawas, Lawse, Lawys,
 Lowes, Lowys, Cicely, 9.
 —, Edward, 7.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 130.
 —, Isabel, 138.
 —, James, 19, 26, 66, 68, 71, 73,
 99, 135.
 —, Margaret, 9, 66, 73, 130, 134.
 —, Nicholas, 120.
 —, Richard, 71.
 —, Thomas, 36, 71,
 —, William, 68, 124.
 Lawnde. *See* Lounde.
 Lawnderson. *See* Landerson.
 — *or* Wilson. *See* Wilson.
 Lawne, Elizabeth, 6.
 —, Thomas, 135.
 Lawse. *See* Lawes.
 Lawson, Lauson, [blank], 35.
 —, Agnes, 123, 132.
 —, Alice, 14, 118.
 —, Anne, 75.
 —, Bartholomew, 18.
 —, Cuthbert, 53.
 —, Dorothy, 53.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 109.
 —, George, 8, 68, 129.
 —, Henry, 10, 11.
 —, Isabel, 140.
 —, James, 50.
 —, Joan, 109, 113, 129.
 —, John, 12, 19, 21, 31, 50, 56, 61,
 67, 105, 114.
 —, Margaret, 61, 67, 123.
 —, Mary, 56, 117.
 —, Matthew, 35.
 —, Nicholas, 115.
 —, Simon, 20, 37, 68, 72, 75.
 —, William, 72.
 Lawtone. *See* Laughton.
 Lawys. *See* Lawes.
 Layes, Rowland, 120.
 Laystrobe. *See* Lastropp.

- Layton, Laieton, Leyton, Agnes, 106.
 —, Elizabeth, 99.
 —, Em, 45.
 —, Francis, 47.
 —, Henry, 103.
 —, James, 93.
 —, Joan, 25.
 —, John, 27, 41, 45, 47, 93.
 —, Stephen, 38.
 —, William, 103.
 Leadwicke. *See* Lodowick.
 Leake. Leeke, Leke, Agnes. 44.
 —, Andrew, 2, 46, 87, 117.
 —, —, churchmaster, 143.
 —, Anne, 64, 74, 120.
 —, Bridget, 94.
 —, Christopher, 112.
 —, Dorothy, 22, 41.
 —, Edmund, 39.
 —, Edward, 17, 64.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Eleanor, 46.
 —, Emma, 123.
 —, Isabel, 19, 140.
 —, Joan, 118.
 —, John, 7, 47.
 —, Katherine, 12, 16.
 —, Leonard, 42, 105.
 —, Margaret, 27, 35, 98.
 —, Mary, 78, 133.
 —, Richard, 32, 81, 94.
 —, Robert, 21, 47, 101, 111.
 —, Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 127.
 —, Walter, 134.
 —, William, 22, 38, 74, 78, 81, 87, 94*.
 — *or* Becke, William, 36.
 Leamond, Brian, 79, 81.
 —, Ellen, 81.
 —, John, 79.
 Leaver. *See* Levers.
 Leaves, Roger, 17, 18, 130.
 Ledall, Leydale, Agnes, 16, 106.
 —, Anne, 50, 112.
 —, James, 111.
 —, Joan, 23.
 —, John, 123.
 —, Margaret, 135.
 —, Peter, 25.
 —, Richard, 52, 77, 114.
 —, Stephen, 50, 52, 113.
 —, Thomas, 20, 23, 77, 127.
 Ledon, Isabel, 119.
 —, Thomas, 110.
 Ledon, Constance, 6.
 —, Elizabeth, 118.
 —, Frances, 8.
 —, John, 46, 110.
 Ledon, Richard, 98.
 —, wife of, 107.
 —, William, 10, 46, 117.
 Lee, Leey, Leighe, Leye, [*blank*], 80.
 —, Agnes, 16, 76.
 —, Alice, 3, 111.
 —, Anthony, 108.
 —, Christopher, 52.
 —, Dorothy, 17.
 —, Edward, 120.
 —, Eleanor, 61, 118.
 —, Eliza, 23.
 —, Elizabeth, 8, 82, 104.
 —, — *or* Isabel, 137.
 —, George, 7, 94, 107.
 —, Henry, 76.
 —, Isabel, 10, 74, 132.
 —, Joan, 116, 126.
 —, Katherine, 114.
 —, Magdalen, 122.
 —, Margaret, 13, 111.
 —, Margery, 80.
 —, Mary, 24, 64.
 —, Ralph, 52, 113.
 —, Richard, 86*.
 —, Robert, 74, 82.
 —, Sarah, 94.
 —, William, 17, 61, 64, 108.
 — *or* Bee. *See* Bee.
 Leeke. *See* Leake.
 Leethe. *See* Lethe.
 Leevesley. *See* Levesla.
 Leey, Leighe. *See* Lee.
 Leke. *See* Leake.
 Lela. *See* Lyla
 Leman, Lemman, Lemyng, Brian, 23, 85*.
 Lempre, Lamprey, Mary, 139.
 Lemyng. *See* Leman.
 Leonard, Thomas, 141.
 Lepton, Agnes, 23, 67.
 —, Thomas, 18, 67.
 Lese, Joan, 105.
 Lethe, Leethe, Edward, 53.
 —, Elizabeth, 61, 119.
 —, George, 50, 112.
 —, Joan, 43.
 —, Richard, 7, 47, 53, 57.
 —, Robert, 47.
 —, William, 50, 57, 61, 109, 116.
 —. *See also* Lathe.
 Letsome, Letsam, [*blank*], 47.
 —, Christopher, 34.
 —, Dorothy, 18, 38, 77, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Frances, 80.
 —, — *or* Francis, 137.
 —, John, 91.
 —, Margaret, 130.

- Letsome, Mary, 25, 44.
 —, Samuel, 42, 91.
 —, Susan, 111.
 —, William, 25, 34, 36, 77, 80,
 133.
 —, Zacharias, 104.
 —, Zacheus, 40, 47.
 Lettes, Hester, 45.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 Letton, Christopher, 97.
 Leuis, Leuse. *See* Lewis.
 Leveritt, Jane, M'ris, 30.
 Levers, Leaver, *or* Beners, Alice,
 141.
 —, George, 65, 121.
 —, Jasper, 79.
 —, John, 82, 137.
 —, Robert, 75.
 —, Sarah, 70, 73, 126.
 —, William, 16, 65, 67*, 70, 73,
 75, 79, 82.
 Leversedge, Leverage, Leversiche,
 Isabel, 79.
 —, Nicholas, 25, 79, 88.
 —, William, 88.
 Levesla, Levesley, John, 94*.
 Levir, Renold, 59.
 —, William, 59.
 Lewis, Leuis, Leuse, Frances *or*
 Francis, 142.
 —, John, 56.
 — *alias filius populi*, Thomas, 56.
 Leydale. *See* Ledall.
 Leye. *See* Lee.
 Leyke. *See* Lake.
 Leynam. *See* Lanam.
 Leythe. *See* Lathe, Lethe.
 Leyton. *See* Layton.
 Lightinge. *See* Lighton.
 Lighton, Lightinge, Adlard, 68, 131.
 —, Amy, 131.
 —, Emma, 68.
 Lilborne. *See* Lylborne.
 Lincoln, Agnes, 13.
 —, Elizabeth, 25.
 —, William, 18, 124.
 Lincoln, registrar of the diocese of.
 See Taylor.
 Lindsey. *See* Lynsey.
 Line, Lyne, Katherine, 56, 116.
 —, Robert, 56.
 Linster, Renold, 60.
 —, William, 60.
 Lions. *See* Lyons.
 Litstor. *See* Lystor.
 Littlewood, Lyttlewod, George, 24,
 76.
 —, Jane, 30.
 —, Robert, 76.
 Lockton, Ellen, 81.
 —, William, 25, 81.
 Lodalle, Lowdayle, Lowdell,
 Bridget, 107.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Lucy, 49.
 —, Mr., 49.
 Lodge, Christopher, 34*.
 —, George, 123.
 —, Leonard, 14.
 Lodowick, Ladywicke, Leadwicke,
 Lodowycke, Lodwick, Ludwick,
 Agnes, 117, 135.
 —, Anne, 80.
 —, Edmund, 111.
 —, Eliza, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 67.
 —, George, 65, 74, 121.
 —, Henry, 17.
 —, Hercules, 11, 23, 65, 67, 74,
 130.
 —, Joan, 12, 110.
 —, John, 99.
 —, Katherine, 24.
 —, Margaret, 40, 125.
 — *or* Dodwyck, Margaret, 125.
 —, Thomas, 21, 24, 38, 75, 80,
 86*.
 —, William, 42, 75, 111.
 Lodwick. *See* Lodowick.
 Loftes, Agnes, 106.
 Logge. *See* Looqe.
 Loide, Aucridge *or* Auchridg, 32.
 Lomley. *See* Lumley.
 Loncaster, Ann, *filia populi*, 66.
 London, Nicholas of, 111.
 Longaster, Magdalen, 97.
 —. *Cp.* Lancaster.
 Longe, Audrey, 80.
 —, John, 80, 90*.
 Longland, John, 62.
 —, Mary, 62.
 Looqe, Logge, Christopher, 101.
 —, Magdalen, 100.
 —, Margaret, 101.
 —, Matilda *or* Mawde, 37.
 Louder. *See* Lowder.
 Lounde, Lawnde, Agnes, 115.
 —, George, 6, 57, 61.
 —, John, 76.
 —, Thomas, 76.
 —, Walter, 61, 128.
 Loundes, Joan, 15.
 Love, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Elizabeth, 122.
 —, Robert, 16.
 Lovell, George, 30.
 Lowall, John, 60.
 —, Richard, 60.

Lowdayle. *See* Lodalle.
 Lowdell. *See* Lodalle.
 Lower, Lawder, Louder, Agnes,
 124, 127, 132.
 —, Henry, 124.
 —, Mildred, 56, 116, *Errata*.
 —, Richard, 15, 56, 124, *Errata*.
 Lowes. *See* Lawes.
 Lowntone. *See* Laughton.
 Lowys. *See* Lawes.
 Loynam. *See* Lynam.
 Lucas, Henry, 15, 57, 60, 69, 76, 79,
 81, 87, 94.
 —, — *or* Harry, 24.
 —, Isabel, 69, 81, 133.
 —, Joan, 130.
 —, John, 94.
 —, Margaret, 57, 79.
 —, Rose, 87.
 —, Silvester, 76, 132.
 —, William, 60, 118.
 Luddington, Sybil, 136.
 Ludwick. *See* Lodowick.
 Luke, Agnes, 108.
 Lumley, Lomley, Lumbley, Agnes,
 19, 33, 106, 118.
 —, Anne, 59.
 —, Francis, 59.
 —, Marjory, 33.
 Lusby, Lasby, Lusbe, Lustbie,
 Alice, 26.
 —, John, 28, 29, 84, 87.
 —, Katherine, 84.
 —, Margaret, 87, 139.
 — *or* Lushe, Margery *or*
 Margaret, 37.
 —, Thomas, 134.
 Lusbe. *See* Lusby.
 Lushe *or* Lustbie. *See* Lusby.
 Lussiman, William, 125.
 Lustbie. *See* Lusby.
 Lutton, Lutonne, Alice, 103.
 —, Charles, 10, 47, 53, 119.
 —, Jane, 26.
 —, Joan, 115.
 —, Mildred, 47.
 —, Peter, 53, 114.
 —, William, 108.
 Lyadale, Lydale, Lyddall, Catherine,
 102.
 —, James, 43.
 —, John, 42, 78.
 —, Peter, 78.
 —, Stephen, 9.
 Lyddale *or* Stydale. *See* Stydale.
 Lyddall. *See* Lyadale.
 Lyla, Lela, [*blank*], 93.
 —, Jane *or* Joan, 93.
 Lylborne, Elizabeth, 6.

Lyle, Alexander, 10.
 Lyles, Agnes, 113.
 Lyne, William, 17.
 Lynam, Loynam, Alice, 68, 126.
 —, Anthony, 36, 99.
 —, Barnard, 23, 75, 88.
 —, Dorothy, 105.
 —, Edmund, 25.
 —, Edward, 17, 63, 68, 77, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 59, 123.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 97.
 —, Francis *or* Simon, 22.
 —, George, 6, 66, 136.
 —, Helen, 105.
 — *or* Keynon, Henry, 94.
 —, John, 97, 106, 128.
 —, Margaret, 88.
 —, Margery, 115.
 — *or* Keynon, Robert, 94.
 —, Roger, 16, 59, 62, 66, 75, 77.
 —, William, 8, 62, 63, 106, 120,
 121.
 Lyndsey. *See* Lynsey.
 Lyne. *See* Line.
 Lyned, Richard, 11.
 Lynes *or* Hynes, Edward, 79.
 — —, Eliza, 79.
 Lyngge, Joan, 24.
 Lynsey, Lyndsey, Lynzey, Agnes,
 22.
 —, Catherine, 2.
 —, George, 63, 121.
 —, Reynold, 123.
 —, William, 15, 63, 125.
 Lynwood, Agnes, 129.
 —, Alice, 112.
 —, Bennett, 104.
 —, Hugh, 110.
 —, Joan, 11, 74.
 —, John, 12, 13.
 —, Margaret, 109.
 —, William, 23, 24, 37, 74, 141.
 Lynzey. *See* Lynsey.
 Lyon, Agnes, 22.
 —, Alice, 129.
 —, Cicely, 19.
 —, Isabel, 64.
 —, Joan, 24.
 —, John, 18, 45, 64, 68, 108, 127,
 133.
 —, Judith, 68.
 —, Leonard, 60, 118.
 —, Thomas, 60, 63, 123.
 —, Widow, 129.
 —, William, 63, 120.
 —, Zaunder, 45, 119.
 Lyons, Lions, Thomas, 17, 123.
 Lytfoote, Margaret, 139.
 Lythall, Peter, 35.

- Lytstor, Dorothy, 28.
 Lyttlebury, Andrew, 6.
 Lyttlewod. *See* Littlewood.
 Lyttone, Agnes, 6.
 —, Gawdrye, 103.

 Mableson, Adam, 74.
 —, Agnes, 11, 14.
 —, Alan, 11, 114.
 —, Christopher, 89.
 —, Eleanor *or* Eyne, 76.
 —, Ellen, 93.
 —, Isabel, 79.
 —, Jane, 74, 77.
 —, John, 77, 93.
 —, Sarah, 93.
 —, Thomas, 36, 76, 79.
 —, William, 89.
 Machell, Elias, 123.
 Mackerell, Ellen, 109.
 Madeson, Madyson, Christopher, 31.
 —, John, 133.
 —, William, 133.
 Magnus, John, 130.
 Malafer. *See* Mallyver.
 Malame, Malym, Agnes, 6, 122.
 —, Margaret, 108.
 —, Robert, 2, 102.
 —. *Cp.* Maylene.
 Malleson *or* Wallyson. *See*
 Wallyson.
 Mallison, Mellyson, Peter, 93.
 —, Richard, 93.
 Mallyver, Malafer, Malyver, Agnes,
 109.
 —, Alice, 106.
 —, Elizabeth, 48.
 —, George, 83, 138.
 —, John, 5, 8, 11, 46, 48.
 —, Katherine, 127.
 —, Mark, 91.
 —, Peter, 17, 24, 77, 83, 91.
 —, Thomas, 46.
 —, William, 77, 105.
 Maltbye. *See* Maultbye.
 Malyinge, William, 42.
 Malym. *See* Malame.
 Malyver. *See* Mallyver.
 Man. *See* Manne.
 Manaster. *See* Monaster.
 Manby, Mandbye, Agnes, 19, 36, 37,
 98.
 —, Alan, 34, 125.
 —, Alice, 73, 133, 141.
 —, Catherine, 106.
 —, Ellen, 9.
 —, Freswith, 98.
 —, George, 20, 68, 73, 135.
 —, James, 34.

 Manby, Joan, 13.
 —, John, 76, 85, 97, 123, 134.
 —, Katherine, 41.
 —, Margaret, 16, 94.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Peter, 26, 39, 76, 82, 85, 94.
 —, Thomas, 68, 82, 128.
 Mandbye. *See* Manby.
 Manfeilde, John, 62.
 —, William, 62.
 Manne, Man. Christian, 22.
 —, Frances, 73.
 —, — *or* Francis, 141.
 —, John, 73, 81, 85*, 91, 94.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Margery, 7.
 —, Mary, 94.
 —, Richard, 81.
 —, Sarah, 91.
 Manners, George, 104.
 Mannock, William, 62, 129.
 Mannringe, Ralph, 121.
 Manor, Margaret, 101.
 Manyng, John, 27, 110.
 Margery, Margeri, Marjerye, Agnes,
 19, 37, 132.
 —, Alexander, 70.
 —, Anne, *filia populi*, 68.
 —, Anthony, 51, 113.
 —, Dorothy, 37.
 —, Joan, 58, 99*, 122.
 —, John, 13, 51, 53, 58, 125.
 —, Margaret, 98, 121.
 —, Mark, 39.
 —, Martha, 30.
 —, Mildred, 81.
 —, Peter, 20, 34, 35, 70, 138, 141.
 —, Richard, 53.
 —, Thomas, 12, 25, 81, 138.
 —, Ursula, 53.
 Marjerye. *See* Margery.
 Markall, John, 104.
 —, Winifred, 13.
 Markby, Agnes, 100.
 Marley, Margaret, 117.
 —, William, 110.
 Marmaduke, Christopher, 69.
 —, Elizabeth, 29.
 Marmon, John, 131.
 Marowley, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.
 Marre, Agnes, 103, 121.
 —, Isabel, 45, 128.
 —, Joan, 15, 117, 119.
 —, Katherine, 115.
 —, Margaret, 131.
 —, Ralph, 7, 110.
 —, Reynold, 62, 124.
 —, Richard, 6, 45, 51, 62, 119.
 —, Thomas, 40.

- Marre, William, 42, 51, 117, 127.
 Marredge, Marridge, Alice, 31.
 —, William, 141.
 Marries, Anne, 26.
 Marsam. *See* Marson.
 Marsey, Thomas, 120.
 Marshall, Alexander, 38, 100.
 —, Alice, 24, 46, 121.
 —, Anne, 87.
 —, Anthony, 106.
 —, Eden, 19.
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 50, 89, 112.
 —, Florence, 41.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 105.
 —, Gilbert, 9, 46, 67.
 —, Grace, 32, 70.
 —, Henry, 46.
 —, Isabel, 33, 114.
 —, Joan, 8.
 —, John, 25, 46, 79, 89, 110, 114,
 116
 —, Katherine, 30.
 —, Magdalen, 11.
 —, Margaret, 3, 36, 104, 110.
 —, Mary, 10, 27, 52, 68, 113.
 —, Mildred, 79.
 —, Percival, 2, 108.
 —, Richard, 120.
 —, Samuel, 92.
 —, Simon, 43, 112, 128.
 —, Thomas, 7, 20, 33, 35*, 46, 50,
 67, 68, 70, 87, 92, 99, 141.
 —, William, 10, 44, 46, 50*, 52,
 74, 119, 126*, 128, 131.
 Marson, Marsam, Marsom, Agnes,
 58, 117.
 —, Dorothy, 78*.
 —, Elizabeth, 64.
 —, Frances, 73.
 —, George *or* Gregory, 69.
 —, Henry, 60.
 —, Katherine, 76, 133.
 —, Margaret, 30, 55, 135.
 — *or* Massome, Margaret, 30.
 —, Richard, 14, 27, 55, 58, 60,
 64, 69, 76, 78.
 — *or* Massom, Richard, 27.
 —, William, 73.
 — *or* Mason. *See* Mason.
 —. *Cp.* Merson.
 Maydens, Henry, 117.
 —, Martynge, Agnes, 115.
 —, Alice, 115.
 —, Dorothy, 61.
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 50.
 —, Henry *or* Harry, 23, 64, 113.
 —, Humphrey, 79, 86, 92.
 —, — *or* Richard, 92.
 Marten, Isabel, 102.
 —, Joan, 16.
 —, John, 17, 61, 64, 70, 86, 140.
 —, Judith, 46, 129.
 —, Mother, 122.
 —, Peter, 32.
 —, Robert, 121.
 —, Thomas, 27, 122.
 —, William, 9, 46, 50, 70, 79, 114.
 — *or* Morton. *See* Morton.
 —. *See also* Morton.
 Marvyn, Agnes, 132.
 Masett *or* Moirise, Nicholas, 137.
 Maskewe, John, 120.
 Mason, Agnes, 6, 15, 23.
 —, Alice, 129.
 — *or* Newsone, Andrew, 103.
 —, Anne, 53, 98.
 —, Barbara, 88.
 —, Dorothy, 105, 136.
 — *or* Marson, Dorothy, 136.
 —, Helen, 3.
 —, James, 88.
 —, Jane, 121.
 —, Joan, 7.
 —, John, 99.
 —, Peter, 55, 98, 102.
 —, Thomas, 2, 43, 53, 55, 106.
 —, Tronian, 125.
 Massome *or* Marson. *See* Marson.
 Mather, Hugh, 1.
 —, Margaret, 129.
 Maugre, Grace, 104.
 Maultbye, Maltbye, Mawltby,
 Mawtby, Alice, 2.
 —, Joan, 7.
 —, Simon, 98.
 Mavis, Matthew, 97.
 Mawer, Anthony, 106.
 —, Richard, 19.
 Mawltby, Mawtby. *See* Maultbye.
 May, Anne, 63, 120.
 —, Arthur, 63.
 —, George, 72.
 —, James, 122.
 —, John, 22, 30, 71*, 72, 128.
 —, Katherine, 124.
 —, Mary, 123.
 —, Richard, 58.
 —, Rose, 58.
 Maydens, Henry, 117.
 Mayleyne, Zerubabel, 97.
 Maynsworth, Helen, 26.
 Medley, Thomas, 24.
 Megson, Alice, 78.
 —, John, 26, 78, 87.
 —, Margaret, 87.
 Melborne, Agnes, 128.
 —, Margaret, 26.

- Mell, Joan *or* Jane, 29.
 Mellsoby. *See* Melsoby.
 Mellyson. *See* Mallison.
 Melsoby, Mellsoby, Melseby,
 Melsybie, Elizabeth, 40.
 —, Frediswide, 101.
 —, Grace, 114.
 —, John, 39, 101, 102.
 —, Magdalen, 2.
 —, Mr., 114.
 —, Richard, 44.
 —, Simon, 7.
 —, Thomas, 44.
 Melsonby, Elizabeth, 19.
 —, Isabel, 25.
 —, Simon, 115.
 —, Thomas, 118.
 Melsybie. *See* Melsoby.
 Melton, Thomas, 135.
 Mere, Charles, 131.
 Meres, Roger, 106.
 Meriall, Meriole, Meryall,
 Catherine, 103.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 —, Joan, 17.
 —, John, 118.
 —, Margaret, 105.
 —, Robert, 37.
 Mericok, Mericocke, Frances *or*
 Francis, 97.
 —, Thomas, 1.
 Meriole. *See* Meriall.
 Merson, Thomas, 12.
 Meryall. *See* Meriall.
 Messenger, Richard, 32.
 Metcalfe, George, 25.
 —, Roseman *or* Rose, 30.
 Micheborowe, Isabel, 116.
 —, Richard, 12.
 —. *See also* Micleborowe.
 Michelborowe. *See* Micleborowe.
 Michell, Mitchell, Agnes, 101, 114.
 —, Anthony, 38, 100.
 —, Christopher, 38.
 —, Dorothy, 5.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 101.
 —, George, 30.
 —, Henry, 98.
 —, Humphrey, 74.
 —, Isabel, 74.
 —, Jane, 36.
 —, John, 22, 36, 72, 94*, 99, 142.
 —, Margaret, 17.
 —, Mary, 9*.
 —, Peter, 31.
 —, Richard, 38.
 —, Stephen, 104.
 —, Thomas, 7, 14.
 —, William, 100.
 Michell, Winifrid, 38, 72, 123.
 Micher, Henry, 109.
 Micholson, John, 120.
 Micleborowe, Michelborowe,
 Mickelborowe, George, 121.
 —, Joan, 104.
 —, Richard, 121.
 —, Robert, 110.
 —. *See also* Micheborowe.
 Middleton, Midleton, Myddeltone,
 Elizabeth, 36, 39, 99, 104.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Grace, 41, 105.
 —, Hugh, 106.
 —, Isaac, 130.
 —, James, 39, 107.
 —, Joan, 9.
 —, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 124, 129.
 —, Margaret, 30, 46, 100.
 —, Margery, 100.
 —, Richard, 66.
 —, Thomas, 16, 59, 62, 66, 69*,
 124*, 126.
 —, William, 26, 46, 62, 102.
 Miles, Myles, Alice, 13, 36, 52.
 —, Edward, 50.
 —, Frances, 36.
 —, Joan, 57, 114.
 —, Leonard, 106.
 —, Matthew, 50, 52, 57.
 —, Widow, 133.
 —, William, 39.
 Miller, Myller *or* Mylls, Henry, 103.
 —, James, 10.
 —, Joan, 107, 108.
 —, Robert, 9.
 Millins, Custance, 116.
 Mills, Mylls, Anthony, 61.
 —, Christian, 128.
 —, Henry, 66.
 —, Jane, 104.
 —, Joan, 117.
 —, Matthew, 61, 125.
 —, Walter, 66.
 —, William, 118, 130.
 — *or* Miller. *See* Miller.
 Milner, Mynler, *alias populi*,
 Constance, 57.
 —, Dorothy, 49.
 —, Henry, 121.
 —, Isabel, 125.
 —, John, 49.
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.
 Mitton, John, 114.
 Mocaster, Margaret, 10.
 Modesley, Alexander, 98.
 Modlay, Richard, 36, 98.
 Mody, Moody, Anne, 40, 103.

- Mody, Father, 127.
 —, Isabel, 125.
 —, Richard, 133.
 —, William, 6.
 Moirise *or* Masett. *See* Masett.
 Molton, Thomas, 10.
 Monaster, Manaster, Ellen, 76, 132.
 —, Joan, 2, 76.
 —, John, 24, 76.
 —, Richard, 100.
 Moncke. *See* Monke.
 Moniker, William, 8.
 Monke, Moncke, Mooncke, Agnes,
 5.
 —, Alice, 104.
 —, Barbara, 42.
 —, Dorothy, 127.
 —, Ellen, 128.
 —, Humphrey, 42, 128.
 —, Joan, 125.
 —, John, 125.
 —, Margaret, 13.
 —, William, 1, 8, 108, 110.
 Moody. *See* Mody.
 Mooncke. *See* Monke.
 Moones, Munes, George, 139.
 Moore, More, Alice, 2, 11, 27.
 —, Joan, 28.
 —, Margaret, 100.
 —, Robert, 126.
 —, Thomas, 139.
 —, William, 17, 98, 114.
 Moorefoote, John, 10.
 Moote, Elizabeth, 101.
 Mootes, Motes, Mottes, Jasper, 67,
 123.
 —, Joan, 32, 128.
 —, Thomas, 19, 24, 67, 141.
 More. *See* Moore.
 Morfall, Morfle, Morfley, Morphell,
 Murphull, Agnes, 129.
 —, John, 129.
 —, Jane, 69, 124.
 —, Katherine, 129.
 —, Margaret, 109.
 —, William, 10, 12, 24, 69, 133.
 Morfle, Morfley. *See* Morfall.
 Morfyn. *See* Morphin.
 Morgan, Budda, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 8.
 —, George, 36.
 Morphell. *See* Morfall.
 Morphett, William, 66*.
 Morphin, Morfyn, Murfyn, Agnes,
 7.
 —, Alice, 28.
 —, John, 54, 59, 63, 70, 76, 121,
 135.
 —, Katherine 70.
 Morphin, Richard, 59.
 —, Thomas, 54.
 —, William, 76, 136.
 Morphus, John, 14.
 Morrell, Agnes, 140.
 —, George, 89.
 —, John, 89.
 —, Robert, 67, 81, 140.
 —, Thomas, 67, 122.
 —, William, 81.
 Morrys, Morres, Amy, 137.
 —, Elizabeth, 13.
 —, Joan, 24.
 —, John, 10.
 —, Robert, 62*, 119.
 —, Thomas, 39.
 Morslee, Morslay, Anne, 50.
 —, Katherine, 54.
 —, William, 50, 54.
 Morton, Murtonne, Alice, 107.
 —, Andrew, 42, 105.
 —, Frances, 18, 37.
 —, George, 56.
 —, Grace, 44.
 —, Henry, 1, 47, 129, 137.
 —, — *or* Harry, 83.
 — *or* Martyne, Henry, 51.
 —, Humphrey, 83.
 —, James, 56, 106.
 —, Joan, 107, 133.
 —, John, 100, 105, 136.
 —, Margaret, 98.
 —, Robert, 122.
 — *or* Martyne, Robert, 51.
 —, Simon, 40.
 —, William, 47, 102, 130.
 —. *See* Marten.
 Morvell, Richard, 106.
 Moses. *See* Moyses.
 Mosse, John, 133.
 Mosyes. *See* Moyses.
 Motes, Mottes. *See* Mootes.
 Moulde, Anne, 79.
 —, Edward, 85.
 —, Mary, 89.
 —, Richard, 89.
 —, Robert, 26, 79, 95.
 Moverey, John, 131.
 Mower, Mowor, George, 41.
 —, Isabel, 6.
 —, John, 8.
 Moyber *or* Myles, Jane, 103.
 Moyses. *See* Moyses.
 Moyses, Moses, Mosyes, Moyes,
 Agnes, 67, 136.
 —, Alice, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 70.
 —, Henry, 32.

- Moyses, Joseph, 131.
 —, Silvester, 92.
 —, Thomas, 27, 67, 70, 80, 86, 92.
 —, Winifrid, 80.
 Mullymer, Margaret, 43.
 Mumstgrave. *See* Musgrave.
 Mundall, Alexander, 18.
 —, Dorothy, 66.
 — *or* Munday, Saunder, 66, 127.
 Munday *or* Mundall. *See* Mundall.
 Munes. *See* Moones.
 Murfyn. *See* Morphin.
 Murgon, Richard, 105.
 Murivell, John, 39.
 —, Margaret, 9.
 Murphull. *See* Morfall.
 Murrey, Murre, Alice, 11.
 —, Richard, 105, 109.
 Murtonne. *See* Morton.
 Murvell, John, 41, 104.
 Musett, Edward, 136.
 Musgrave, Mumstgrave, Frances,
 65.
 —, — *or* Francis, 121.
 —, John, 38.
 —, Matthew, 65.
 —, Robert, 86*.
 —, Roger, 22, 88.
 —, William, 88.
 Myddelborowe, Leonard, 36.
 Myddleton. *See* Middleton.
 Mydgeley, Elizabeth, 17.
 Myles. *See* Miles.
 — *or* Moyber. *See* Moyber.
 Mylle, at. *See* at Mylle.
 Myller. *See* Miller.
 Mylls. *See* Mills.
 Mylner. *See* Milner.
 Myntinge, Mark, 104.

 Natby, Ursula, 11.
 Nautbie, Margaret, 105.
 Neale, Neele, Barbara, 37.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, Jane, 39.
 —, John, 101.
 Nedeham, Edward, 60.
 —, Margaret, 60.
 Neele. *See* Neale.
 Nelson, Arthur, 108.
 —, Dorothy, 130.
 —, Edward, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Ezae, 20.
 —, Mary, 128.
 —, William, 130.
 Nelton, Richard, 108.
 Nesse, Christopher, 2, 109.
 —, Maude, 98.

 Neudyke, Neudicke, Neudycke,
 Harry, 134.
 —, Isabel, 101.
 —, Joan, 33, 101.
 —, John, 121.
 —, Thomas, 14, 55, 60.
 —, William, 33, 55, 60, 110, 116.
 — *or* Eudyke. *See* Eudyke.
 Nevell, Mary, Mrs., 26.
 Newball, Margaret, 113.
 Newbutt, Richard, 27.
 Newcome, Christian, 133.
 —, Joan, 125.
 —, Margaret, 129.
 —, Mary, 137.
 —, William, 24.
 — *or* Newton. *See* Newton.
 Neweman. *See* Newman.
 Newlock, Susan, 110.
 Newman, Neweman, Agnes, 104.
 —, Joan, 107.
 Newsam, Newsham, Newsome,
 Newson, Alice, 135.
 —, Andrew, 40.
 —, Betanie, 124.
 —, Joan, 50.
 —, Leonard, 6, 20, 46, 50.
 —, Mary, 46.
 —, Thomas, 43.
 Newsone *or* Mason. *See* Mason.
 Newsteade, Newstede, [*blank*], 102.
 —, Peter, 1, 36, 103.
 Newton, Agnes, 17.
 — *or* Newcome, Alice, 133.
 —, Margaret, 10.
 —, Margery, 10.
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Agnes, 129.
 —, Alice, 5, 18.
 —, Anne, 18.
 —, Bryan, 7, 13, 117.
 —, Catherine, 138.
 —, Christopher, 88.
 —, Elizabeth, 116.
 —, Henry, 88.
 —, Isabel, 111.
 —, Margaret, 105.
 —, Richard, 98.
 —, Susan, 125.
 —, William, 21, 115.
 —. *See also* Nowlson.
 Nixon, Nyxon, Agnes, 27.
 —, Alexander, 21, 81, 91.
 —, Christopher, 91.
 —, Jane, 78.
 —, Mary, 81, 136.
 —, William, 78.
 Noble, Agnes, 39.
 Nobody, Edward, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.

- Noddell, Noddall, John, 100.
 —, Margaret, 19.
 — or Woodell. *See* Woodell.
 Noman or At Style, Nicholas, 103.
 Norison, James, 21.
 Norman, Agnes, 72.
 —, Bridget, 91.
 —, Elizabeth, 80, 120.
 —, Katherine, 69.
 —, Mary, 141.
 —, Richard, 69, 72, 80, 91.
 Normanby, Anne, 80.
 —, William, 26, 80.
 Northe, Peter, 100.
 Northley, William, 97.
 Norton, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Henry, 137.
 Nothell, Robert, 133.
 Nottinge. *See* Nuttinge.
 Noulson, Noulston. *See* Nowlson.
 Nowell or Covell, Agnes, 138.
 Nowlson, Noulson, Noulston,
 Nowleson, Agnes, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 24.
 —, Nicholas, 83.
 —, Richard, 24, 28, 83, 132.
 —. *See also* Nicholson.
 Nutte, William, 114.
 Nuttinge, Nottinge, Margaret, 139.
 —, Thomas, 100.
 Nyxon. *See* Nixon.

 Ockerston, Bartholomew, 93.
 —, John, 93.
 Ogleshorpe, Agnes, 11.
 Oliver, Olyver, Agnes, 58.
 —, John, 58.
 —, William, 116.
 —. *See also* Hollyver.
 Ollyott, Olyatt, Oulyet, Alice, 30.
 —, Simon, 115.
 Onne, Alice, 43.
 —, John, 3.
 —, Richard, 109.
 —, Robert, 104.
 Orelle. *See* Orolle.
 Oresby, Orsbie, Oursbye, Agnes, 1,
 15, 23, 26, 41, 101.
 —, Asie, 141.
 —, Christopher, 5, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 25, 36, 139.
 —, Joan, 100.
 —, John, 28, 37, 39*, 74, 80, 84,
 90, 123.
 —, —, Mr., 90.
 —, — or Richard, 85.
 — or Cresby, John, 27.
 —, Margaret, 108.
 —, Mary, 19, 87.

 Oresby, Richard, 5, 51, 121.
 —, Stephen, 45.
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 55, 84, 85, 87,
 139.
 —, —, Mr., 133.
 —, Ursula, 55, 74, 116.
 —, Widow, 135.
 —, William, 42, 80.
 Oriall, Helen, 109.
 —, Hugh, 9.
 Orolle, Orelle, Matthew, 37.
 Orsbie. *See* Oresby.
 Orton, Cicely, 27.
 —, John, 134.
 —, Margaret, 73.
 —, Nicholas, 16.
 —, Phillip, 73.
 Orvarton, Percival, 102.
 Oryner, Anne, 117.
 Osborne, Elizabeth, 25.
 —, Janet, 98.
 Ostabie, Ostcebe, Oustabie, Harry,
 127.
 —, Robert, 82, 137.
 —, William, 82.
 Ostcebe. *See* Ostabie.
 Osteler, Joan, 79.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 Oswell, Joan, 12.
 Otbye, Amy, 16.
 —, Clement, 64.
 —, Edward, 55, 115.
 —, Francis, 64.
 —, Mary, 55, 130.
 Otley, Otelay, Otlay, Francis, 17,
 61, 66.
 —, — or Frances, 125.
 —, Joan, 61.
 —, Margaret, 66, 124.
 Ouldam, Hohdam, Owdam,
 Owldam, Anthony, 126.
 —, Arthur, 63, 71.
 —, George, 63, 120.
 —, John, 140.
 —, Thomas, 71.
 —, William, 134.
 Oulesbie, Oullesby, Anne, 91.
 —, John, 30, 91.
 Oulyet. *See* Ollyott.
 Ounkell, Unckell, John, 93.
 —, Sarah, 93.
 Oursbye. *See* Oresby.
 Oustabie. *See* Ostabie.
 Oustinge. *See* Owstinge.
 Outridge, Outrigge, Owtriche,
 [*blank*], 126.
 —, Agnes, 119.
 —, Anthony, 55.
 —, Elizabeth, 102, 117, 125.

- Outridge, Henry, 53, 55, 62, 70, 126.
 —, Jane, 120.
 —, Joan, 62, 70, 119.
 —, Margaret, 23.
 —, Winifrid, 53, 114.
 —, William, 6, 19, 127.
 Overey, Avverie, Edward, 26.
 —, George, 121.
 Owdam. *See* Ouldam.
 Owen, Alice, 41.
 Owldam. *See* Ouldam.
 Owsell *or* Weltch, Margaret, 22.
 Owstinge, Austinge, Awstin,
 Oustinge, Goodwife, 134.
 —, John, 87.
 —, Margaret, 31, 87.
 —, Robert, 138, 141.
 Owston, Robert, 27, 65.
 —, Susan, 65.
 —, Thomas, 133.
 Owtriche. *See* Outridge.

 Pachett. *See* Patchett.
 Packharnes, Agnes, 24.
 —, Margaret, 9.
 Pacye, Elizabeth, 31.
 Padchett, Isabel, 131.
 Padge, Dorothy, 134.
 Page, Agnes, 125, 129.
 —, Alice, 8.
 —, Elizabeth, 66, 70, 124.
 —, Emma, Emmett, 124.
 —, Joan, 20.
 —, John, 102.
 —, Thomas, 16, 25, 66, 70.
 Paine. *See* Pane.
 Palmer, [*blank*], 45.
 —, Agnes, 12.
 —, Dorothy, 122.
 —, Edward, 35.
 —, Isabel, 137.
 —, John, 14, 118, 119.
 —, Margaret, 34.
 —, Richard, 19, 45, 69, 72, 112,
 120.
 —, Robert, 34, 69, 106.
 —, Simon, 35.
 —, Thomas, gent., 112.
 —, William, 72.
 —. *See also* Paulmer.
 Palson, Rebecca, 42.
 —, Sidrack, 104.
 —. *See also* Paulson.
 Pan. *See* Pane.
 Pane, Paine, Pan, Payne *or* Payve.
 Anne, 91.
 —, Edward, 84.
 — *or* Payve, Edward, 91.
 — *or* Patchet, Elizabeth, 94.

 Pane *or* Patchett, Robert, 94.
 —, Thomas, 84.
 —, William, 30.
 Pantany, Alice, 136.
 —. *Cp.* Pyntony.
 Pantrie, Pantree, Pantrye, Alice,
 60, 121.
 —, Eleanor, 49, 111.
 —, Henry, 54.
 —, Joan, 58.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Leonard, 16.
 —, Margaret, 18.
 —, Peter, 7, 49, 54, 58, 60, 63.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, Richard, 63.
 Pape, John, 8, 105.
 —, Margaret, 104.
 Papley, John, 134.
 Pareall, Rebecca, 138.
 Paret. *See* Parratt.
 Paris, Parris, Parys, Alice, 113.
 —, Helen, 53, 115.
 —, Joan, 55, 115.
 —, Mary, 22.
 —, Ralph, 57.
 —, Robert, 11, 13, 53, 55, 57, 119.
 —, Swithin, 129.
 Parke, Grace, 133.
 —, John, 71.
 —, Thomas, 15, 21, 70*, 74.
 Parker, Perker, Agnes, 6, 21, 123,
 124.
 —, Anne, 26, 64.
 —, Christopher, 32, 95.
 —, Edward, 60, 101.
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 40, 103.
 —, George, 60.
 —, Grace, 50.
 —, Henry, 6, 46, 50, 61.
 —, —, churchmaster, 143.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,
 2.
 —, — *or* Harry, 123.
 —, Jane, 72.
 —, Joan, 23, 61, 101, 109.
 —, John, 82, 103, 131.
 —, *alias filius populi*, John, 47.
 —, Margaret, 11, 46, 57, 118.
 —, Mary, 114.
 —, Richard, 43, 107, 114, 126.
 —, Susan, 19, 95.
 —, Thomas, 57, 64, 72, 82, 128,
 138.
 —, Winifred, 21, 41.
 Parkinson, Parkynson, Elizabeth,
 31.
 —, Joan, 104.
 —, Robert, churchwarden, 144.

- Parkyn, Agnes, 112.
 Parne, Perryn. *Jane or Joan*, 29.
 Parraine *or Pavyn*, Mildred, 28.
 Parratt, Paret, Parrott, Andrew,
 77.
 —, Henry, 18, 63, 70, 77, 83, 88.
 —, James, 122.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Ralph, 88.
 —, William, 63, 70, 130, 135.
 Parre, Alice, 8.
 Parris. *See Paris*.
 Parrott. *See Parratt*.
 Parrowe, Geoffrey, 53, 59, 135.
 —, John, 110.
 — *or Perrye*, Rebecca, 138.
 —, Richard, 59.
 —, William, 53.
 Parsewell. *See Percivall*.
 Parsivell. *See Percivall*.
 Partrick. *See Patrick*.
 Parvyn, Pervyn, Anne, 47, 111.
 —, John, 47, 52, 129.
 —, Robert, 5.
 —, Thomas, 52, 114.
 Parys. *See Paris*.
 Pasmore, Margaret, 8.
 — *alias Wyman*, Alice, 31.
 —, Ellen, 81, 138.
 —, Lucy, 84, 138.
 —, Margaret, 104.
 —, Martha, 88.
 —, Robert, 23, 26, 81, 84, 88.
 — *or Payne*. *See Pane*.
 Patchett. Pachett, Alice, 20.
 Pate, Agnes, 100.
 —, William, 119.
 Pattes *or Yates*. *See Yates*.
 Patteson, Robert, 118.
 Patrick, Partrick, Bridget, 91.
 —, Ellen, 21.
 —, Laurence, 31, 91.
 —, Robert, 136.
 Paul, Beatrice, 103.
 Paulmer, Richard, 36.
 —, Robert, churchwarden of
 Boston, 1, 2, 143.
 — . *See Palmer*.
 Paulson, Paulsyne, Paulsone,
 Mildred, 99.
 —, Robert, 5.
 —, Sidracke, 37.
 — . *See also Palson*.
 Paulsyne. *See Paulson*.
 Pawlyn, Pawlyn, Isabel, 116.
 —, Thomas, 22.
 —, William, 116.
 Pauranall, Thomas, 137.
 Pauson, Pawson, Amy, 117.
 Pauson, Dorothy, 44, 107, 109.
 —, Robert, 112.
 —, Thomas, 109.
 —, William, 113.
 Pavie, Edward, 28.
 Pavye *or Pane*. *See Pane*.
 Pavyn *or Parraine*. *See Parraine*.
 Pawlson. *See Paulson*.
 Pawlyn. *See Paulyn*.
 Pawson. *See Pauson*.
 Paycock, Paycook, Jane, 25.
 —, Thomas, 128.
 Payne. *See Pane*.
 Paynter, Penter, Jane, 27.
 —, Judith, 50.
 —, Margaret, 110, 139.
 —, Simon, 12, 50, 134.
 Paynton, Susan, 120.
 Peake, Humphrey, 58.
 —, Margaret, 110.
 —, Rebecca, 58.
 —, William, 16.
 Pearson. *See Person*.
 Pedder, Agnes, 10.
 — *or Petcher*. *See Petcher*.
 Pedley, John, 26.
 Pedon *or Pydd*, Dorothy, 91.
 — —, John, 91.
 — *or Byddon*, John, 94.
 — —, William, 94.
 Peether. *See Pether*.
 Pele. *See Pell*.
 Pell, Pele, Christopher, 37.
 —, Emmett, 119.
 —, George, 91, 93.
 —, Joan, 29.
 —, John, 42.
 —, Martha, 91.
 —, Mary, 93.
 —, Ralph, 44, 48.
 — —, churchmaster, 143*.
 —, Richard, 142.
 —, Thomas, 39, 44, 102, 118.
 —, William, 48.
 Penarte, Barbara, 11.
 Penbrough, Penbrouth, Barbara, 30.
 Pennell, Penell, Anne, 136.
 —, Aney *or Ame*, 31.
 —, Elizabeth *or Isabel*, 138.
 —, Gabriel, 111.
 —, Joan, 118.
 —, Richard, 28, 30.
 —, William, 30, 36, 140.
 Penney, Joan, 15.
 —, William, 136.
 Pensone *or Benson*. *See Benson*.
 Penter. *See Paynter*.
 Pentned, Pentney, John, 136.
 Pentney. *See Pentned*.

- Pepper, Agnes, 115.
 —, Christopher, 139.
 Percivall, Parsewell, Parsivell,
 Percyvall. Agnes, 22, 141.
 —, Dorothy, 38, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 99, 129.
 —, George, 3, 133.
 —, Isabel, 100.
 —, John, 43, 103, 121.
 —, Julian, 128.
 —, Pars, 131.
 —, Susan, 41, 107.
 Percye, Alice, 6.
 — or Person, Margaret, 28.
 —, Richard, 112.
 Percyvall. *See* Percivall.
 Perker. *See* Parker.
 Perreye or Parrowe. *See* Parrowe.
 Perryn. *See* Parne.
 Person, Pearson, Agnes, 68, 127.
 —, Amy, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 120.
 —, George, 15, 21, 60.
 —, Isabel, 63, 116, 122.
 —, Jane, 141.
 —, John, 60, 113, 125*.
 —, Margaret, 31.
 —, Robert, 62, 63, 68, 135.
 —, William, 62, 121.
 — or Percye. *See* Percye.
 Perte, Perye, Agnes, 29.
 Pervyn. *See* Parvyn.
 Perye. *See* Perte.
 Petcher or Pedder, Simon, 137.
 Petersonne, Simon, 42.
 Pether, Peether, Francis, 82.
 —, Peter, 82.
 Petty, Mother, 135.
 —, Richard, 123.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 Pewe. *See* Pue.
 Pharer, Agnes, 13.
 —, Anne, 48.
 —, Peter, 48, 111.
 Pharrey, Beatrice, 108.
 Phelpes, Dorothy, 25.
 — or Filpes. *See* Filpes.
 —. *See also* Felps.
 Phillipson, Christopher, 12.
 Phillipp, Thomas, 7.
 —, William, 98, 104.
 Phillips, Jane, 78.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Philpott, William, 110.
 Phorman, Andrew, 48.
 —, John, 48.
 Phorye, Elizabeth, 12.
 Pichaver, Katherine, 115.
 Pichoute, John, 125.
 Pickeringe, Bridget, 101.
 —, Jane, 119.
 —, John, 123.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, Thomas, 2.
 Pickwell, Frances or Francis, 120.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Sarah, 124.
 Pickworthe, Thomas, 119.
 Pide, Pydd, John, 77.
 — or Pie, John, 24.
 —, Mary, 77.
 —, William, 82*.
 — or Pedon. *See* Pedon.
 Pie or Pide. *See* Pide.
 Pilate, William, 106.
 —. *See also* Pillett.
 Pilkington, Elizabeth ' & *enfatus*.'
 108.
 —, Margaret, 122.
 —, Matilda, 107.
 —, Robert, 5, 11, 20.
 Pillett, Helen, 62.
 —, Richard, 62.
 —. *See also* Pilate.
 Pilowe, Katherine, 107.
 Pinchebeck, Margaret, 8.
 —, Richard or Beatrice, 137.
 Pinsley, Margaret, 28.
 Pinson, Anne, 56.
 —, David, 54, 128.
 —, George, 14, 21, 54, 56, 59, 67,
 69, 128.
 —, Hercules, 67.
 —, Joan, 123.
 —, John, 69.
 —, Margaret, 128*.
 —, William, 59, 117.
 Pishe, William, 9.
 Plumber. *See* Plumer.
 Plumer, Plumber, Plummer or
 Plumme, Catherine, 99.
 —, Christopher, 39.
 —, Dorothy, 34.
 —, Elizabeth, 108.
 —, John, 24, 38, 79*, 134, 135.
 — or Plumme, John, 2.
 —, Margaret, 9, 108.
 —, William, 35.
 Plumme. *See* Plumer.
 Plummer. *See* Plumer.
 Polye, Alice, 100.
 Pollard, Agnes, 40.
 —, Helen, 38, 101.
 Poller, John, 13.
 Poolam, John, 121.
 Poole, Agnes, 42.
 —, Alice, 64.

- Poole, Elizabeth, 44, 114.
 —, Helen, 117.
 —, — or Agnes, 40.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 49.
 —, Katherine, 133.
 —, Margaret, 111.
 —, Ralph, 8.
 —, Richard, 54, 117.
 —, Robert, 19, 47, 49, 54, 64, 132.
 —, Susan, 39.
 —, William, 47, 110.
 Pooreman, Anne, 47, 110.
 —, Henry, 94.
 —, Magdalen, 67, 123.
 —, Margaret, 61, 140.
 —, Richard, 10, 31, 47, 52, 54, 57, 61, 64, 67, 94.
 —, Robert, 52, 113.
 —, Thomas, 64, 120.
 —, William, 54, 114.
 Porter, [blank], 112.
 —, Alice, 35.
 —, Andrew, 136.
 —, Anne, 19, 32.
 —, Edward, 49, 123.
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 97, 134.
 —, Ellen, 27.
 —, Francis, 32.
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.
 —, Isabel, 15, 131.
 —, Jane, 8.
 —, Joan, 133.
 —, John, 36, 79, 134.
 — or Proctor, John, 25.
 —, Judith, 53, 114.
 —, Lucy, 60, 120.
 —, Mary, 63, 120.
 —, Stephen, 8, 49, 53, 114.
 —, Thomas, 35, 79.
 —, William, 53*, 54, 59, 60, 63, 84, 114, 120, 124.
 — or Procter, William, 28.
 Poston, Leonard, 101.
 Pottock, Thomas, 24.
 Pounser, Pownser or Spawner, Charles, 93.
 —, John, 72, 76, 85.
 — or Spawner, John, 93.
 —, Richard, 76, 132.
 —, William, 72, 85, 131, 138.
 Powle, Robert, 3.
 Pownser. *See* Pounser.
 Powton, Rebecca, 75.
 —, William, 24, 75.
 Poynter, Elizabeth, 119.
 Pratt, Alice, 29.
 —, Anthony, 69.
 Pratt, Christopher, 19, 66, 69, 83, 138.
 —, John, 5, 75*.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, William, 83.
 Preistman. *See* Prestman.
 Presson. *See* Preston.
 Prest, Robert, 13.
 Prestman, Prestman, Preston, Anne, 94.
 —, Anthony, 85.
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.
 —, John, 138.
 —, Margaret, 79, 92, 138.
 —, Martha, 88.
 —, Mary, 142.
 —, Matthew, 80.
 —, Nicholas, 94.
 —, Ralph, 26, 79, 80, 84, 88, 94*.
 —, Thomas, 28, 85, 92.
 Preston, Presson, Alice, 132.
 —, Barnard, 42, 110.
 —, Elizabeth, 2, 53, 114.
 —, Ellen, 24, 129.
 —, Frances, 39, 62.
 —, — or Francis, 101.
 —, Jane, 44.
 —, Joan, 111.
 —, John, 28, 62, 129.
 —, Leonard, 39.
 —, Mary, 43.
 —, Richard, 45, 116.
 —, Robert, 14.
 —, Thomas, 6, 32, 45, 53, 57.
 —, Winifred, 22, 40.
 —. *See* Prestman.
 Prigen, Prigin, George, 27, 84.
 —, Robert, 84.
 Prime, Prwyme, Hugh, 25, 78, 82*, 84.
 —, Thomas, 78, 134.
 —, William, 84.
 Prior, Prioure, Pryure, Margaret, 13.
 —, Mildred, 35, 99.
 —, Robert, 110.
 Procter, Agnes, 30.
 —, Henry, 141.
 —, Joan, 136.
 —, Robert, 24, 133.
 —, William, 18.
 — or Porter. *See* Porter.
 Proffett, Dorothy, 14.
 Prwyme. *See* Prime.
 Pryure. *See* Prior.
 Pue, Pewe, Agnes, 135.
 —, Frances, 86.
 —, — or Francis, 140.
 —, Joan, 83.

- Pue, Rowland, 26, 28, 81, 83, 86,
 90.
 —, Simon, 90.
 —, William, 81.
 Pugeley, Pugley, Henry, 17, 60.
 —, William, 60.
 Pugsley, Dorothy, 67.
 —, Henry, 67, 78.
 —, John, 127.
 —, Margaret, 67.
 —, Richard, 78, 136.
 Pugson, Agnes, 23.
 Pulley, Pullay, Elizabeth, 107.
 —, Robert, 34, 108.
 —, Thomas, 34.
 Pulson, Rachel, 102.
 Purley, Joan, 105.
 Purvey, Maude, 97.
 Puttrell, Putrell, Agnes, 14.
 —, John, 103.
 —, Magdalen, 35*.
 —, Margery, 103.
 —, Maude, 98.
 —, Thomas, 98.
 Pycke, Dorothy, 32.
 Pyckell, Barbara, 102.
 Pyckemore, John, 100.
 Pyckeringe. *See* Pickeringe.
 Pydd *or* Pedon. *See* Pedon.
 — . *See* Pide.
 Pyde. *See* Pide.
 Pyler, Alice, 5.
 Pynder, Alice, 16.
 Pynne, John, 121.
 — *alias* Wilson, John, 109.
 Pynnell, Leonard, 115.
 Pyntony, Katherine, 42.
 — . *Cp.* Pantany.
 Pyntre, Katherine, 105.

 Rabdaie, Agnes, 2.
 Rackaby, Agnes, 140, 141.
 — *or* Bickbie. Thomas, 30.
 Rackett, Robert, 30.
 Raffe, Agnes, 2.
 Rainsley. *See* Ransley.
 Randall, George, 29.
 Randsley. *See* Ransley.
 Ransley, Bansley, Rainsley, Rands-
 ley, Edmund, 138.
 —, Edward *or* Edmund, 29.
 —, Elizabeth *or* Isabel, 137.
 —, Mary, 141.
 —, Thomas, 139.
 Ranson, Christopher, 64.
 —, John, 64.
 —, Mercy, 132.
 —, Rebecca, 37.
 — . *See also* Rawnson.

 Raser, Rasour, Rasur, Agnes, 17,
 37.
 —, Anne, 6.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 117.
 —, Francis, 40.
 —, Henry, 86.
 —, Richard, 86.
 Ratclyffe, Agnes, 10.
 —, Amy, 19.
 —, Anne, 23.
 —, Joan, 102.
 —, William, 102.
 Rathwell, Agnes, 59.
 —, Richard, 16, 59.
 Raulynson. *See* Rawlynson.
 Rawghton, Margaret, 5.
 Rawlett, Thomas, 13.
 Rawlynson, Raulynson, Rollynson,
 Rowlynson, Agnes, 9.
 —, Christopher, 38.
 —, Elizabeth, 25.
 —, James, 116.
 —, Jenett, 97.
 —, Joan, 40.
 —, John, 124.
 —, Margaret, 44, 101.
 —, Margery, 3.
 —, William, 5, 106.
 Rawnson, Vincent, 98.
 Rawsby, Benjamin, 35.
 Rawson, Joan, 24.
 — . *Cp.* Ranson.
 Rayncock, Henry, 78.
 —, Sarah, 78.
 Raynor. *See* Ryner.
 Raystone, Margaret, 101.
 Raythbye, Matthew, 105.
 Reade, Rede, Reede, Agnes, 141.
 —, Alice, 11, 30.
 —, Ellen, 86.
 —, Emmett, 122.
 —, Henry, 12, 73, 86.
 —, — *or* Harry, 28.
 —, Joan, 135.
 —, John, 16, 138.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Susan, 73.
 Reanold. *See* Reynoldes.
 Rede. *See* Reade.
 Reder, Reeder, Agnes, 21.
 —, John, 54, 64, 122, 124.
 —, Margaret, 54, 111.
 —, William, 64.
 Redyng, Henry, 2.
 Reede. *See* Reade.
 Reeder. *See* Reder.
 Rellison, Christopher, 94.
 —, Joan, 94.
 Remyngton, Margaret, 30.

- Remyngton, William, 21, 137.
 Renalles. *See* Reynoldes.
 Resas *or* Ivers, Margaret, 138.
 Resby, Margaret, 10.
 Reybye, Ryebie, Margaret, 40, 126.
 Reycrofte. *See* Rycrofte.
 Reyney, Joan, 98.
 —. *Cp.* Wranye.
 Reynold. *See* Reynoldes.
 Reynolds, Reanold, Renalles,
 Reynold, Anne, 77.
 —, Anthony, 77, 88.
 —, Christopher, 65.
 —, Edward, 88.
 —, Isabel, 51.
 —, Laurence, churchwarden, 144.
 —, Margaret, 137.
 —, Matthew, 51, 65.
 Reynoldson, Alexander, 76.
 —, Roger, 76.
 Richardson, Richarson, Richidson,
 Richison, Agnes, 118, 131.
 —, Alice, 7.
 —, Anne, 31, 51.
 —, Christian, 53.
 —, Dorothy, 23.
 —, Edward, 3.
 —, Elizabeth, 73, 101.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 141.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, Hamond, 73.
 —, Helen, 10.
 —, Henry, 53.
 —, Hugh, 26, 40.
 —, Isabel, 17, 21, 32.
 —, James, 17, 59.
 —, Joan, 99, 135.
 —, John, 2, 103, 112.
 —, Margaret, 7.
 —, Martin, 113.
 —, Mary, 59, 126.
 —, Peter, 33.
 —, Richard, 25, 108.
 —, Robert, 33.
 —, Ruth, 42, 105, 107.
 —, Simon, 21.
 —, Stephen, 28.
 —, Thomas, 13, 51, 103, 141.
 —, William, 1, 6, 38.
 Richison. *See* Richardson.
 Richman. *See* Richmond.
 Richmond, Richman, Agnes, 5, 16,
 138.
 —, Christopher, 74.
 —, Diones, 126.
 —, Henry, 33, 100.
 —, Isabel, 35.
 —, Joan, 90.
 —, John, 5, 116.
 Richmond, Mary, 85, 138.
 —, Robert, 78, 132.
 —, Susan, 33.
 —, William, 21, 23, 30, 38, 74,
 78, 81*, 85, 90, 136.
 Ridder. *See* Rider.
 Rider, Ridder, Ryder, Agnes, 27.
 —, Richard, 23, 74, 134.
 —, Winifrid, 74.
 Ridesforth, Alice, 130.
 Rigges, Agnes, 133.
 —, Mary, 133.
 —, Thomas, 23.
 Rimor, Richard, 17.
 Ringer, Rynger, Beatrice, 8.
 —, Dionis, 99.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 108.
 —, Frances, 34.
 —, Janet, 137.
 —, John, 121.
 —, Rebecca, 37.
 —, Reynold, 42, 131.
 —, Richard, 99.
 —, William, 34, 99, 105.
 Ripley, Eliza, 72.
 —, John, 22, 72.
 Roberd, Margaret, 101.
 Roberds. *See* Robers.
 Robers, Roberds, Thomas, 37.
 Robert, Richard, 12.
 Robertes, Anne, 25.
 —, Cicely, 18.
 —, Helen, 101.
 —, Isabel, 100, 132.
 —, Ralph, 27.
 Robertson, Anne, 2.
 —, Brian, 2.
 Robins, Richard, 20.
 Robinson, Robison, Robynson,
 Adam, 19, 65.
 —, Agnes, 10, 138.
 —, Alice, 18, 102.
 —, Christopher, 113, 129.
 —, Elizabeth, 17, 39, 42, 101.
 —, Henry, 98.
 —, Humphrev, 1.
 —, Jane, 9, 138.
 —, John, 25, 59, 119.
 —, Katherine, 64, 122.
 —, Lewis, 40.
 —, Margaret, 135.
 —, Martha, 19.
 —, Mary, 22, 102.
 —, —, Mistress, 27.
 —, Matthew, 56.
 —, Michael, 38.
 —, Nathaniel, 87.
 —, Nicholas, 40.
 —, Rebecca, 36.

- Robinson, Richard, 37, 108.
 —, Samuel, 87, 139.
 —, Thomas, 56, 64, 65.
 —, William, 59, 63, 87, 119*.
 Robison. *See* Robinson.
 Robson, Anne, 77.
 —, Thomas, 77, 81.
 —, Walter, 81.
 Roceter. *See* Rosceter.
 Roche, Rooche, Agnes, 20, 36.
 —, Hamond, 12.
 —, Leonard, 102.
 Roddrye, John, 16.
 Roder. *See* Rudder.
 Rodes, Roodes, Agnes, 113.
 —, Amy, 41.
 —, Christian, 116.
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 123.
 —, Margaret, 32.
 —, Thomas, 43, 98, 108.
 —, Thomasin, 133.
 Rodgerson. *See* Rogerson.
 Roe. *See* Roo.
 Rogers, Jane, 45.
 —, Thomas, 45.
 Rogerson, Rodgerson, Agnes, 138.
 —, Alice, 31.
 —, Eleanor, 89.
 —, Martha, 92.
 —, Mary, 82.
 —, Richard, 82.
 —, William, 28, 30, 82, 89, 92.
 Roland. *See* Rowland.
 Rollsby, Anthony, 40.
 Rollynson. *See* Rawlynson.
 Romforth, Thomas, 22.
 Romney, Rumnay, Alice, 126.
 —, Barnard, 25.
 —, Dorothy, 75.
 —, George, 113.
 —, John, 11, 23, 55, 116, 130.
 —, Margaret, 55.
 —, Muriel, 26.
 Roo, Roe, Margaret, 135.
 Rooche. *See* Roche.
 Rood. *See* Rudd.
 Roodes. *See* Rodes.
 Rooper, Ropper, Anne, 80.
 —, Bridget, 17.
 —, John, 34, 35, 98, 110.
 —, Leonard, 80.
 —, Thomas, 117.
 —, William, 101.
 Roosby, Rosby, Roulsbie, Rousbye,
 Anthony, 109.
 —, Audrey, 108.
 —, Benjamin, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 110.
 —, George, 99.
 Roosby, John, 104.
 —, Thomas, 74*.
 —, William, 10.
 Roose, Roosse, Rosse, Bridget, 68.
 —, Elizabeth, 81.
 —, George, 68.
 —, Gregory, 74*, 81.
 —, John, 31.
 Rooth. *See* Routh.
 Ropper. *See* Rooper.
 Rosby. *See* Roosby.
 Rosceter, Roceter, Rosseter,
 Elizabeth, 82.
 —, George, 65.
 —, Thomas, 18, 65, 68*.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 Rose, Dorothy, 24.
 Rosse. *See* Roose.
 Rosseter. *See* Rosceter.
 Rostriche, Agnes, 1.
 Rothwell, Agnes, 130.
 —, Alice, 130.
 —, Richard, 130.
 Roulsbie. *See* Roosby.
 Rousbye. *See* Roosby.
 Routh, Rooth, Rowthe, Agnes, 135.
 —, Humphrey, 32.
 —, John, 78, 133.
 — *or* Rowe, Margaret, 87.
 —, Thomas, 71, 131.
 — *or* Rowe, Thomas, 87, 88.
 —, William, 21, 27, 71, 78, 82*.
 — *or* Rowe, William, 88.
 Rowe, Anne, 84.
 —, William, 84.
 — *or* Routh. *See* Routh.
 Rowell, Honour, 119.
 Rowland, Roland, Averill, 119.
 —, George, 54.
 —, Thomas, 54.
 Rowle *or* Cooke, Nicholas, 85.
 —, Richard, 85.
 Rowlynson. *See* Rawlynson.
 Rowndtree, Meriall, 24.
 Rowthe. *See* Routh.
 Rudd, Rood, Anthony, 94.
 —, Elizabeth, 21.
 —, Hugh, 122.
 —, John, 94, 101.
 —, Mary, 26, 32.
 Rudder, Roder, Agnes, 14.
 —, Margaret, 104.
 —, Margery, 7.
 —, Peter, 36, 119.
 —, Richard, 39.
 —, William, 103.
 —, Winifrid, 139.
 Rudderforth, Agnes, 8.
 Ruley, Agnes, 126.

- Rumnay. *See* Romney.
 Rumnaye or Bonner. *See* Bonner.
 Rumshawe, Joan, 10.
 Rushe, Cicely, 68.
 —, George, 15, 18, 56, 68.
 —, John or George, 31.
 —, Margaret, 139.
 —, Rose, 117.
 —, William, 56.
 Russell, Russels, George, 72.
 —, Helen, 63, 120.
 —, Henry, 63, 120.
 —, James, 77.
 —, Joan, 17, 28.
 —, Lucy, 7.
 —, Nicholas, 55.
 —, Oliver, 55, 63, 72, 77, 135.
 —, Thomas, 141.
 — or Bussell. *See* Bussell.
 Russels. *See* Russell.
 Russum, William, 127.
 Ruste, Margaret, 7.
 Rutlesse. *See* Ruttrese.
 Rutter, Agnes, 107.
 —, Bridget, 60.
 —, Edward, 19, 68, 136.
 — or Butler, Edward, 141.
 —, Frances, 65.
 —, John, 6, 15, 24, 57, 60, 65, 68, 135.
 —, Magdalen, 28.
 —, Margery, 135.
 —, Robert, 57, 118.
 Ruttrese, Rutlesse, Thomas, 123.
 Rwely, Margaret, 98.
 Rycrofte, Reycrofte, Henry, 117.
 —, Isabel, 7.
 —, Janet, 120.
 Ryder. *See* Rider.
 Ryebie. *See* Reybye.
 Ryner, Raynor, Margaret, 28.
 Rynger. *See* Ringer.
 Ryspyn, Isabel, 17.
 Ryven, Agnes, 7.
- Sadler, Eliza, 128.
 —, Hugh, 132.
 —, Luke, 31.
 —, Peter, 7.
 Sainbe. *See* Sanbie.
 Saler or Taylor. *See* Taylor.
 Sallett, Agnes, 102.
 —, Amy, 5.
 —, William, 100.
 Salmon, Samon, Agnes, 106.
 —, John, 23, 79.
 —, Susan, 79.
 Salter, Henry, 114.
 Sames, Joan, 118.
- Samon. *See* Salmon.
 Sampson, Samson, Grace, 45.
 —, Isabel, 47, 130.
 —, John, 50, 130.
 —, Margery, 1.
 —, Mary, 16.
 —, Richard, 10, 45, 47, 50, 53, 114.
 —, Simon, 53, 114.
 —, William, 73*.
 Samson. *See* Sampson.
 Sanbie, Sainbe, Saunby, Sawnby, Dorothy, 39, 104.
 —, George, 46.
 —, Joan, 24, 139.
 —, Nicholas, 46.
 —, Peter, 112.
 —, William, 97.
 Sandby, Jennett, 18.
 —, John, 36.
 Sandon, Ambrose, 33.
 —, William, gent., 33.
 Sansum, Ellen, 129.
 —, William, 129.
 —. *See also* Saunsom.
 Sappe, Margaret, 101.
 Sauerson, Saverson, Thomas, 127.
 Saunby. *See* Sanbie.
 Saunder. *See* Saunders.
 Saunders, Saunder, George, 36, 99.
 —, Henry, 6.
 —, Isabel, 136.
 —, Thomas, 36.
 —, William, 14, 30.
 —, —, mayor of Boston, 141.
 Saunderson, Agnes, 9.
 —, George, 36, 114.
 —, John, 13.
 —, Nicholas, 20.
 —, Robert, 14.
 Saunsom, Thomas, 14.
 —. *See also* Sansum.
 Savadge, John, 133.
 Savell, Frances, 25.
 Saverson. *See* Sauerson.
 Sawyer. *See* Sawyer.
 Sawle, John, 10.
 Sawnby. *See* Sanbie.
 Sawyer, Sawyer, Agnes, 105, 121.
 —, Christopher, 78.
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 113.
 —, Gregory, 41, 103.
 —, Isabel, 15, 112.
 —, John, 13, 58, 127*.
 —, Margaret, 16.
 —, Michael, 41, 110.
 —, Nicholas, 127.
 —, Robert, 104.
 —, Thomas, 58.

- Sawyer, William, 42, 105, 115.
 — or Sowter. *See* Sowter.
- Scambulbye, Stambulbye, Margaret, 98, 98*u*.
- Scarborough, Skarboroughe, Skerborough, Agnes, 135.
 —, Amy, 110.
 —, Anne, 6, 47.
 —, Bridget, 55, 115.
 —, Cassandra, 45, 109.
 —, Edward, 58, 122.
 —, Richard, 49.
 —, Robert, 8, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 122, 140.
 —, William, 51.
- Scarth, Scharthe, Harry, 130.
 —, Mawdlyn *or* Maud, 24.
- Scawthorp, Seth, 124.
- Scharthe. *See* Scarth.
- Schowman, Robert, 123.
- Sciven. *See* Scriven.
- Scofyn, Agnes, 130.
- Scopholme, Alice, 114.
- Scoppam, Scopom, John, 52.
 —, Margaret, 113.
 —, Mary, 52.
 —. *See also* Skeppham, Skoppam.
- Scott, Skott, Dorothy, 118.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105.
 —, Ellen, 39, 121.
 —, Frances, 38.
 —, — *or* Francis, 100.
 —, Jane, 43, 126.
 —, John, 107.
 —, Margaret, 126.
 —, Mary, 41, 104.
 —, Thomas, 2, 114.
 —, William, 111, 120.
- Screkingham, Skregingam, Skrekingham, Laurence, 128.
 —, Margaret, 123.
 —. *See also* Skringam.
- Screkington, Skrekington, Alice, 113.
 —, John, 15, 57, 61.
 —, Katherine, 120.
 —, Laurence, 61.
 —, Richard, 57.
- Scrembly, Skrenby, rector of, 109.
- Scriven, Sciven, Scrivin, Scryven, Alice, 51.
 —, Anne, 65.
 —, John, 63, 67.
 —, Mary, 125, 127.
 —, Reynold, 124.
 —, Thomas, 51, 63, 65, 67, 72.
 —, William, 72, 137.
- Scrivener, John, 120, 123.
- Scrivener, Reynold, 58.
 —, Thomas, 58.
- Scotman. *See* Skotman.
- Scurphan, Grace, 114.
- Searson. *See* Serson.
- Selby, John, 11, 104.
 —, Katherine, 7, 109.
 —, William, 36.
- Seller, George, 104.
 —, Jane, 39.
- Sellers, Agnes, 112.
 —, Isabel, 57, 122.
 —, Joan, 30.
 —, Thomas, 101.
 —, William, 36.
- Selpes, William, 14.
- Semper, Anne, 83, 137.
 —, Ellen, 137.
 —, Matthew, 92.
 —, Rachel, 89, 140.
 —, Simon, 29, 83, 89, 92.
- Semple. *See* Simple.
- Serborn, Elizabeth, 18.
- Serson, Searson, Agnes, 140, 141.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, Matthew, 82.
 —, Robert, 29.
 —, Susan, 88.
 —, Thomas, 18.
 —, William, 82, 88.
- Sewell, Suell, Dorothy, 123.
 —, Edward, 21, 72, 74, 79, 134.
 —, Elizabeth, 79, 137.
 —, Jane, 27.
 —, Richard, 72.
 —, Robert, 74, 132.
 —. *Cp.* Snell.
- Shallock, Alice, 107.
 —, Elizabeth, 101.
 —, Henry, 9, 111.
 —, Margaret, 12.
- Shanock, Thomas, 98.
- Sharpe, Alice, 35.
 — *or* Shorte, Alice, 84.
 —, Andrew, 103.
 —, Elizabeth, 7.
 —, Isabel, 111.
 —, Jane, 120.
 —, John, 22.
 —, Margaret, 28.
 —, Mercy, 11.
 —, Robert, 123.
 — *or* Shorte, Walter, 84.
 —, William, 116.
- Shawe, John, 11, 48, 49, 54.
 —, Lucy, 1.
 —, Mary, 49.
 —, Reynold, 13.
 —, Thomas, 15, 48, 111.

- Shawe, William, 54.
 Sheapheard. *See* Shepperd.
 Sheffeilde, Gregory, 20.
 Shepper. *See* Shepperd.
 Shepperd, Sheapheard, Shepper,
 [blank], 93.
 —, Agnes, 115.
 —, Diana, 113.
 —, Elizabeth, 81.
 —, Isabel, 114.
 —, Janet, 119.
 —, John, 16, 20, 31, 73*, 81, 93,
 142.
 —, Robert, 14, 106.
 Sherchnam. *See* Sherwood.
 Sherman, Humphrey, 123.
 Sherrat, Waters, 140.
 Sherwood, Christopher, 69.
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 16, 38, 99.
 —, Frances, 19, 41.
 —, — or Francis, 98.
 —, John, 29, 44, 108*.
 —, Margaret, 79.
 —, Mary, 55, 137.
 —, Robert, 40, 103.
 — or Sherchnam, William, 55, 69,
 79, 104, 140.
 Sherwyn, Alice, 130.
 —, Anthony, 26.
 —, Margaret, 102.
 —, Maud, 102.
 —, Richard, 102.
 —, Robert, 33.
 —, Rose, 15.
 —, William, 33.
 Shippe, Edward, 91.
 —, Nicholas, 91.
 Shitlewood, Agnes, 124.
 —, Jane, 102.
 —, Margaret, 119.
 Shittleworth, Ann, 12.
 —, Roger, 11.
 Shorte, Agnes, 7.
 —, Edward, 131.
 —, Michael, 131.
 — or Sharpe. *See* Sharpe.
 Shotten, Eliza, 134.
 Shredd, Beatrice, 69.
 —, Christopher, 59.
 —, Margaret, 75.
 —, Robert, 59, 69, 75, 136.
 Shropshire, William, 114.
 Simons, Symonde, Symons,
 Anthony, 27, 38, 81, 84, 86*.
 —, Arthur, 18, 25, 133.
 —, Frances or Francis, 115.
 —, Isabel, 117, 132.
 —, Joan, 97.
 —, John, 14, 34, 35, 100.
 Simons, Laurence, 81.
 —, Margaret, 125.
 —, Mary, 69, 84.
 —, Nicholas, 108.
 —, Thomas, 69.
 Simple, Semple, Abigail, 54, 128.
 —, Agnes, 25.
 —, Margaret, 14.
 —, William, 13, 54, 128.
 Simpson, Synsynne, Abigail, 85.
 —, Agnes, 39, 99.
 —, *alias filia populi*, Agnes, 59.
 — or Sisson, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 89, 125.
 — or Synason, Alice, 89.
 —, Asia, Asey, 75, 140*.
 —, Christopher, 45.
 —, Cicely, 80.
 —, Dorothy, 106.
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 44, 126.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 —, Emma, 126.
 —, Helen, 119.
 —, Henry, 36, 85, 89, 95.
 —, Isabel, 116.
 —, Jane, 88.
 —, — or Joan, 140.
 —, Joan, 102, 132.
 —, John, 9, 31, 39, 45*, 47, 69.
 —, Josey or Joshua, 85.
 —, Joshua, 83*, 88, 92.
 —, Margaret, 17, 92, 105, 126,
 133, 141.
 —, Mary, 89, 135.
 —, Matthew, 37.
 —, Maud, 18, 97.
 —, Mildred, 107.
 —, Peter, 89.
 —, Richard, 17, 69, 75, 85, 88,
 89, 92, 129.
 — or Synason, Richard, 89.
 —, Robert, 9, 34, 95, 141.
 —, Samuel, 88.
 —, Thomas, 34, 45, 47, 87*, 109,
 111, 135.
 —, William, 6, 10, 26, 80, 89, 92,
 139.
 —, Winifred, 30.
 Singleton, John, 64.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 Sinnedall, Ellen, 115.
 Sisnes. *See* Sisson.
 Sisson, Sisnes, Syson, Syssons,
 Agnes, 93.
 — or Simson, Agnes, 128.
 —, George, 117.
 —, Gregory, 50.
 —, John, 56, 126.
 —, Priscilla, 76, 141.

- Sisson, Richard, 93.
 —, Samuel, 47, 121.
 —, William, 24, 47, 50, 56, 76, 79*, 136, 141.
 Sisterson, Systerson, Agnes, 116.
 —, Katherine, 130.
 —, Margaret, 108.
 —, William, 10, 126.
 Skarboroughe. *See* Scarbrough.
 Skarre, George, 7.
 —, Rachel, 41.
 Skathe, Henry, 12.
 Skegnes, Rose, 11.
 —, William, 11, 12, 53.
 Skelton, Agnes, 2.
 —, Maud, 19.
 Skepper. *See* Skipper.
 Skeppham, Grace, 54.
 —, John, 54.
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skoppam.
 Skerborowgh. *See* Scarbrough.
 Skeyre, Joan, 118.
 Skill, Skyll, Magdalen, 120.
 —, Thomas, 21, 127.
 Skinne, Robert, 18.
 Skinner, Skynner, Agnes, 8, 113.
 —, Alexander, 7, 33*, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55, 58.
 —, Anne, 40, 94, 104.
 —, Anthony, 34, 98.
 —, Beatrice, 1.
 —, Cicely, 141.
 —, Eli, 43.
 —, Elias, 114.
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 134.
 —, Elizabeth, 44.
 —, Frances, 22, 39.
 —, — *or* Francis, 99, 101.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, Henry, 79.
 —, Joan, 22.
 —, John, 38, 39*, 70, 72, 79, 82, 101, 120.
 —, Margaret, 55.
 —, Mary, 20, 50.
 —, Matthew, 37.
 —, Maude, 125.
 —, Ralph, 53.
 —, Richard, 34, 36, 119.
 —, Thomas, 43, 72, 134.
 —, Thomasin, 46, 110.
 —, Vincent, 82.
 —, William, 32, 58, 70, 94, 100.
 —, Winifrid, 48.
 Skipper, Skepper, Skypper, Edward, 76, 78, 86, 92.
 —, —, Mr., 27.
 —, John, 86.
 —, Lucy, 76.
 Skipper, Richard, 78.
 —, William, 92.
 Skoppam, Skuppam, Elizabeth, 31.
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skeppham.
 Skotman, Skotsman, Saunder, 140.
 Skowman, Joan, 109.
 Skregingam. *See* Screkingham.
 Skrekingham. *See* Screkingham.
 Skrekington. *See* Screkington.
 Skrenby. *See* Scrembly.
 Skrenham, John, 19.
 Skringam, John, 66, 122.
 —, William, 66.
 —. *See also* Screkingham.
 Skrivener. *See* Scrivener.
 Skuppam. *See* Skoppam.
 Skyll. *See* Skill.
 Slater, Joan, 131.
 — *or* Cater. *See* Cater.
 Sleighe. *See* Slye.
 Slye, Sleighe, Dorothy, 9.
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 99.
 —, Robert, 117.
 Smeeton. *See* Smeton.
 Smeles, Margaret, 23.
 Smerfeilde, Edward, 12.
 Smethergill, Gregory, 57, 60.
 —, *alias filia populi*, Joan, 57.
 —, Thomas, 60, 119.
 Smeton, Smeeton, Smighton, Dorothy, 30, 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Margaret, 104.
 —, Peter, 98.
 Smighton. *See* Smeton.
 Smith, Smyth, Agnes, 5, 12, 13, 25, 44, 113, 115, 125.
 —, Alice, 5, 16, 19, 40, 55, 97, 103, 110.
 —, Andrew, 52.
 —, Anne, 21, 67.
 — *or* Arrowsmyth, Anne, 29.
 —, Christopher, 14, 17, 22, 57, 66, 119, 124, 134.
 —, Deodatus, 120.
 —, Dorothy, 120.
 —, Edward, 23, 76, 133.
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 15, 38, 98, 116, 130, 131, 141.
 —, Emma, 125.
 —, Emmot, 2.
 —, Frances, 23.
 —, Frizell, 121.
 —, Gabriel, 82.
 —, Geoffrey, 75.
 —, George, 16, 67, 76, 127.
 —, Helen, 101.
 —, Humphrey, 121.
 —, Isabel, 15, 134.

Smith, Isabel *or* Elizabeth, 138.
 —, Jasper, 80.
 —, Jane, 31.
 —, Jeromy, 110.
 —, Joan, 7*, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 67,
 102, 108, 115.
 —, — *or* Jane, 29.
 —, John, 11*, 24, 29, 30, 37*, 47,
 50, 53, 57, 64, 65, 66, 109, 110,
 111, 113, 118, 125.
 —, —, gentleman, 115.
 —, Judith, 50.
 —, Katherine, 25, 28.
 —, Lawrence, 87.
 —, Leonard, 61, 108, 119.
 —, Lucy, 58, 61, 68.
 —, Luke, 64, 67, 123.
 —, Magdalen, 34, 35, 51, 134.
 —, Margaret, 17, 21, 31, 53, 65,
 78, 107, 108, 112, 114*, 115, 125,
 129, 130, 131, 134.
 —, Margery, 11.
 —, Mary, 15, 24, 32, 70.
 —, Nicholas, 19, 23, 27, 68, 75,
 78, 80, 81*, 82, 87, 120.
 —, Randall, 23.
 —, Rebecca, 36.
 —, Richard, 66*.
 —, Robert, 1, 12, 139.
 —, — *or* Rebecca, 100.
 —, Sarah, 64.
 —, Simon, 11, 42, 51, 55, 108, 113,
 137.
 —, Susanna, 23, 87.
 —, Thomas, 2, 29, 52, 99, 102.
 —, Thomasyn, 38.
 —, Violet, 99.
 —, William, 5, 13, 18, 19, 23, 32,
 44, 58, 64, 66*, 70, 87, 88*, 109,
 117, 120*, 139.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 — *or* Fynche. *See* Fynche.
 Smyrthfeilde. *See* Smythfeld.
 Smythfeld, Smyrthfeilde, Smyth-
 fell, Edward, 3, 6, 122.
 —, Margaret, 21.
 Snape, John, 27.
 Snell, Elizabeth, 137.
 —, Isabel, 114.
 —. *Cp.* Sewell.
 Snowden, Snoden, Snodone, Agnes,
 120.
 —, Alice, 123.
 —, Anne, 62, 68, 136.
 —, Dorothy, 124.
 —, Ellen, 117.
 —, John, 16, 62, 119.
 —, Robert, 1.
 — *or* Soudden. *See* Sowden.

Sole, Solle, Soule, Soulley, Sowle,
 Alexander, 86.
 —, Eliza, 132.
 —, Laurence, 137.
 —, Thomas, 25, 80, 86.
 —, William, 80, 136.
 Sollin *or* Collyn. *See* Collin.
 Sompton. *See* Sumpton.
 Sonne, Elizabeth, 140.
 Soreby, Sooreby, Anne, 46.
 —, James, 44, 109.
 —, Joan, 115.
 —, John, 44, 46, 50, 119.
 —, Nicholas, 99.
 —, William, 50.
 Soreby, Sorebie, Anne, 28.
 —, Elizabeth, 107.
 —, Ellen, 19.
 —, John, 9.
 —, Nicholas, 99.
 —, William, 30, 35, 94*, 108.
 Sotherne, Robert, 2.
 Souddon, Souden. *See* Sowden.
 Soule, Soulley. *See* Sale.
 South, Elizabeth, 28.
 Southwell, Margaret, 63.
 —, Robert, 63.
 Sowden, Souddon, Souden,
 Sowthen, Agnes, 31.
 —, Alice, 135.
 —, Anne, 105.
 —, George, 111.
 —, John, 74, 85, 88, 127, 140.
 —, Katherine, 6.
 —, Margaret, 19, 85, 88.
 — *or* Snoden, Robert, 31.
 —, Thomas, 74.
 Sowle. *See* Sole.
 Sowter *or* Sawyer, John, 6.
 —, Mary, 30.
 Sowthen. *See* Sowden.
 Spanbone, John, 9.
 Sparke, John, 62, 75.
 —, Katherine, 62, 126.
 —, Richard, 75.
 Spedewell, Jane, 8.
 Spence, Anna *filia populi*, 69.
 Spencer, Agnes, 109.
 —, Alicia *filia populi*, 68.
 —, Anne, 44, 56, 116.
 —, Dorothy, 25.
 —, Eden, 53, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 53, 80, 114.
 —, Ellen, 29.
 —, Frances, 37.
 —, Gertrude, 84.
 —, Henry, 20, 74, 80, 84, 89.
 —, Jane, 15, 41, 105.
 —, Katherine, 40, 47, 110, 111.

- Spencer, Magdalen, 89.
 —, Margaret, 30, 47.
 —, Maude, 116.
 —, Mildred, 74, 132.
 —, Nicholas, 13, 51, 53, 113, 115.
 —, Ralph, 69, 129.
 —, Richard, 43, 50, 129*.
 —, Thomas, 1, 18, 38, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 63, 69, 74, 128, 129.
 —, William, 63, 74, 121.
 — or Spicer. *See* Spicer.
- Sperman, Edmund, 2.
 —, Katherine, 13.
 —, Stephen, 105.
- Spicer, Spycer, Dorothy, 131.
 — or Spencer, John, 76.
 — —, Joseph, 76.
 —, Lydia, 88, 140.
 —, Margaret, 73.
 —, Mary, 140.
 —, Thomas, 73, 88.
- Spikins or Spinkes. *See* Spinkes.
- Spinkes, Spynxse, Agnes, 22.
 —, Christopher, 66.
 —, Dorothy, 68.
 —, Frances or Francis, 104, 120.
 —, Francis, 15.
 —, Richard, 66.
 — or Spikins, William, 68, 124.
- Spooner, Sponer, Spowner,
 Spuner, Alice, 135.
 —, Anne, 66, 122.
 —, Gregory, 76, 84.
 —, John, 28, 62, 66, 68*, 71, 76, 84, 90.
 —, Margaret, 71, 139.
 —, Ruth, 90.
 —, William, 62, 68, 119.
 — or Pounser. *See* Pounser.
- Spoore, Spure, Spurre, Agnes, 29.
 —, George, 39, 101.
 —, Mary, 13.
 — or Glover. *See* Glover.
- Spowner. *See* Spooner.
- Spuner. *See* Spooner.
- Spure. *See* Spoore.
- Spurlyn, Katherine, 108.
- Spurnell, William, 40.
- Spurre. *See* Spoore.
- Spurrett, Marion, 25.
- Spycer. *See* Spicer.
- Spynxse. *See* Spinkes.
- Squier, Squyer, Swyer, [blank], 48.
 —, Alice, 71.
 —, Anne, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 122.
 —, Frances or Francis, 135.
 —, Francis, 19, 66, 71, 75, 80.
 —, George, 56, 129.
- Squier, James, 125.
 —, Margaret, 75.
 —, Mildred, 48.
 —, Nicholas, 11, 51, 56, 122.
 —, Susan, 138.
 —, Ursula, 25.
 —, William, 51, 66, 80, 113.
- Stableton. *See* Stapleton.
- Stafford, [blank], 127.
 —, Agnes, 20, 99.
 —, Alice, 70, 126*.
 —, Amy, 118.
 —, Anne, 77.
 —, Dorothy, 66.
 —, Elizabeth, 18.
 —, George, 3, 39, 77.
 —, Harry, 16, 19.
 —, Henry, 58, 66, 70, 127.
 —, Katherine, 25.
 —, William, 58, 128*.
- Stainehouse. *See* Stanehouse.
- Stainforth, Stanforth, Clement, 86, 93.
 —, John, 86.
 —, William, 93.
- Stalker, Richard, 97.
- Stambulbye. *See* Scambulbye.
- Stamforth, Clement, 29.
- Stamper, Stampere, Agnes, 128.
 —, Christopher, 15, 57, 128.
 —, Dorothy, 90.
 —, Elizabeth, 14.
 —, Grace, 10, 69, 116.
 —, Helen, 6, 104.
 —, Hugh, 7, 110.
 —, Janet, 119.
 —, John, 57*, 122, 131.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 1, 143.
- , Richard, 57, 60, 65*, 69, 90.
 —, William, 60, 133.
- Standige. *See* Standinges.
- Staninges, Standige, Frances, 87.
 —, Thomas, Mr., 87.
- Standley. *See* Stanley.
- Stanehouse, Stainehouse, Stonehouse, Barbara, 40.
 —, John, 5, 38, 42, 100, 105.
 —, Mary, 123.
 —, Sarah, 39, 104.
 —, William, 2.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 2, 143.
- Stanforth. *See* Stainforth, Stamford.
- Stanley, Standley, Alice, 29.
 —, Anne, 130.
 —, Isabel, 123.
 —, John, 44.

- Stanley, Mary, 57.
 —, Thomas, 8, 52, 57.
 Stapleton, Stableton, Agnes, 55.
 —, Alice, 31, 49.
 —, Elizabeth, 5.
 —, Ellen, 9, 52.
 —, Gilbert, 44.
 —, Isabel, 33.
 —, John, 33, 106, 133.
 —, Margaret, 35.
 —, Robert, 9, 47, 49, 52, 55, 101.
 —, William, 35, 47.
 Starlinge, Elizabeth, 101.
 Statar, Joan, 133.
 States *or* Stokes, John, 127.
 Stather, Maud, 12.
 Staynes, Stenes, Agnes, 12.
 —, Margaret *or* Mary, 25.
 Staynton, Edward, 118.
 Steele, Robert, 124.
 Stenes. *See* Staynes.
 Stenett, Alice, 120.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 Stephenson. *See* Stevenson.
 Stere, Agnes, 13.
 Stevenson, Stephenson, Stivisone.
 Agnes, 43, 103, 108, 128.
 —, Alice, 42, 106.
 —, Andrew, 7.
 —, Anne, 91.
 —, Beatrice, 40, 116.
 —, Christopher, 46, 110.
 —, Dorothy, 28, 40, 82, 125.
 —, Edmund, 42.
 — *or* Evinson, Edward, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 100, 123, 126.
 —, Ellen, 130.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 100.
 —, George, 11, 21, 54, 60, 128,
 134*.
 —, Grace, 137.
 —, Henry, 54.
 —, Isabel, 102.
 —, Joan, 20.
 —, John, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 81, 82,
 112.
 —, Katherine, 42.
 —, — *or* Agnes, 23.
 —, Margaret, 1, 8, 28, 128.
 —, Mary, 43, 113.
 —, Ralph, 17, 65*, 120, 121.
 —, Richard, 76.
 —, Robert, 5, 45, 54, 81, 112, 127.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 —, —, *filius populi*, 50.
 —, Roger, 11.
 —, Sarah, 42, 60, 106.
 —, Simon, 45, 91.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 9, 29, 41, 129.
 —, William, 5, 47, 76, 79*, 82, 104,
 113.
 Stidsteade, Richard, 132.
 Stile. *See* Style.
 Stivergis, Sturges, Robert, 30.
 Stivisone. *See* Stevenson.
 Stocker, William, 131.
 Stocker *or* Storker. *See* Storker.
 Stockton, Stocton, George, 49, 57,
 117.
 —, Helen, 119.
 —, Hunston, 57.
 —, William, 49, 112.
 Stockton. *See* Stockton.
 Stoke *or* Stotte. *See* Stotte.
 Stokes *or* States. *See* States.
 Stone, Joan, 6.
 Stonehouse. *See* Stanehouse.
 Stones, Dorothy, 17.
 —, William, 110.
 Storgis, Sturges, Anne, 94.
 —, Richard, 90.
 —, Robert, 90, 94.
 —. *Cp.* Stivergis, Sturges.
 Storker *or* Stockes, Elizabeth, 37.
 Storkes, John, 34, 50.
 —, Robert, 10, 50.
 —, William, 34.
 Storson, John, 116.
 Storye, Agnes, 7, 24.
 —, Alice, 27.
 —, Dorothy, 24, 97.
 —, Geoffrey, 23.
 —, Henry, 18, 63, 126.
 —, Johr, 63.
 —, Magdalen, 50.
 —, Mary, 126.
 —, Richard, 50.
 —, Rose, 120.
 —, William, 63, 127.
 Stotte, John, 93.
 — *or* Stoke, Robert, 86*, 93.
 Stouges, John, 106.
 Stoules *or* Bateson. *See* Bateson.
 —. *See also* Stoyles.
 Stourton, Helen, 6.
 Stoyle, Alice, 80.
 —, Robert, 80.
 Stoyles, Richard, 138.
 — *or* Batson, Richard, 84.
 —, Robert, 84.
 Straingwin. *See* Strangwedg.
 Stranger, Helen, 104.
 —, Henry, 45.
 Strangwedg. Straingwin, Thomas,
 86.
 —, William, 86.
 Strannen, Strowme, Thomas, 29.

- Strawe, Margaret, 36.
 —, Thomas, 85.
 —, William, 85.
 Strayles, Agnes, 23.
 —, Alexander, 129.
 Strayton, Archeus, 13.
 Stringer, Strynger, Joan, 107.
 —, Thomas, 9, 108.
 Strowne. *See* Strannen.
 Strynger. *See* Stringer.
 Stubbe. *See* Stubbes.
 Stubbes, Stubbe, Subbs, Agnes, 13.
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, Dorothy, 40.
 —, Elizabeth, 103.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Jane, 60, 119.
 —, John, 38, 100, 101, 117.
 —, Margaret, 36, 67, 76, 127, 136.
 —, Robert, 71.
 —, Roger, 100.
 —, William, 1, 16, 60, 67, 71, 76.
 Studley, Margery, 114.
 Sturdivant, Jane, 22.
 —, Thomas, 129.
 Sturges. *See* Stivergis.
 —. *See* Storgis.
 Stydale or Lyddale, Katherine, 37.
 Style, Stile, Styll, Beatrice, 38.
 —, Christian, 113.
 —, Margaret, 14.
 —. *Cp.* at Style.
 Styles, William, 132.
 Subbs. *See* Stubbes.
 Sucklinge, Edward, 134.
 Suell. *See* Sewell.
 Sumpter, Sumter, Agnes, 128.
 —, Alice, 18.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, John, 71.
 —, Katherine, 22.
 Sumpton, Sompton, Alice, 88.
 —, Margaret, 30.
 —, Ralph, 88, 139.
 Sumptoris, George, 58.
 —, John, 58.
 Sumter. *See* Sumpter.
 Sunter, Anne, 115.
 —, John, 12, 16, 125.
 —, Katherine, 15.
 Surflett, Surfleet, Deborah, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 53, 122, 123.
 —, Joan, 114.
 —, Magdalen, 58, 123.
 —, Martha, 118.
 —, Richard, 10, 11, 18, 23, 53, 58,
 134.
 Suttell, Suttle, Agnes, 53.
 —, Dorothy, 117.
 Suttell, John, 13, 51, 56, 63, 67, 73,
 131.
 —, Katherine, 63.
 —, Margaret, 67.
 —, Mary, 56.
 —, Matthew, 73.
 —, Richard, 63, 119.
 —, Thomas, 53.
 —, William, 51.
 Suttin, Anne, 29.
 Suttle. *See* Suttell.
 Sutton, John, 97.
 —, Laurence, 98.
 —, Mary, 119.
 Swabye, Alice, 12.
 —, Effam, 40, 107.
 —, Isabel, 2.
 —, Joan, 101, 105.
 —, Mary, 38, 103.
 —, William, 5, 109.
 Swallowe, Swallo, Alan, 55.
 —, Amy, 64.
 —, Gertrude, 69.
 —, Joan, 53.
 —, John, 59.
 —, Margaret, 42.
 —, Richard, 53, 55, 59, 64, 69, 82,
 139.
 —, Robert, 82, 138.
 Swanne, Alexander, 45.
 —, Eme, 24.
 —, Etheldreda, 52.
 —, Grace, 87.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Mary, 67, 115.
 —, Peter, 52, 118.
 —, Robert, 10, 16, 67, 118.
 —, Thomas, 7, 25, 45, 83, 87*.
 —, William, 42.
 Swashe, Edmund, 128.
 Swetale, Ellen, 115.
 —, John, 105.
 Swete, John, 17.
 Swetes, Sweteshe, Henry or Harry,
 69.
 —, Matthew, 69.
 Sweteshe. *See* Swetes.
 Swifte, Agnes, 49, 111.
 —, Alice, 110.
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 119.
 —, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 12, 49, 60, 136.
 Swyer. *See* Squier.
 Swyndale, George, 35.
 —, Helen, 37.
 —, Kyrnian, 106.
 —, Richard, 40, 107.
 Swyndone, Margaret, 98.
 Swynnesheade, Elizabeth, 112.

- Sybsey, Dorothy, 39, 101.
 —, Joan, 139.
 —, Michael, 106.
 —, Richard, 28.
 Syley, Margaret, 141.
 Symonde. *See* Simons.
 Symons. *See* Simons.
 Symple. *See* Simple.
 Symson. *See* Simpson.
 Synamon, John, 110.
 Synason *or* Simpson. *See* Simpson.
 Sysom *or* Tyson, Mary, 92.
 —, William, 92.
 Syson. *See* Sisson.
 Syssons. *See* Sisson.
- Tache, Tushe, Richard, 31.
 Taler, Talier. *See* Taylor.
 Tangee, Tanget, Jane, 24.
 Tappam, Alice, 26.
 —, Harry, 26.
 —, Henry, 79.
 —, Joan, 79.
 Tappe, William, 115.
 Tarrall, Tarrold. *See* Tharrold.
 Tatam, Alice, 22.
 —, Anna *filia populi*, 52.
 —, Anne, 63, 120.
 —, Amy, 120.
 —, Asey, 73, 135.
 —, Edmund, 13, 52, 58, 73.
 —, Edward, 63, 140.
 —, Isabel, 132.
 —, James, 124.
 —, John, 52, 115.
 —, Katherine, 32.
 —, Margaret, 18.
 —, *or filius populi*, Miles, 54.
 —, Nicholas, 54.
 —, William, 58, 118.
 Tate, Richard, 108.
 Tattersall, Margaret, 106.
 Taylonge, Tayloure, Francis, 37.
 Taylor, Taler Talier, Agnes, 18*,
 27, 110, 139.
 —, Alice, 9, 130.
 —, Andrew, 5, 44, 48, 52, 57, 72,
 119.
 —, Anne, 77.
 —, Anthony, 41, 104.
 —, Arthur, 9.
 —, Beatrice, 121.
 —, Christopher, 39, 47, 135.
 —, Eden, 50, 124.
 —, Edmund, 15, 22, 41, 105.
 —, Elizabeth, 43*, 107, 108.
 —, Emmaus, 11.
 —, Ezae *or* Eliza, 133.
 —, Frances, 81.
- Taylor, Frances *or* Francis, 140.
 —, Francis, 37.
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 45, 48, 53, 68, 70,
 129.
 —, Henry, 43, 119.
 —, Hugh, 106, 124.
 —, Isabel, 12.
 —, James *or* Jane, 130.
 —, Joan, 27, 28, 118, 141.
 —, John, 22, 26, 41, 68, 72, 77, 81,
 83, 90, 124, 129.
 —, Judith, 47, 110.
 —, Katherine, 5, 48, 105, 111.
 —, Margaret, 10, 18, 48, 70, 83,
 113, 129.
 —, Martha, 25.
 —, Mary, 90, 142.
 —, Matthew, 101.
 —, Peter, 48.
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.
 —, Rebecca, 26, 44.
 —, Richard, 41, 45, 52, 107, 109,
 142.
 — *or* Saler, Richard, 142.
 —, Robert, 114.
 —, Sarah, 53, 131.
 —, Simon, 39.
 —, T[homas, registrar of the
 bishop of Lincoln], 2, 3, 143*,
 144*.
 —, Thomas, 11, 31, 48, 50, 57,
 118.
 —, Timothy, 17, 119.
 —, William, 57, 114, 118.
 Taylourc. *See* Taylonge.
 Tebbott, George, 116.
 —, Katherine, 34.
 Teesday, Mary, 42.
 —. *Cp.* Teysdale.
 Tele, George, 56.
 —, William, 56.
 Temper, Agnes, 9.
 —, David, 109.
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 100, 103.
 —, Margaret, 126.
 —, Mihill, 39.
 —, Nicholas, 3, 45, 53, 120, 123.
 —, Susan, 53.
 Tergauld, Richard, 119.
 Terr, Isabel, 23.
 Terrall. *See* Tharrold.
 Teshe, Richard, 19.
 Teysdale, Mary, 104.
 —. *Cp.* Teesday.
 Thacker, Thaker, Agnes, 103, 131.
 —, Christopher, 107.
 —, Cicely, 30.
 —, Ellen, 115.
 —, George, 32.

- Thacker, Joan, 99.
 —, John, 36, 99.
 —, Mary, 131.
 —. *Cp.* Thatcher, Thecker.
 Tharpe. *See* Thorpe.
 Tharrolld, Tarrall, Farrold, Terrall,
 Tharold, Therrold, Thorrold,
 Alice, 67, 129, 135.
 —, Andrew, 57, 116.
 —, Audrey, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 64, 126.
 —, Etheldreda, 46.
 —, George, 50.
 —, Jane, 93.
 —, Margaret, 91.
 —, Mary, 29, 53.
 —, Richard, 60.
 —, Thomas, 8, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60,
 64, 67, 85, 91, 93.
 —, —, Mr., 85.
 —, William, 43, 108.
 Thatcher, Ellen, 136.
 —, Nicholas, 69.
 —, Sarah, 69.
 — *or* Heather. *See* Heather.
 —. *Cp.* Thacker.
 Thawtes, Jane, 73.
 —, — *or* Joan, 135.
 —, Matthew, 73.
 —. *Cp.* Thwates.
 Thecker, John, 20.
 Therrold. *See* Tharrolld.
 Thimbleby. *See* Thymelby.
 Thistelltofte, Isabel, 1.
 Thomas, John, 65.
 —, Richard, 29, 65.
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompson,
 Tomson, [*blank*], 34.
 —, Agnes, 15, 16.
 —, Alice, 8, 116.
 —, Anne, 16, 80.
 —, Arthur, 90.
 —, Bridget, 29, 139.
 —, Christopher, 25, 80, 83, 90, 93.
 —, Edward, 111.
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 99, 114.
 —, Frances, 34.
 —, — *or* Francis, 101.
 —, Francis, 29, 39, 83.
 —, George, 60, 115.
 —, Grace, 94.
 —, Isabel, 10.
 —, James, 106.
 —, Jane, 15.
 —, Joan, 1, 10, 14, 83, 101*, 116.
 —, John, 17, 28*, 30, 31, 36*, 44,
 60, 83, 90*, 94, 117, 118, 140.
 —, Judith, 42, 110.
 —, Katherine, 125.
 Thompson, Leonard, 139.
 —, Margaret, 30, 90, 103, 118, 121,
 126.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Maud, 115.
 —, Nathaniel, 87.
 —, Richard, 54.
 —, Robert, 30, 87, 91*, 140.
 —, Susan, 134.
 —, Thomas, 93, 105, 107.
 —, William, 34, 36, 54, 97, 108,
 112, 117, 133.
 — *or* Tupholme. *See* Tupholme.
 Thoorye *or* Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.
 Thoresbie, Richard, 105.
 Thorie. *See* Thorye.
 Thorne, Frances *or* Francis, 98.
 — *or* Thorye. *See* Thorye.
 Thornesbury, Alexander, 105.
 Thornit. *See* Thornithe.
 Thornithe, Thornit, Susan, 21.
 Thornton, Thorton, Francis, 80.
 —, Jane, 17.
 —, Judith, 134.
 —, Margaret, 89.
 —, Mary, 138.
 —, Richard, 29, 30, 90.
 —, Robert, 27, 89.
 —, Sarah, 90.
 —, Simon, 40.
 —, Stephen, 80.
 Thorpe, Tharpe, Agnes, 5, 122.
 —, Edward, 85.
 —, Efforem *or* Efraym, 36.
 —, Eller, 113.
 —, John, 83, 117.
 —, Margaret, 89.
 —, Mary, 12.
 —, Robert, 123.
 —, William, 24, 75, 83, 85, 89, 94*.
 — *or* Thoorye, William, 38.
 Thorrold. *See* Tharrolld.
 Thorton. *See* Thornton.
 Thorye, Thorie, Anne, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 36, 93, 126.
 —, Francis, 34, 35.
 — *or* Thorne, Joan, 26.
 —, John, 29, 41, 93.
 —, Leonard, 40.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Thomas, 46, 116.
 — *or* Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.
 [Thrifte], William, rector of
 Scrembly, 109.
 Thupton, Ralph, 17.
 Thuske, Richard, 105.
 Thwates, Katherine, 54.
 —, Matthew, 14, 54.
 —. *Cp.* Thawtes.

- Thymelby, William, 125.
 Thynne, Agnes, 2.
 Tinker, Tynker, Barbara, 136.
 —, Geoffrey, 21, 135.
 —, John, 132.
 —, William, 132.
 Tipler. *See* Typler.
 Tippitt, Typpytt, Agnes, 30.
 —, Cicely, 66.
 —, Margaret, 66.
 —, Richard, 66.
 Todd, Isabel, 24.
 —, Margaret, 124.
 —, Robert, 124.
 Foller, Margaret, 109.
 Tolye. *See* Toolye.
 Tomlinge. *See* Tomlyn.
 Tomlinson, Alice, 7.
 —, Katherine, 29.
 —, Peter, 26.
 Tomlyn, Tomlinge, Cicely, 74.
 —, Dorothy, 92.
 —, Grace, 141.
 —, John, 23, 32, 74, 92.
 —, Mary, 79.
 —, Peter, 79.
 Tompson. *See* Thompson.
 Tonard, Tonerd. *See* Tunnard.
 Tonner, Agnes, 57.
 —, Thomas, 57.
 Tonsend. *See* Townsend.
 Tooe, Towe, Henry, 136.
 Toolye, Tolye, Isabel, 130.
 —, John, 128.
 —, Thomas, 11.
 Toppyn, Thomas *or* Agnes, 134.
 Torpinge, John, 83.
 —, Richard, 83.
 Torry, Jane, 15.
 Towe. *See* Tooe.
 Towers, Christian, 29.
 —, Grace, 134.
 —, — *or* Alice, 68.
 —, John, 58, 68.
 —, Katherine, 64.
 —, Margaret, 140.
 —, Thomas, 58, 64.
 Towley. *See* Tynly.
 Towneffin, Townsend, Richard, 28.
 Townley, Robert, 43.
 —, —, Mr., 124.
 Townsend, Tonsend, Ellen, 137.
 —, Katherine, 18.
 —. *See* Towneffin.
 Townsley, Anne, 37.
 —, Faith, 42.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, William, 40.
 lowten, Thomas, 135.
- Toynton, Bridget, 61, 130.
 —, Clement, 15, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74,
 80, 84, 88, 93.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 —, Edmund, 112, 133.
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,
 1, 2, 143.
 —, Edward, 74.
 —, Elizabeth, 84, 93.
 —, Feild, 88, 140.
 —, George, 72, 131.
 —, Isabel, 14.
 —, Richard, 67.
 —, Sarah, 80.
 —, Susan, 82.
 —, Thomas, 65, 117, 121.
 Tracy, Trase, Anne, 78.
 —, Dorothy, 18, 39.
 —, Eliza, 127.
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 101.
 —, Joan, 28.
 —, Leonard, 46.
 —, Mary, 44, 111.
 —, Robert, 23, 46, 73, 78.
 — *or* Graye, Robert, 136.
 —, Thomas, 73, 132.
 —, William, 42.
 Tradwyne, George, 107.
 Trappett, Edena, *filia populi*, 50.
 —, Eden, 112.
 —, Thomas, 11, 119.
 Trase. *See* Tracy.
 Trayles, Alexander, 22.
 —, Christopher, 125.
 —, Harry, 124.
 Trevece. *See* Trevis.
 Trevis, Trevece, Trivese, Tryves,
 Agnes, 91, 141.
 —, Frances, 82.
 —, — *or* Francis, 136.
 —, Margaret, 95, 138.
 —, Richard, 29, 82, 91, 95.
 Trewsdall. *See* Truysdale.
 Trickkett, John, 120.
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 114.
 Trivese. *See* Trevis.
 Trobok, Edmund, 8.
 Trollop, Troloope, Trolope, Alice,
 27.
 —, Joan, 126.
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 107.
 Trowell, Dorothy, 60.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Harry, 15.
 —, Henry, 57, 60, 63, 68, 71.
 —, Joan, 57.
 —, John, 63, 116.
 —, Thomas, 68.
 Truesdale. *See* Truysdale.

- Trunyon, [blank], 15.
 Trusdayle. *See* Truysdale.
 Truse, Trusse, Agnes, 54.
 —, Anthony, 80.
 —, John, 80.
 —, Matthew, 54.
 Trussell, Frances, 25.
 Truysdale, Trewsdall, Truesdale,
 Trusdayle, Clement, 66.
 —, Elizabeth, 25.
 —, Ingram, 123.
 —, John, 9, 44, 46, 51, 56, 60, 66,
 123.
 —, Margaret, 60, 106.
 —, Robert, 56.
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 106.
 —, William, 32, 46.
 Truysday, John, 7.
 Tryndley, John, 37, 99.
 Tryves. *See* Trevis.
 Tubbe, Stephen, 112.
 Tunnard, Tonard, Tonerd, Tun-
 herde, [blank], 90.
 —, Christopher, 22, 71.
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 71.
 —, Henry, 37, 92.
 —, John, 35, 71.
 —, Mary, 125.
 —, Mildred, 71.
 —, Richard, 42, 92.
 —, Thomas, 13, 90.
 Tupham. *See* Tupholme.
 Tupholme, Tupham, Tuppom,
 [blank], 97.
 —, Agnes, 130.
 —, Anne, 84.
 —, Avice, 70, 130.
 —, Bridget, 55, 117.
 —, Deborah, 52.
 —, Dorothy, 98, 130.
 —, Eliza, 131.
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 103.
 —, George, 49, 68, 112, 128.
 —, Gregory, 2.
 —, Henry, 12, 49, 52, 55, 58, 60,
 67, 70, 84, 92, 117, 140.
 — *or* Tomstone, James, 99.
 —, John, 20, 68, 73, 92.
 —, Leonard, 38.
 —, Margaret, 67, 97, 103, 130.
 —, Mary, 7.
 —, Robert, 60, 130.
 —, Roger, 73.
 —, William, 40, 102, 103, 141.
 Tuppom. *See* Tupholme.
 Turner, Anne, 134.
 —, Ellen, 113.
 —, Isabel, 17.
 —, Jane, 24, 124.
 Turner, John, 115.
 —, Mary, 129.
 —, Richard, 125.
 —, William, 109.
 Turpinge. *See* Turpyn.
 Turpyn, Turpinge, Agnes, 22, 25,
 27, 29, 45, 71.
 —, Alice, 29, 47, 49.
 —, Amy, 54.
 —, Andrew, 48, 67.
 —, Anne, 61.
 —, Audrey, 124.
 —, Barbara, 73.
 —, Blase, 37.
 —, Catherine, 102.
 —, Dorothy, 38, 48, 111, 113*.
 — *alias filia populi*, Dorothy, 58.
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 42, 108, 118.
 —, Emma, 125.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 134.
 —, Francis, 22, 37.
 —, Henry, 34.
 —, Isabel, 9, 41, 49, 104, 110, 123.
 —, Jeromy, 37, 99.
 —, John, 65, 74*, 77, 79, 89*, 106,
 128, 134, 143.
 —, Katherine, 39.
 —, Margaret, 65, 70, 71.
 —, Matthew, 67, 70, 73, 75*, 133.
 —, Mildred, 51.
 —, Percival, 43, 124.
 —, Prudence, 59, 63, 118, 126.
 —, Richard, 7, 10, 40, 45, 48, 49*,
 51, 52, 59, 67, 107, 111, 118, 120.
 —, Robert, 15, 17, 61, 63, 64, 65,
 67, 71, 79*, 115, 133.
 —, Simon, 10, 12, 33, 34, 35, 46,
 52, 58, 110, 118.
 —, Thomas, 9, 10, 34, 46, 47, 48,
 54, 60*, 65, 71, 77, 124, 126, 136.
 — *or* Turvy, Thomas, 136.
 —, William, 64, 127.
 Turvy *or* Turpyn. *See* Turpyn.
 Tushe. *See* Tache.
 Tuttofte, Anne, 75.
 —, Hamond, 135.
 —, John, 75, 78.
 —, Thomas, 78.
 Tweede. *See* Twide.
 Twide, Tweede, Ellen, 29.
 Tyler, Agnes, 117.
 —, Avice, 14.
 —, Elizabeth, 27.
 Tymson, Isabel *or* Elizabeth, 13.
 —, Susan, 35.
 Tyndall, Thomas, 135.
 —, William, Mr., 134.
 Tynly, Towley, Elizabeth, 85.
 —, Thomas, 85.

- Typler, Katherine, 16.
 Typpytt. *See* Tippitt.
 Týsone, Jesbell *or* Isabel, 85.
 —, William, 85.
 — *or* Sysom. *See* Sysom.
- Ullyott. *Cp.* Ollyott.
 Ulceby. *Cp.* Oulesbie.
 Umfray. *See* Humphrey.
 Umphre. *See* Humphrey.
 Unckell. *See* Ounkell.
 Underwood, Prudence, 131.
 — *or* Andrewes. *See* Andrewes.
 Utten. *See* Uttinge.
 Uttinge, Utten, Frances *or* Francis,
 128.
 —, Francis, 21.
- Vandeluer, Vandeleere, John, 138.
 Vassell, Isabel, 19.
 —, William, 15, 119.
 Vellam, Anne *or* Amy, 90.
 —, William, 26, 90.
 Verla, Verley, Virley, Elizabeth, 8.
 —, Emmott, 88.
 —, William, 88.
 —. *See also* Vorley.
 Verley. *See* Verla.
 Verton, Christopher, 72, 80*.
 —, Henry, 72.
 Villers, Vyllers, Agnes, 115.
 —, Anne, 51.
 —, Ellen, 86.
 —, John, 43, 45, 51, 55, 126, 127.
 —, Judith, 42, 106.
 —, Rose, 26, 39.
 —, Thomas, 45, 117.
 —, Valentine, 40, 109.
 —, William, 38, 41, 55, 86.
 Vintoner, Jennett, 16.
 Virley. *See* Verla.
 Vorley, Emma, 81.
 —William, 81.
 —. *See also* Verla.
 Vyllers. *See* Villers.
 Vyncent, Thomas, 98.
- Waddesworth. *See* Wadsworth.
 Waddingham, Wadingham, Alice,
 18, 46.
 —, Joan, 24.
 —, Judith, 48, 113.
 —, Martin, 104.
 —, Mary, 110.
 —, Richard, 61.
 —, Simon, 52.
 —, Thomas, 66, 135.
 —, William, 10, 46, 48, 52, 56*, 61,
 66, 123, 125.
- Wade, Alan, 18, 63, 70, 75, 82, 85.
 —, Alice, 26, 82.
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 75, 136.
 —, Ellen, 22.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 107.
 —, Frideswide, 34, 35.
 —, John, 88*.
 —, Margaret, 63, 98, 121.
 —, Robert, 85.
 —, Thomas, 70.
 —, William, 98.
 Wadeson, Alice, 120.
 Wadingham. *See* Waddingham.
 Wadley, Woodley, Joan, 2.
 —, John, 100.
 Wadson, Joan, 11.
 Wadsworth, Waddesworth, Elizabeth,
 17.
 —, Isabel, 13.
 —, Margaret, 41, 104.
 —, Rose, 25.
 —, Thomas, 17.
 —, William, 117.
 Wake, Joan, 129.
 Wakefeilde, Gregory, 100.
 Walche. *See* Welche.
 Waldersdon, Isabel, 109.
 Walderston, Agnes, 114.
 —, Elizabeth, 42.
 —, George, 108.
 Wales, Agnes, 13.
 Walker, Walkker, [blank], 44.
 —, Agnes, 42, 48, 105, 120, 125,
 126.
 —, Alice, 1, 70, 80, 109, 131, 142.
 —, Anne, 62, 69.
 —, Anthony, 9.
 —, Barbara, 43, 108.
 —, Christopher, 127.
 —, Cicely, 94.
 —, Dorothy, 69, 128.
 —, Edmund, 57.
 —, Edward, 65, 119, 132.
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 24.
 —, Elizabeth, 21, 38, 47, 84, 107,
 109, 115.
 — *or* Walkot, Elizabeth, 84.
 —, Ellen, 70.
 —, Harry, 133.
 —, Henry, 15, 31, 48, 51, 54, 57,
 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77.
 —, — *or* Harry, 51.
 —, Isabel, 112.
 —, Joan, 17, 59, 115, 118.
 —, John, 8, 16, 18, 25, 60, 66, 69,
 77, 80, 84, 88, 94, 107, 131.
 —, — *or* Thomas, 126.
 — *or* Walkot, John, 84.
 —, Joshua *or* Joan, 137.

- Walker, Leonard, 81.
 —, Margaret, 41, 97, 128.
 —, Martha, 77.
 —, Mary, 66.
 —, Peter, 14.
 —, Ralph, 54.
 —, Richard, 12, 88, 131.
 —, Robert, 47, 58, 70, 116, 128, 138.
 —, Susan, 32, 43, 58.
 —, Thomas, 5, 20, 69*, 77, 121, 125.
 —, Ursula, 60.
 —, William, 40, 44, 73, 81, 109, 117.
 — or Waller, William, 81.
 Walkot or Walker. *See* Walker.
 Waller, Wouller, Agnes, 15, 113.
 —, Beatrice, 137.
 —, Christopher, 37.
 —, Grace, 77, 136.
 —, Isabel, 99.
 —, Katherine, 6, 8.
 —, Margaret, 67.
 —, Mary, 23.
 —, Richard, 35, 97.
 —, Robert, 9.
 —, Roger, 33.
 —, Thomas, 2, 33, 102.
 —, William, 19, 67, 71, 77.
 —, Winifred, 71, 131.
 — or Walker. *See* Walker.
 Walline, Wallme, Frances or Francis, 98, 98*n*.
 Wallker. *See* Walker.
 Wallme. *See* Walline.
 Walles. *See* Wallys.
 Wallys, Walles, Katherine, 32, 111.
 —, Mr. or Mrs., 139.
 —, Richard, 140.
 Wallyson or Malleson, Richard, 31.
 Walpoole, Christopher, 118.
 —, Cicely, 120.
 —, Elizabeth, 8.
 —, Margaret, 10.
 Walshe. *See* Welche.
 Walton, Elizabeth, 120.
 —, George, 56.
 —, Joan, 65, 122.
 —, John, 15, 56, 65, 120.
 —, Thomas, 124.
 Wane. *See* Wanne.
 Wanne, Wane, Agnes, 123.
 —, Henry, 110.
 —, *alias filius populi*, Henry, 47.
 —, John, 47, 116.
 — or Warre, Thomas, 84.
 —, William, 28.
 — or Warre, William, 84.
 Wansworthe. *See* Waynsforth.
 Wardall, Alice, 136.
 —, Jonas, 134.
 —, Margaret, 119.
 —, William, 132.
 — or Warde. *See* Warde.
 Warde, Agnes, 2, 6, 7, 55, 108, 110, 116, 137.
 —, Alexander, 128.
 —, Alice, 120, 140.
 —, Anne, 84.
 —, Anthony, 40, 103, 104.
 — or Wardall, Barbara, 91*.
 —, Cassander, 41, 104.
 —, Dunstone, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105, 112.
 —, Emma, 44, 107.
 —, Etheldreda, 49.
 —, Helen, 38.
 —, Henry, 115.
 —, Hugh, 138.
 —, Isabel, 9, 20, 131.
 —, Jane, 106.
 —, John, 41.
 —, Katherine, 61, 114, 121, 128.
 —, Margaret, 21, 66, 111, 123.
 —, Mary, 42.
 —, —, maid of, 89.
 —, Matthew, 74, 131.
 —, Richard, 51.
 —, Robert, 13, 52, 55, 61, 66, 74, 102, 128.
 — or Warr, Sarah, 30.
 —, Thomas, 45, 91, 109.
 — or Wardall, Thomas, 91.
 —, William, 9, 11, 26, 28, 45, 49, 51, 52, 84, 91.
 —, Winifred, 101.
 Ware, Margaret, 117.
 Waringe, Warynge, Beatrice, 121.
 —, John, 107.
 Warner, Elizabeth, 73.
 —, George, 73.
 —, Joan, 106.
 Warr or Ward. *See* Warde.
 Warre or Wanne. *See* Wanne.
 Warren, William, 105.
 Warrham, Warrehome. *See* Wharham.
 Warter, Grace, 119.
 Waste, Geoffrey, 131.
 —, Margaret, 11.
 Water, Agnes, 7.
 —. *See also* Warter.
 Waters, John, 112.
 —, Katherine, 20.
 Wates. *See* Wattes.
 Watson, Agnes, 9, 18, 19, 38, 105, 107, 117, 123.

- Watson, Alice, 26, 69, 125.
 —, Christian, 27.
 —, Constance, 127.
 —, Denis, 15.
 —, Dorothy, 2.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 100, 105.
 —, Frances, 27.
 —, Isabel, 118.
 —, James, 137.
 —, Jeffrey, 40.
 —, Joan, 104.
 —, — *or* Jane, 30.
 —, John, 11, 25, 61, 70*, 109, 112,
 119, 126, 127.
 —, — *or* Jane, 127.
 —, Julian, 31.
 —, Katherine, 23.
 —, Margaret, 109, 111, 117, 130.
 —, Oliver, 64, 120.
 —, Ralph, 24.
 —, Robert, 23*, 133, 137.
 —, Susan, 22.
 —, Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 17, 64, 69,
 99, 113, 117.
 —, William, 6, 61, 119.
 Watt, Anne, 62.
 —, Edward, 12, 62.
 Wattes, Wates, Agnes, 19, 112.
 —, Edward, 13, 54, 119.
 —, Richard, 54.
 Watton, [*blank*], child of, 134.
 —, Anne, 55.
 —, John *or* Anne, 125.
 —, Magdalen, 84.
 —, Margaret, 59, 116, 118.
 —, Richard, 116.
 —, Rose, 82, 137.
 —, Sarah, 62, 120.
 —, William, 25, 55, 59, 62, 82, 84.
 Wawen, Margaret, 108.
 Waydson, Joan, 25.
 Wayland. *See* Waylane.
 Waylane, Wayland, Leonard, 37.
 Wayman, Frances, 28.
 —, William, 82*.
 Waynewrighte, John, 122.
 Waysforth, Wansworthe,
 Margaret, 98.
 Wayte. *See* Weitche.
 Webster, Dorothy, 97.
 —, Jane, 25, 103.
 —, Maud, 40.
 Wedgave, Widgrave, Thomas, 84*.
 Wegge, Robert, 1.
 Weitche, Wayte, Margaret, 99.
 Welborne, Dorothy, 101, 113.
 —, Margaret, 37, 99.
 —, Robert, 51.
 —, William, 6, 51, 121.
 Welche, Walche, Walshe, Weltche,
 Welche, Agnes, 46, 124.
 —, Alice, 119.
 —, Eleanor, 63.
 —, Ellen, 124.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 136.
 —, Isabel, 103.
 —, James, 7, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60.
 —, Joan, 20, 65, 121.
 —, John, 68, 110.
 —, Leonard, 27.
 —, Margaret, 36.
 —, Margery, 22.
 —, Mary, 112.
 —, Ralph, 60, 123.
 —, Richard, 41.
 —, Robert, 118.
 —, Thomas, 17, 63, 65, 68, 110.
 —, Ursula, 51.
 —, William, 49, 55, 111, 118.
 Welden, Frances, 57.
 —, Ralph, 57, 71*.
 Weldren *or* Wylden, Ralph, 28.
 Welkes, Elizabeth, 134.
 Welles, John, 141.
 Welshire, John, 106.
 Weltche. *See* Welche.
 — *or* Owsell. *See* Owsell.
 Welton, [*blank*], 112.
 —, Jeffrey, 37.
 —, Joan, 129.
 —, John, 49.
 —, Margaret, 17, 136.
 —, Martin, 45, 49, 112.
 —, Matilda, 45.
 —, Richard, 43.
 —, Thomas, 42, 106.
 —, William, 112.
 —. *See also* Wilton.
 Weltoner, John, 39.
 Wenchley, Elizabeth, 100.
 Wene, Frances *or* Francis, 141.
 Wenynghon, Weynyngton, Joan,
 103*.
 —, John, 38.
 —, William, 42, 124.
 Werbuton, Cicely, 142.
 Wesnam, Whesnam, Alice, 70.
 —, Anne, 70.
 —, Henry, 82, 141.
 —, Rose, 8, 52.
 —, Sarah, 59.
 —, Simon, 50.
 —, Thomas, 50, 52, 59, 63, 70, 82.
 —, William, 63, 104.
 Wesselyede, Agnes, 36.
 West, Agnes, 94, 99.
 —, Alice, 121.
 —, Andrew, 37, 100.

- West, Anna *filia populi*, 71.
 —, Anne, 16.
 —, Christopher, 5, 103, 104.
 —, Diones, 22.
 —, Elizabeth, 9, 38, 100.
 —, George, 102, 108.
 —, Isabel, 126.
 —, James, 10, 22, 39, 73, 107, 130.
 —, Joan, 3.
 —, John, 25, 89.
 —, Katherine, 112.
 —, Margaret, 77, 136.
 —, Mary, 27.
 —, Nicholas, 98.
 —, Richard, 25, 42, 77, 89.
 —, Robert, 41, 113.
 —, Simon, 44.
 —, Thomas, 138.
 —, William, 21, 73, 94, 117.
 —, Winifrid, 39.
 Westerbie, Westobie, Jane, 88.
 —, Thomas, 88, 92.
 — *or* Westlo. *See* Westlo.
 Westland, Agnes, 2.
 —, Joan, 122.
 —, John, 60, 62.
 —, Susan, 60.
 Westlo *or* Westerbie, Elizabeth, 92.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Westmyll, John, 108.
 Westobie. *See* Westerbie.
 Westwood, Elizabeth, 122.
 Wetherhead. *See* Wetherhome.
 Wetherhome, Wetherhead, Thomas,
 137.
 Weton. *See* Witton.
 Weynyngton. *See* Wenyngton.
 Wharham, Warrhome, Wharram,
 Alice, 114.
 —, Cicely, 113.
 —, Henry, 53, 114.
 —, John, 15, 53, 56, 59.
 —, Katherine, 59.
 —, Walter, 56.
 Whatton, John, 53.
 —, Margaret, 53.
 Wheatley. *See* Whetley.
 Welche. *See* Welche.
 Wheler, Elizabeth, 41, 104.
 —, Richard, 7.
 Whelps, Elizabeth, 55.
 —, William, 55.
 Whesnam. *See* Wesnam.
 Whetley, Wheatley, Whytley,
 James, 140.
 —, Joan, 131.
 —, John, 78.
 —, Judith, 132.
 —, William, 78.
- Whetofte, Alice, 35.
 —, Judith, 35.
 —, Margaret, 2.
 Whippe, Michael, 20.
 Whitam. *See* Whithome.
 White, Whitt, Whytt, Agnes, 31,
 113.
 —, — *or* Anne, 31.
 —, Anne, 30, 56.
 —, Barbara, 111.
 —, Barnard, 11, 118.
 —, Francis, 81.
 —, Freswell, 64.
 —, George, 130.
 —, Helen, 98.
 —, Henry, 56.
 —, Isabel, 110.
 —, Isabella, *filia populi*, 67.
 —, James, 118.
 —, Joan, 139.
 —, John, 11, 14, 64, 69, 122.
 —, — *or* Joan, 135.
 —, Katherine, 108.
 —, Margaret, 112, 140.
 —, Robert, 119.
 —, Sarah, 76.
 —, Thomas, 20, 69, 76, 81, 140.
 —, William, 123.
 Whitegreffe, Margaret, 112.
 Whiteheade, Jane, 5.
 —, Joan, 12.
 Whitewhome. *See* Whithome.
 Whitham. *See* Whithome.
 Whithome, Whitam, Whitewhome,
 Whitham, Whiton, Whitowe, Whit-
 whong, Whittong, Whythome,
 Whyttonge, Alice, 51, 118.
 —, Amy, 115.
 —, Andrew, 49, 115.
 —, Anne, 44.
 —, Anthony, 107.
 —, Beatrice, 41.
 —, Bridget, 54.
 —, Frances, 41.
 —, Joan, 142.
 —, John, 95.
 —, Katherine, 105.
 —, Leonard, 43.
 —, Margaret, 23, 55.
 —, Mary *or* Margaret, 128.
 —, Mildred, 50, 112.
 —, Peter, 39.
 —, Thomas, 5, 31, 43, 46, 49, 54,
 95, 109, 117.
 —, William, 6, 8, 42, 46, 50, 51,
 55, 107, 124.
 Whitinge, Audrey, 76.
 —, Christopher, 120.

- Whitinge, Isabel, 72.
 —, John, 22, 72, 76, 81*, 85, 89.
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.
 — or Whitman, 85.
 — or Whitman, Margaret or Mary, 85.
 —, Robert or John, 93.
 —, Samuel, 89.
 —, William, 93.
 Whitman or Whitinge. *See* Whitinge.
 Whiton. *See* Whithome.
 Whitowe. *See* Whithome.
 Whitt. *See* White.
 Whittong. *See* Whithome.
 Whitwhong. *See* Whithome.
 Whynington, [*blank*], 106.
 —, Arthur, 106.
 —. *See also* Wynnington.
 Whythome. *See* Whithome.
 Whytley. *See* Whetley.
 Whytt. *See* White.
 Whyttonge. *See* Whithome.
 Widgrave. *See* Wedgave.
 Wieke, Frances, 37.
 Wigam. *See* Wiggon.
 Wigan. *See* Wiggon.
 Wiggane. *See* Wiggon.
 Wigge, Wygge, Joan, 8.
 —, John, 103.
 Wiggon, Wigam, Wigan, Wiggane, Wyggone, Wyggyn, Agnes, 33.
 —, Andrew, 43, 107.
 —, Anthony, 38, 108.
 —, Beatrice, 25, 41.
 —, Eleanor, 36.
 —, Helen, 100.
 —, Isabel, 18.
 —, John, 119.
 —, Simon, 48, 112.
 —, Thomas, 33, 48, 123.
 Wigglesworth, James, 132.
 Wigley, Godfrey, 99.
 Wilborne, Margery, 20.
 Wilbye, Alice, 80.
 —, Catherine, 87.
 —, Christopher, 73, 131.
 —, Eliza, 77, 133.
 —, Francis, 22, 26, 73, 77, 80, 83, 87.
 —, John, 83.
 —, Margaret, 133.
 Wilcock, Alice, 109.
 Wilcockes, George, 130.
 Wilcockson, George, 14.
 Wilden, Wildon, Agnes, 26.
 —, Anne, 46.
 —, Cassandra, 53.
 —, Christopher, 44, 108.
 Wilden, Frances or Francis, 117.
 —, Katherine, 131.
 —, Ralph, 44, 46, 49, 53, 61, 130.
 —, Richard, 61, 120.
 —, Robert, 49.
 —, Thomas, 61.
 Wildie, John, 71.
 —, Margaret, 71.
 Wildon. *See* Wilden.
 Wiles. *See* Willes, Wyles.
 Wilkie, Jane, 21.
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 80.
 —, Jasper, 74.
 — or Wyles, Jonas, 72.
 —, Robert, 43.
 —, Thomas, 72, 74, 80, 92*.
 — or Willis, William, 32.
 —. *See also* Wyles.
 Wilkinson, Agnes, 22, 23, 24, 106.
 —, Alice, 38, 101.
 —, Andrew, 77.
 — or Willinson, Anne, 88.
 —, Christabel, 80.
 —, Christopher, 15, 20, 64.
 —, Cicely, 52.
 —, Constance, 132.
 —, Edmund, 5.
 —, Edward, 22, 73, 77.
 —, Ellen, 76, 122.
 —, Eme, 19.
 —, Frances, 38.
 —, George, 2, 46, 48, 52, 59, 116, 117.
 —, Helen, 18.
 —, Isabel, 13.
 —, James, 1, 9, 36, 37, 46, 55, 117.
 —, Jane, 43, 106.
 —, Janet, 99.
 —, Joan, 14, 64, 102, 105.
 —, John, 35, 55, 131.
 —, Kenelm, 73.
 —, Leonard, 14, 118.
 —, Margaret, 40, 98, 125.
 —, Mary, 68.
 —, Meriall, 73.
 —, Nicholas, 76, 80.
 —, Peter, 6, 26, 46, 85, 88, 111.
 — or Willinson, Peter, 88.
 — or Wilson, Peter, 85.
 —, Ralph, 42.
 —, Richard, 20, 30, 35, 42, 46, 68.
 —, Robert, 2, 48, 118.
 —, Roger, 111.
 —, Simon, 40, 107.
 —, Thomas, 41.
 —, William, 85, 97, 127.
 — or Wilson, William, 85.
 Willerton, Isabel, 19.
 —, Maude, 5.

- Willes, Wiles, John, 21, 24.
 —, Mary, 90.
 —, Richard, 90.
 Willesey. *See* Williamson.
 Williamson, Willemson, Agnes, 71.
 —, Anne, 92.
 — *or* Wylkynsone, Anthony, 6.
 —, Barbara, 80.
 —, Betanie, 20.
 —, Elizabeth, 34.
 —, Ellen, 129.
 —, George, 71.
 — *or* Wilson, Henry, 87.
 —, Joan, 116.
 —, John, 85*.
 —, Leonard, 28.
 —, Richard, 83, 85, 89.
 —, Susan, 89.
 —, Thomas, 26, 79*, 80, 83, 87, 92.
 — *or* Wilson, Thomas, 87.
 Willeman, [*blank*], x.
 Willimott, Richard, 29.
 Willington, Agnes, 18, 33.
 —, Alexander, 125.
 —, Arthur, 33, 117.
 Willinson *or* Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.
 Willis *or* Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.
 Willison. *See* Williamson.
 —. *See* Wilson.
 Willowe, Anne, 27.
 Willuerton, William, 127.
 Willye. *See* Wylie.
 Wilson, Willison, Agnes, 11, 30, 106, 116, 139.
 —, Alexander, 38.
 —, Alice, 9, 123.
 —, Anne, 66, 123.
 —, Audrey, 15.
 —, Beatrice, 19, 43.
 —, Christopher, 42.
 —, Cicely, 10.
 —, Cuthbert, 28.
 —, Dorothy, 134.
 —, Eden, 13.
 —, Edward, 71, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 30.
 —, Ellen, 137.
 —, Esther, 112.
 —, Father, 135.
 —, Frances, 8.
 —, — *or* Francis, 100, 102.
 —, George, 25, 30.
 —, Grace, 45.
 —, Helen, 6, 114.
 —, Isabel, 29, 105.
 —, Joan, 11, 15, 123, 127.
 —, John, 8, 10, 19, 22, 61, 66, 74, 85*, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 123, 135.
 —, Katherine, 12, 17, 40, 103*.
 —, Leonard, 7, 9, 121.
 —, Margaret, 11, 106*, 115, 127*.
 —, Martha, 123.
 —, Martin, 52, 127.
 —, Mary, 23, 29, 115.
 —, Nicholas, 74, 110.
 —, Peter, 28, 50, 112.
 —, Richard, 22, 85, 124.
 — *or* Lawnderson, Richard, 129.
 —, Robert, 8, 25, 45, 109, 136.
 —, Rowland, 22, 71, 126.
 —, Sarah, 39.
 —, Susanna, 61.
 —, Thomas, 31, 41.
 —, William, 12, 27, 30, 38, 50, 52, 113.
 —, Pynn *alias*. *See* Pynne.
 — *or* Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.
 — *or* Williamson. *See* Williamson.
 Wilton, Wellton, Geoffrey, 100.
 —, Magdalen, 31.
 Winchop. *See* Winshopp.
 Winde, Wynde, Agnes, 55, 115.
 —, John, 55.
 Winge, Wyng, Joan *or* John, 124.
 —, John, 13, 120, 124.
 Winprose, Edward, 135.
 Winshopp, Winchop, Stephen, 118.
 —, Thomas, 127.
 Winspere, Winspeare, Wynspire, Elizabeth, 132.
 —, Jane, 124.
 —, Thomas, 121.
 Winter, Wynter, Alice, 116.
 —, John, 20, 59.
 —, Thomas, 59.
 Wise, Edward, 9.
 Witten *or* Woodward, Joan, 25.
 Witton, Weton, Charles, 91, 94.
 —, Edward, 88.
 —, John, 18, 65.
 —, Mary, 65.
 —, Ralph, 94.
 —, Richard, 91, 140.
 —, Samuel, 88.
 Wodgate. *See* Wodgod.
 Wodgdn, Wogdyn, Gervas, 28.
 Wodgod, Wodgate, Francis, 84.
 —, Richard, 84.
 —. *Cp.* Woodgate.
 Woer, Margaret, 103.
 Wogdyn. *See* Wodgdn.
 Wolby, Ellen, 126.
 —, Margaret, 30.
 —, Robert, 22.

- Wolloomton, Agnes, 12.
 Wood, Abigail, 42.
 —, Agnes, 43, 72, 108, 135.
 —, Alice, 32, 46, 134*.
 —, Anne, 16, 63.
 —, Cicely, 113.
 —, Damaris, 44.
 —, Edmund, 9, 45, 46, 49, 52, 54, 63, 141.
 —, Edward, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 15.
 —, Ellen, 129.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 119.
 —, Francis, 2, 6, 43, 85, 89.
 —, George, 48, 127.
 —, Hugh, 19, 66, 72.
 —, Isabel, 18, 102, 129.
 —, John, 38, 44*, 48, 49, 62, 112, 119, 137.
 —, Lawrence, 10, 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 127.
 —, Margaret, 54, 66.
 —, Marian, 101.
 —, Mary, 22, 43, 107.
 —, Rachel, 15, 85.
 —, Richard, 89.
 —, Robert, 62, 119.
 —, Sarah, 48.
 —, Simon, 49, 112.
 —, Susanna, 52, 114.
 —, Thomas, 10, 41*, 52, 54, 104, 113, 127.
 —, William, 49, 56, 86*, 102, 112, 116, 138.
 Woodall, Wooddall, Alice, 115.
 —, Anne, 94, 133.
 —, Edward, 75, 82.
 —, Ellen, 82, 140, 141.
 —, John, 28, 52, 62, 75, 137.
 —, Laurence, 85, 138.
 —, Peter, 12, 15, 50, 52, 57, 62, 85, 94.
 —, Richard, 50, 57, 85, 112, 116.
 Woodcrofte, Lucy, 67, 125.
 —, Thomas, 6, 67, 122.
 Wooddall. *See* Woodall.
 Wooddell *or* Noddell, John, 37.
 Woodgate, Frances *or* Francis, 139.
 —. *Cp.* Wodgod.
 Woodley. *See* Wadley.
 Woodroff, Woodrophe, Agnes, 100.
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 76.
 —, Helen, 33.
 —, Jane, 22.
 —, Joan, 114.
 —, John, 33, 42, 47.
 —, Thomas, 2, 132.
 —, Walter, 121.
 —, William, 47, 76, 110.
 Woodthorp, Agnes, 116.
 —, Anne, 64, 120.
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.
 —, Thomas, 14, 57, 64, 121.
 Woodward, [blank], 44.
 —, Thomas, 22.
 —, William, 44.
 — *or* Witten. *See* Witten.
 Woodworthe, Anne, 112.
 Woorsopp. *See* Worship.
 Wootton. *See* Wotton.
 Wormall, Agnes, 38.
 Worme, Agnes, 120.
 —, — *or* Anne, 137.
 —, Anne, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 11.
 —, George, 61, 118.
 —, Richard, 17, 61, 63, 75.
 —, Robert, 67, 130.
 —, William, 9.
 Worrall, [blank], 126.
 —, Agnes, 68, 77, 126.
 —, Edward, 24, 78.
 —, Ellen, 81.
 —, Hamond, 78, 133.
 —, James, 23, 78, 134.
 —, John, 78.
 —, Peter, 68, 77, 81.
 Worship, Woorsopp, Abigail, 79, 137.
 —, Agnes, 5, 39, 102.
 —, Alice, 5, 8.
 —, Benjamin, 82.
 —, Clement, 70.
 —, Eleanor, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 104.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.
 —, Francis, 36.
 —, Harry *or* Henry, 27.
 —, Isabel, 117, 136.
 —, James, 21, 62, 70, 74*, 79.
 —, —, Mr., 82.
 —, —, vicar of Boston, 136, 143*, 144.
 —, John, 38, 59, 104, 126.
 —, Judith, 62, 121.
 —, Richard, 41, 104.
 —, Robert, 15, 28, 34, 35, 59, 71*, 97, 98*, 135.
 —, Thomas, 67, 99.
 —, William, 35.
 —, Winifred, 29.
 Wotton, Wotter, Wootton, Agnes, 126.
 —, Joan, 22.
 —, Katherine, 31.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Samuel, 21.
 —, Susan, 122.

- Wouller. *See* Waller.
 Wrangle, Andrew, 35.
 —, Geoffrey, 27.
 —, Katherine, 134.
 Wranye, Elizabeth, 138.
 —. *Cp.* Reyney.
 Wray, Anthony, 85, 92.
 —, Attuell, 133.
 —, Henry, 92.
 —, Margaret, 136.
 —, Sarah, 85.
 —, William, 23.
 Wren, Agnes, 20.
 —, Hugh, 26, 37.
 —, William, 93*.
 Wrete. *See* Wright.
 Wright, Wrete, Agnes, 2, 113.
 —, Alexander, 44.
 —, Anne, 84, 89.
 —, Anthony, 85.
 —, Edward, 29.
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 22, 88, 90, 127.
 —, Frances, 41.
 —, — *or* Francis, 114.
 —, Francis, 35.
 —, Isabel, 6, 99, 111.
 —, Joan, 6, 10, 11, 19, 118.
 —, John, 31, 38*, 76, 90, 99, 127, 132*.
 —, Katherine, 20.
 —, Margaret, 26, 118.
 —, Mark, 63.
 —, Mary, 88.
 —, Peter, 126.
 —, Ralph, 84, 88.
 —, Richard, 102.
 —, Robert, 25, 78, 85, 88.
 —, Roger, 107.
 —, Samuel, vicar of Boston, 144*.
 —, —, Mr., 89.
 —, Susan, 15.
 —, Thomas, 68, 109.
 —, William, 8, 13, 18, 54, 59, 63, 68, 76, 78, 115, 122, 132.
 Wuerley, Dorothy, 137.
 Wyatt, Wyoote, Agnes, 27.
 —, Elizabeth, 62.
 —, Frances, 24.
 —, Richard *filius populi*, 44.
 —, —, 62, 129*.
 Wyer, John, 10, 19, 124.
 Wyetson, Isabel, 15.
 Wygge. *See* Wigge.
 Wyggone. *See* Wiggon.
 Wyggyn. *See* Wiggon.
 Wylden *or* Weldren. *See* Weldren.
 Wyles, John, 25.
 —, Margaret, 130*.
 — *or* Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.
 Wyles. *Cp.* Willes.
 Wylve, Willye, Alice, 78.
 —, Anne, 95.
 —, Christopher, 74, 131.
 —, Isabel, 10.
 —, John, 74, 78, 95, 95ⁿ.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Michael, 95ⁿ.
 —, Thomas, 108.
 Wyman, Waymon, Alice, 79, 132.
 —, Grace, 31, 43.
 —, Maude, 135.
 —, Sarah, 62.
 —, William, 18, 26, 27, 62, 79, 82*.
 —, Patchett, *alias*. *See* Patchett.
 Wymand, Frances *or* Francis, 116.
 Wymark, Margaret, 104.
 Wymbyshe, Wymbidge, Wynbyche, Charles, 65.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 115.
 —, Mary, 121.
 —, Mr., 46.
 —, Roger, 65.
 —, Richard *or* Rice, 51.
 —, Robert, 46, 110.
 —, Thomas, 51, 137.
 Wynchester, Frances *or* Francis, 108.
 Wynde. *See* Winde.
 Wyndefelde, Alice, 33.
 —, William, 33.
 Wyng. *See* Winge.
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 24.
 Wynnyngton, Anne, 98.
 —, Robert, 35.
 —. *See also* Whynington.
 Wynsley, Joan, 118.
 Wynsop, Thomas, 18.
 Wynspire. *See* Winspere.
 Wynter. *See* Winter.
 Wyther, Alice, 14.
 Wyoote. *See* Wyatt.
 Yackes, Cicely, 25.
 Yarbray, Yarbrea, Jane, 135.
 —, Thomas, 23.
 Yarbroughe, Diana, 84.
 —, Hugh, 91.
 —, Thomas, 81, 84, 91.
 —, William, 81, 137.
 Yate. *See* Yates.
 Yates, Yate, Yeates, Alexander, 87.
 —, Anthony, 87.
 —, Edward, 93.
 — *or* Pattes, Edward, 141.
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 125.
 —, Isabel, 71.
 —, Jasper, 74.
 —, John, 31, 66, 71, 74, 81, 93.
 —, Katherine, 128.

Yates, Philip, 140.
 —, Ralph, 81.
 —, Richard, 66, 88, 125.
 —, Sarah, 138.
 —, William, 88.
 Yaxley, Anthony, 39, 101.
 —, Christopher, 42.
 —, Clement, 53, 116.
 —, Elizabeth, 43, 98, 110, 133.
 —, Hamond, 38.
 —, John, 44.
 —, Katherine, 40, 137.
 —, Lucy, 48, 111.
 —, Mary, 134.
 —, Robert, 36.
 —, Thomas, 64.
 —, William, 18, 44, 48, 53, 64.
 Yeates *See* Yates.

Yeewle. *See* Youlle.
 Yeoule. *See* Youlle.
 Yeowle. *See* Youlle.
 Yonge, Frances *or* Francis, 104.
 —, Henry, 121.
 —, Hugh, 5.
 —, Isabel, 129.
 —, Robert, 17.
 Yonger, Elizabeth, 16.
 —, John, 31, 142.
 Yoole. *See* Youlle.
 Yorke, Isabel, 133.
 —, Lettuce, 97.
 Youlle, Yeewle, Yeoule, Yeowle,
 Yoole, Joan *or* Jane, 138.
 —, John, 77, 139.
 —, Margaret, 91, 106, 141.
 —, Robert, 25, 30, 77, 91.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Boston, co. Lincoln, *passim*.

—, plague at, x.

—, *See also* Index of Persons

Brothertoft, co. Lincoln, 44*, 48, 88*, 89*, 90, 94.

Coningsby, Conysby, Cunsby, co. Lincoln, 33, 44*, 47, 78, 84, 86, 90.

'de Novo Crofte,' 109.

Fishtoft, Toft, co. Lincoln, 36, 37, 38, 55, 58, 82*, 86, 93.

Holme, Holm, co. Huntingdon, x.

Lincoln, co. Lincoln, transcripts exhibited at, 2, 3, 143*, 144*.

London, co. Midd., 111.

Scremby, Srenby, co. Lincoln, 109.

Sibsey, Sybsey, co. Lincoln, 29, 33, 44*, 45*, 48, 50, 57, 60, 84*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93*, 94.

Skirbeck, Skyrbeck, co. Lincoln, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 59, 65, 73, 78*, 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89, 91*, 92, 93.

Spalding, co. Lincoln, 30.

Stilton, 30.

Tattershall, co. Lincoln, 49.

Toft, co. Lincoln. *See* Fishtoft.

Wiberton, co. Lincoln, 30n, 87, 94.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Bishops' transcripts of parish registers, viii.

Emfoetus, 108.

Mortality, great, at Boston, x.

Names, christian, uncommon—

Ancoras, 6, 113.

Archeus, 13.

Asia, Asey, 8, 31, 56, 73, 75, 92, 93, 135, 140, 141.

Astica, 76.

Attuell, 133.

Aucridge, 32.

Azarias, 9, 20, 47, 52, 56, 58, 69, 128.

Betanie, 20, 124.

Budda, 11.

Damaris, 44, 133.

Deodatus, 63.

Diana, 84, 113.

Eden, Edone, Edoner, 6, 10, 13, 19, 50, 64, 124.

Effam, 21, 40, 107, 128.

Eli, 43.

Emmaus, 11.

Esaias, 47.

Everill, 14.

Feild, 88, 140.

Fleary *or* Fare, 91.

Freswell, Friswell, Frizell, 54, 89, 121.

Gamaliel, 68.

Gliva, 111.

Ingram, 123.

Jacoba, 128.

Kyrnian, 106.

Lyonella, 89.

Marcella, 62.

Names, christian, uncommon—

Melchior, 110.

Misaack, 40.

Misael, 60, 102.

Muriel, Meriall, 23, 24, 26, 137.

Noye, 28.

Pars, 131.

Sidrach, 37, 70, 104.

Swithin, 129.

Tronian, 125.

Tronney, 118.

Violet, 99.

Zabulon, 62, 122.

Zacheus, 40, 47.

Zerubabel, 97.

Names and descriptions—

Baruck, John, *or* John Atkynsone, 100.

Crucifixus, Miles, 114.

Docter, Walter, 121.

Dutchman, James, 121.

Flemen, Peter the, 141.

Idyote, William, 119.

Nobody, Elizabeth, 104.

Nonan, *or* at style, Nicholas, 103.

Scott, Skotsman, Skotman, 118, 132, 140.

Towneffin *or* Townsend, Richard, 28.

Plague, the, at Boston, x.

Parish registers, action by Convocation, viii.

—, bishops' transcripts of, viii, ix.

—, canon concerning, viii.

—, early, ordered to be copied, viii.

—, importance of, vii.

—, royal injunctions concerning, viii



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05677 108 0

